

















1909. Vol XIII Part II.  
Publications of the

Thoresby



SOCIETY.

Leeds Parish Registers.  
1713 to 1722 Baptisms & Marriages.  
1707 to 1722 Burials.  
(with Armley & Hunslet) INDEX.



15  
10  
1-74  
1.12  
12

4 '865

996724



THE  
PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
THORESBY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLXXXIX.

---

v. 13<sup>2</sup>

VOLUME XIII.

FOR THE YEARS MCMIII AND MCMIX.

1709



FINISHED BY

JOHN CHITTOREAU AND JOHN ALFRED STURGEON ROAD CASE  
1915.



The Registers  
OF THE  
Parish Church of Leeds  
FROM  
1695 TO 1722.

---

Ninth and Tenth Books.

---

WITH  
ARMLEY CHAPEL 1665 TO 1711,  
AND  
HUNSLET CHAPEL 1686 TO 1724.

---

EDITED BY  
GEORGE DENISON LUMB, F.S.A.,

*Hon. Treasurer of the Thoresby Society.*

---

LEEDS: 1900.







## PREFACE.

---

**T**HIS Volume contains the entries in the ninth and tenth Books of the Leeds Parish Church Register, extending from the year 1695 to the year 1722. The leaves of the ninth Book measure  $17\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$  inches, and of the tenth Book  $18\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{3}{8}$  inches; the leaves of both books are of parchment.

Francis Lupton was appointed the Parish Clerk in 1694, and wrote the entries in the ninth Book and many of the entries in the tenth Book until his death, in August, 1717. The Rev. John Roebuck was appointed Clerk 1 October, 1717, and the entries in the tenth Book from that date were probably written by him.

The month and year have been placed in the margin as in previous volumes, and the Baptisms and Marriages have been rearranged and shortened, as shown on pages 1, 89, 221, and 279. The late Mr. Samuel Rusby copied the Baptisms and Marriages in the ninth Book, and also the Burials to April, 1701. The Editor copied the remainder of the ninth and also the tenth Book.

The thanks of the Society are due to the late Vicar of Leeds, the Rev. Dr. Gibson, now Lord Bishop of Gloucester, and to the present Vicar of Leeds, the Rev. Dr. Bickersteth, for their kind permission to copy and print the Leeds Register; to the Rev. J. B. Seaton for the like privilege in connection with the Armley Register, and to the Rev. Carmont Gallacher for the same in



connection with the Hunslet Register; also to Dr. Henry Tempest Dufton, for kindly undertaking the laborious work of preparing the index.

The Editor regrets the slow progress which has lately been made with the Leeds Register, six years having elapsed between the issue of the two parts of this volume. The expense of printing five large volumes has been necessarily heavy, but there can be no doubt that a large number of the members of the Society are keenly interested in the genealogical and topographical information afforded by the entries. Probably if some financial assistance could be offered to the Council of the Society, as has been forthcoming in connection with the registers of other Yorkshire parishes, a quicker method of publication might be arranged. The Leeds Register is reaching a period which is likely to greatly interest many more of the families connected with Leeds at the present time.

G. D. L.

LEEDS, *June*, 1909



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	v, vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS . . . . .	vii
ERRATA . . . . .	viii
NINTH BOOK . . . . .	
BAPTISMS, 1695-1713 . . . . .	1
MARRIAGES, „ . . . .	89
BURIALS, „ . . . .	127
TENTH BOOK . . . . .	
BAPTISMS, 1713-1722 . . . . .	221
MARRIAGES, „ . . . .	279
BURIALS, „ . . . .	303
HUNSLET CHAPELRY—BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BURIALS, 1717 . . . . .	251
BEESTON CHAPELRY—do. . . . .	253
BRAMLEY CHAPELRY—BAPTISMS AND BURIALS, 1717 . . . . .	253
ARMLEY AND WORLEY CHAPELRY—BURIALS, 1717 . . . . .	254
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH—BURIALS, 1717-1722 . . . . .	327, 328, 331, 334, 349
ARMLEY CHAPEL—	
FIRST BOOK . . . . .	
MARRIAGES, 1665-1697 . . . . .	353
BAPTISMS, 1665-1690 . . . . .	357
MEMORANDA . . . . .	353, 356, 368, 369
SECOND BOOK . . . . .	
BAPTISMS, 1691-1711 . . . . .	369
BURIALS, 1704-1711 . . . . .	379
HUNSLET CHAPEL . . . . .	
BAPTISMS, 1686-1724 . . . . .	381
MARRIAGES, 1717-1724 . . . . .	390
BURIALS, 1631-1663 . . . . .	397
„ 1716-1724 . . . . .	397
INDEX OF PLACES . . . . .	403
INDEX OF SURNAMES . . . . .	407



## ERRATA.

---

- Page 6, Dec. 10. For Bookman *read* Boothman.  
„ 15, Feb. 23. For Birtwith *read* Birkwith.  
„ 76, May 6. For Easby *read* Early.  
„ 91, April 26. For Partridge *read* Patridge.  
„ 113, note, line 8. For Joshua *read* Joseph.  
„ 114. For Nov. 7 *read* Nov. 6.  
„ 123, line 10 from bottom. For 39 *read* 31.  
„ 212, Sept. 2. For Hawksley *read* Hawksby.  
„ 222, May 6. For Mansce *read* Munsee.  
„ 256, July 11. For Birth *read* Buch.  
„ 262, June 10. For Landsley *read* Lindsley.  
„ 291, Feb. 10. For Othuck *read* Othink.
- 

In Volume III, page 135, note, line 13. Erase ‘a Quakerman and.’



1707-8

- Jan. 1. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobson, late of Kirkgate.  
 " 5. John Whiteaker, one of the Charity Boys .  
 " 5. Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Grays on, back of Shambles.  
 " 5. James Kirton, of Caw-lane.  
 " 9. A child of Barnard Moss, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 9. Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 12. Wit : Schofield, of New street.  
 " 14. Henry Bolland, of Quarry hill.  
 " 16. Martin Walker, of Meadow lane. Q.M.  
 " 16. Eliz : daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Hobson, of Market place.  
 " 21. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fenton, of Briggate.  
 " 23. John, son of James Tinsdale, of Milbeck.  
 " 24. Luce Hargrave, of Millhill .  
 " 25. Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Xto : Dean, of Woodhouse.  
 " 26. Isabell, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, of Market place.  
 " 26. A Crysom child of M<sup>r</sup> Micha<sup>l</sup> Cottams, of Kirkgt.  
 " 27. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Nayler, of Briggate.  
 " 27. Sarah Rothery, near y<sup>e</sup> Charity Schoole .  
 " 28. A child of Luke Wilsons, of Boar-lane-end.  
 " 28. A son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sigstons, of Kirkgate.  
 " 28. Jane Barritt, of March lane.  
 " 28. Grace, wife of Mathew Langscair, of Caw-lane.  
 " 28. A Crysom of Joseph Youngs, of Upper headrow.  
 " 30. Deborah, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos : Wheelhouse, of Woodhouse.  
 " 30. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Newhouse, of Upper headrow.  
 " 31. Anne, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Benson, of New street, Lector<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 31. Mary, wife of Francis Wood, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 31. Robert Pearson, of Hilhouse banke.  
 " 31. Anne, wife of Benjamin Chit, under Campa brow.  
 Feb. 1. Joseph Lambertson, of Hsa pits. Q.M.  
 " 2. M<sup>rs</sup> Beal, of Lydgate.  
 " 2. The wife of M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Hopkinson, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Burstall dy'd at  
 M<sup>r</sup> Ov<sup>r</sup>ands in y<sup>e</sup> Churchy<sup>d</sup>.  
 " 2. Mary Patrick, of Briggate.  
 " 2. Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Nettletons, of Hilhousebanke.  
 " 3. Moses Butt<sup>r</sup>field, of March lane. Q.M.  
 " 3. R<sup>d</sup> Charnock, a stranger.  
 " 3. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowgill, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 4. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Lockwood, of Briggate.  
 " 5. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Wit Morris, of Vicar lane.  
 " 6. Barbara Hodgson, Churchy<sup>d</sup> .  
 " 8. Thomas Pawson, of Quarry hill .  
 " 8. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stillings, of Kirkgate.  
 " 11. M<sup>r</sup> Toby Hes, of Holbeck. Q.M.  
 " 11. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Tho : Whitley, of March lane.  
 " 13. Wit : Hick, of Mill hill. Q.M.  
 " 14. Anthony Tomson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 14. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Thomas Ward, of Kirkgate.  
 " 15. A Crysom of W<sup>m</sup> Backhouse, of Market place.  
 " 15. W<sup>m</sup> Browne, of Nether Mills.  
 " 16. Wit Simson, near y<sup>e</sup> Shambles.  
 " 18. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Myers, of Lydgate.  
 " 20. Martha Banks, of Mill hill.  
 " 20. A child of Jonathan Harrisons, of Mill hill.  
 " 21. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Picks, of Church y<sup>d</sup>.  
 " 22. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Northouse, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 24. Joseph, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Great woodhouse.  
 " 26. George Barditt, of Briggate.  
 " 26. Thomas, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson, of Malgate.  
 " 27. Tho : son of R<sup>d</sup> Harrison, of Blackbanke.



1707-8

- Feb. 28. A son of John Hallidays, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 28. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Whalley, of Banke.  
 .. 29. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 29. The wife of Tho<sup>:</sup> Batley, of Hunslet lane.  
 Mar. 2. Jonathan Harrison, of Millhill.  
 .. 3. John Harper, of Mabgate.  
 .. 5. A Crysome of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lees, of Briggate.  
 .. 6. Tho<sup>:</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Ward, of March lane.  
 .. 7. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ripley, of Northalbridge.  
 .. 7. The wife of Francis Beswick, of High Cawsey.  
 .. 8. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hles, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 9. Anne Turner, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 9. The wife of Henry Barritt, of March lane.  
 .. 9. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Atkinson, late of Beeston.  
 .. 12. Elnor Tomson, of Lydgate. Q.M.  
 .. 12. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson, of Market place.  
 .. 14. W<sup>m</sup> Savill, of Banke.  
 .. 14. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Waile, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 15. The wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wroa, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 15. Joseph, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell, of March-lane.  
 .. 16. Hannah, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Howgate, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 16. Benjamin Clarkson, a Charity Boy.  
 .. 16. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>:</sup> Johnson, of Churchyard.  
 .. 16. Faith, daught<sup>r</sup> of Gabriell Pearson, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 19. Obadiah Fearn, of Quarry hill. Q.M.  
 .. 21. Elizabeth Wilson, of Mill hill.  
 .. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Jona<sup>:</sup> Hirst, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 22. The wife of Abram Watson, of Mabgate.  
 .. 24. A son of Edward Warreners, of Vicar lane.

1708

- Mar. 26. A child of Timothy Dannels, of Briggate.  
 .. 27. James Thackrey, of Holbeck.  
 .. 29. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 29. Hanna, daught<sup>r</sup> of Luke Wilson, of Boar lane end.  
 .. 29. Elizabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Russell, of Mill hill.  
 .. 31. A child of Ralph Syddalls, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 April 1. Susana, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ripley, of Northall bridge.  
 .. 2. Alice, wife of Mathew Harrison, of Banke.  
 .. 2. Wid<sup>r</sup> Bland, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 4. The wife of Isaac Whalley, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 5. Tho<sup>:</sup> Cumin, beyond y<sup>e</sup> West barr.  
 .. 6. Wid<sup>r</sup> Lambert, of Holbeck.  
 .. 6. Wid<sup>r</sup> Britt, of Mill hill.  
 .. 8. Edm<sup>d</sup>, son of Dr<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tomlinson, of Upper headrow.  
 .. 8. Enoc, son of R<sup>d</sup> Styk, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 12. Jn<sup>o</sup> Spawton, of Northall bridge.  
 .. 14. Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> James Dawson, of Briggate.  
 .. 14. A child of Gilbert Scotts, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 22. R<sup>d</sup> Priestley, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 .. 24. Clare Oliver, of Millhill. Q.M.  
 .. 24. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon, of Mill hill.  
 .. 25. Jane, wife of George Midgley, of Lands-lane.  
 .. 27. A child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Becks, of Busingthorp.  
 .. 27. Peter Helme, a soldier.  
 .. 28. John Bolton, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 29. M<sup>r</sup> Adam Hamond, a Corporall.  
 .. 30. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Law Moores, of Upper headrow.  
 May 1. James Fairbanke, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 1. Isaac Blackburne, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 .. 4. R<sup>d</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> James Hbletson, of Kirkgate.



1708

- May 4. Thomas Metcalfe, of Millhill.  
 " 4. Margaret, wife of R<sup>d</sup> Parke, of Kirkgate.  
 " 6. Elizabeth Faux, of Boar lane.  
 " 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Lepton, of Water hall.  
 " 7. John Poole, beyond bridge.  
 " 8. John Lambert, of Vicar lane.  
 " 8. Wit Pease, of Briggate.  
 " 8. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Nordis, of Mill hill.  
 " 9. Alice Winter, of Churchyard.  
 " 10. Wit Shearan, of Back of Shambles.  
 " 11. Edward Tomson, of Lydgate. Q.M.  
 " 11. W<sup>m</sup> Turner, of Kirkgate.  
 " 11. W<sup>m</sup> Steward, of New Chappell.  
 " 12. John Chapman, of Mill hill.  
 " 12. Mary Darrington, of Bridge end.  
 " 13. Jane, wife of Thomas Clarke, of March lane.  
 " 13. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Webster, of Banke.  
 " 14. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Bramley, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 15. Rebecca, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> England, of Little woodhouse.  
 " 16. Tho: Gyles, of March lane.  
 " 16. A child of Joseph Lofthouse, of Boar lane.  
 " 16. Anne Bellas, of Market place.  
 " 17. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, of [blank].  
 " 19. John Shaw, of Holbeck.  
 " 20. Maria Dison, of Upper headrow.  
 " 21. Mary Jawitt, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 22. Mathew Oddie, of Great Woodhouse. Q.M.  
 " 23. Wit Hogg, of Market place.  
 " 24. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnitt, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 25. One of the Charity Boys.  
 " 26. Wit Boulton, of Kirkgate.  
 " 26. W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 29. Simon Backhouse, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow. Q.M.  
 " 29. A son of Jona: Appleyards, of Tumble bridge.  
 " 29. A child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dentons, of Briggate.  
 June 3. Benjamin, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison, of Market place.  
 " 3. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Spriggs, beyond bridge.  
 " 5. Elizabeth Howden, of Briggate, spinst<sup>r</sup>.  
 " 7. James Judson, of Banke.  
 " 12. Tho: Mitchill, of New Chappell.  
 " 13. Lidia, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Calv<sup>l</sup>ey, of Meadow-lane.  
 " 13. Henry, s: of Henry Tomson, of Churchyard.  
 " 15. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner, of Simson told.  
 " 16. R<sup>d</sup>, son of Mr Thomas Barrand, of Meadow lane.  
 " 16. R<sup>d</sup> Mudd, of Mill hill.  
 " 19. Margaret, wife of Thomas Whalley, of Caw-lane.  
 " 20. <sup>1</sup>Mr Thomas Denison, of New-Chappell. Q.M.  
 " 20. Doro: Towler, of Vicar lane.  
 " 21. Alice, wife of Peter Nicholson, und<sup>r</sup> calbrow.  
 " 21. George, son of Thomas Whalley, of Caw-lane.  
 " 24. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 24. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ryder, of Quarry hill.  
 " 25. Tho: Warwick, of Vicar lane.  
 " 26. Sarah, daught<sup>r</sup> of R<sup>d</sup> Styck, of Woodhouse.  
 " 27. <sup>2</sup>Wid<sup>w</sup> Moor, of St James Square. Q.M.  
 " 28. W<sup>m</sup> Halliday, of Caw-lane.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 157; Hunter's *Familie Minories*, p. 117, and *ante*, vol. iii, p. 135.

(2) Probably St. James's Court, Harper Street, mentioned in the *Directory of Leeds*.



1707-8

- Feb. 28. A son of John Hallidays, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 28. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Whalley, of Banke.  
 .. 29. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 29. The wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Batley, of Hunslet lane.  
 Mar. 2. Jonathan Harrison, of Millhill.  
 .. 3. John Harper, of Mabgate.  
 .. 5. A Crysome of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lees, of Briggate.  
 .. 6. Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Ward, of March lane.  
 .. 7. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ripley, of Northalbridge.  
 .. 7. The wife of Francis Beswick, of High Cawsey.  
 .. 8. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hes, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 9. Anne Turner, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 9. The wife of Henry Barritt, of March lane.  
 .. 9. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Atkinson, late of Beeston.  
 .. 12. Elnor Tomson, of Lydgate. Q.M.  
 .. 12. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson, of Market place.  
 .. 14. W<sup>m</sup> Savill, of Banke.  
 .. 14. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wade, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 15. The wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wroa, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 15. Joseph, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell, of March-lane.  
 .. 16. Hannah, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Howgate, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 16. Benjamin Clarkson, a Charity Boy.  
 .. 16. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson, of Churchyard.  
 .. 16. Fath, daught<sup>r</sup> of Gabriell Pearson, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 16. Obadiah Fearn, of Quarry hill. Q.M.  
 .. 21. Elizabeth Wilson, of Mill hill.  
 .. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Jona<sup>s</sup> Hirst, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 22. The wife of Abram Watson, of Mabgate.  
 .. 24. A son of Edward Warreners, of Vicar lane.

1708

- Mar. 26. A child of Timothy Daniells, of Briggate.  
 .. 27. James Thackrey, of Holbeck.  
 .. 29. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 29. Hanna, daught<sup>r</sup> of Luke Wilson, of Boar lane end.  
 .. 29. Elizabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Russell, of Mill hill.  
 .. 31. A child of Ralph Syddalls, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 April 1. Susana, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ripley, of Northall bridge.  
 .. 2. Alice, wife of Mathew Harrison, of Banke.  
 .. 2. Wid Bland, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 4. The wife of Isaac Whalley, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 5. Tho<sup>s</sup> Cumm, beyond y<sup>e</sup> West barr.  
 .. 6. Wid Lambert, of Holbeck.  
 .. 6. Wid Britt, of Mill hill.  
 .. 8. Edm<sup>d</sup>, son of D<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tomlinson, of Upper headrow.  
 .. 8. Enoc, son of R<sup>d</sup> Styk, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 12. Jn<sup>o</sup> Spawton, of Northal bridge.  
 .. 14. Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> James Dawson, of Briggate.  
 .. 14. A child of Gilbert Scotts, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 22. R<sup>d</sup> Priestley, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 .. 24. Clare Oliver, of Millhill. Q.M.  
 .. 24. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon, of Mill hill.  
 .. 25. Jane, wife of George Midgley, of Lands lane.  
 .. 27. A child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Becks, of Bushingthorp.  
 .. 27. Peter Helme, a soldier.  
 .. 28. John Bolton, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 29. M<sup>r</sup> Adam Hammond, a Corporall.  
 .. 30. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Law<sup>s</sup> Moores, of Upper headrow.  
 May 1. James Fairbanke, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 1. Isaac Blackburne, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 .. 4. R<sup>d</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> James Ibbertson, of Kirkgate.



1708

- May 4. Thomas Metcalfe, of Millhill.  
 " 4. Margaret, wife of R<sup>d</sup> Parke, of Kirkgate.  
 " 6. Elizabeth Fanx, of Boar lane.  
 " 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Lepton, of Water hall.  
 " 7. John Poole, beyond bridge.  
 " 8. John Lambert, of Vicar lane.  
 " 8. Wit Pease, of Briggate.  
 " 8. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Nordis, of Mill hill.  
 " 9. Alice Winter, of Churchyard.  
 " 10. Wit Shearan, of Back of Shambles.  
 " 11. Edward Tomson, of Lydgate. Q.M.  
 " 11. W<sup>m</sup> Turner, of Kirkgate.  
 " 11. W<sup>m</sup> Steward, of New Chappell.  
 " 12. John Chapman, of Mill hill.  
 " 12. Mary Darrington, of Bridge end.  
 " 13. Jane, wife of Thomas Clarke, of March lane.  
 " 13. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Webster, of Banke.  
 " 14. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Bramley, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 15. Rebecca, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> England, of Little woodhouse.  
 " 16. Tho: Gyles, of March lane.  
 " 16. A child of Joseph Lofthouse, of Boar lane.  
 " 16. Anne Bellas, of Market place.  
 " 17. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, of [blank].  
 " 18. John Shaw, of Holbeck.  
 " 20. Maria Dison, of Upper headrow.  
 " 21. Mary Jawitt, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 22. Mathew Oldie, of Great Woodhouse. Q.M.  
 " 23. Wit Hogg, of Market place.  
 " 24. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnitt, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 25. One of the Charity Boys.  
 " 26. Wit Boulton, of Kirkgate.  
 " 26. W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 26. Simon Backhouse, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow. Q.M.  
 " 29. A son of Jona: Appleyards, of Tumble bridge.  
 " 29. A child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dentons, of Briggate.  
 June 3. Benjamin, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison, of Market place.  
 " 3. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Spriggs, beyond bridge.  
 " 5. Elizabeth Howden, of Briggate, spinst<sup>r</sup>.  
 " 7. James Judson, of Banke.  
 " 12. Tho: Mitchill, of New Chappell.  
 " 13. Lidia, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Calvley, of Meadow-lane.  
 " 13. Henry, s: of Henry Tomson, of Churchyard.  
 " 15. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner, of Simson told.  
 " 16. R<sup>d</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Barrand, of Meadow lane.  
 " 16. R<sup>d</sup> Mudd, of Mill hill.  
 " 19. Margaret, wife of Thomas Whalley, of Caw-lane.  
 " 20. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Denison, of New-Chappell. Q.M.  
 " 20. Doro: Towler, of Vicar lane.  
 " 21. Alice, wife of Peter Nicholson, und<sup>r</sup> calbrow.  
 " 21. George, son of Thomas Whalley, of Caw-lane.  
 " 24. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 24. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ryder, of Quarry hill.  
 " 25. Tho: Warwick, of Vicar lane.  
 " 26. Sarah, daught<sup>r</sup> of R<sup>d</sup> Styck, of Woodhouse.  
 " 27. W<sup>id</sup><sup>rs</sup> Moor, of St James Square. Q.M.  
 " 28. W<sup>m</sup> Halliday, of Caw-lane.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 187; Hunter's *Familie Minorum Gent* 832, p. 72, and *ante*, vol. iii, p. 135.

(2) Probably St. James's Court, Harper Street, mentioned in the Directory of 1717.



1708

- July 3. Tho. son of Tho : Turner, of Mill hill.  
 .. 4. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of William Hamshaw, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 7. A daughter of John Reams, of Hilhouse banke.  
 .. 8. Wid<sup>e</sup> Grystwick, under call brow .  
 .. 8. Jane Granger, of New Chapell, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 9. Isabell, wife of Richard Grave, of Hilhouse banke.  
 .. 11. A Crysome of John Speit, of Briggate.  
 .. 13. Grace, wife of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Backhouse, of Market place, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 15. Elizabeth, wife of John Fowler, of Briggate.  
 .. 15. Jn<sup>o</sup> Cañ, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 16. A son of Roger Allans, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 20. A Crysome of Natha<sup>l</sup> Jeffersons, of Great woodhouse.  
 .. 20. John Dracup, of Great woodhouse.  
 .. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of John Powell, of Scot wood side, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 23. A son of R<sup>o</sup> hods] Burrows, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 24. Robert Lambertson, of Jbse pitts. Q.M.  
 .. 24. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Cowlin, of Town end.  
 .. 26. John, son of John Smith.  
 .. 27. A Crysome of Rich<sup>d</sup> Keyseys, of Lower headrow  
 .. 28. Mr Henry Stockdale, of Briggate. Q.M.  
 .. 29. John Bland, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 30. Mathew, son of John Carr, of Black banke.  
 .. 30. Mary, daughter of Tho : Henderson, of Briggate.  
 .. 31. A daughter of Edward Boultons, of Kirkgate.  
 Aug. 1. Margaret, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dixon, of Timble-bridge.  
 .. 2. A daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kudd, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 2. Isabell Garnitt, of Kirkgt, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>  
 .. 3. Rebecca, daughter of James Carter, of Kirkgt .  
 .. 3. Joshua, son of John Newsome, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 4. Henry Wathman, of March lane. Q.M.  
 .. 4. A daughter of John Hallidays, of Caw lane.  
 .. 7. Martha, daughter of Mr John Morris, of Briggate, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 9. A son of Adam Banks, of Churchyard .  
 .. 11. George Spence, of Great woodhouse, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>. Q.M.  
 .. 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Henderson, of Briggate.  
 .. 11. Hannah, daughter of John Myers, of Churchyard.  
 .. 13. W<sup>m</sup> Jefferson, of Lydgate.  
 .. 14. Ben<sup>t</sup> son of John Newsome, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 16. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of Richard Grave, late of Hilhouse banke. This boy was  
 drown'd.  
 .. 16. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Halliday, of Caw lane.  
 .. 18. Jane, daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Groser, late of Kirkgate.  
 .. 21. Mr Robert Scott, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 .. 23. Anne, daughter of James Burnley, of Woodhouse carr.  
 .. 25. A child of John Listers, of Lower headrow.  
 .. 26. John Brindam, of Shambles .  
 .. 28. Margaret, wife of J<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Rodes, of Woodhouse carr.  
 .. 30. M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Idle, of Kirkgate, heket of Alderman Michael Idle, added  
 by Thoresby.  
 .. 31. Wid<sup>e</sup> Barrand, of Holbeck.

(1) Will of Robert Scott, of Leeds, Mercer. Unto Elizabeth Scott my beloved wife £150, with her owne plate and Linage she brought with her, and £10 to by her a bed with. Unto my son Will. Lepton and his wife, either of them a Gine [guinea], having given her a portion upon marriage. Unto all their children each of them a Gine. Unto Als Scott my daughter £150 Unto Ann Scott my daughter £150, with this limitation, that Alice and Ann Scott my daughters shall take all y<sup>e</sup> Shope goods w<sup>ch</sup> they traveled with for me, as they cost in or shall be appraised, together with their booke Debts, in part of the said £150 I have given betwixt them. Unto Caleb and Elizabeth Wemersley, each of them a Gine. Residue unto my son Samuel Scott, he paying unto his brother John Scott, my eldest son, yearly both of the same during his natural life the sum of £6. Samuel Scott, sole executor. Son-in-law Mr. Will Lepton, supervisor. Dated 7 April, 1707. Rob. Scott, Witnesses, William Pendlebury, Mary Pendlebury, Bryan Dixon. [Proved 27 June, 1710.]



1708

- Aug. 31. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Dixon, of Churchyard.  
 " 31. Susanna Banister, of New-Church lands .  
 Sept. 2. Hannah, daughter of Nicho : Saunderson, of Lower headrow.  
 " 4. W<sup>m</sup> Hollings, a Boatman.  
 " 5. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Thomas Johnson, of Churchyard.  
 " 8. Robert Pearson, of Kirkgate .  
 " 11. Anne, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Turner, of Tenters.  
 " 11. Henry, son of M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Atkinson, of Kirkgate.  
 " 15. Robert Clarke, apprentice to Jona : Wilkinson, of Banke.  
 " 17. A child of Eliner Halls, under Cal brow .  
 " 19. Tho : Birkwith, of Quarry hill .  
 " 20. Elizabeth Hirst, of Vicar lane .  
 " 21. Joseph, son of John Hopperton, of Mill hill.  
 " 21. A Crysome of John Whiteheads, of Caw lane.  
 " 21. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Nurse, of Briggate, a stranger.  
 " 22. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Horne, of Vicar lane.  
 " 23. The wife of Joseph Shatton, of Lorrybank.  
 " 29. A son of Christopher Earnshaws, of Quarry hill.  
 Oct. 1. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Jere : Dixon, of Caw lane.  
 " 3. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Nicholas Sprentall, of Boar lane.  
 " 4. Edmund Grave, of Caw lane, at S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>rs</sup>. Q.M.  
 " 4. Grace, daughter of Richard Goodnick, of Quarry hill.  
 " 4. Thomas, son of Natha<sup>l</sup> Denison, of Shipscarr hall, at S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 5. Richard Pellitt, of Kirkgate.  
 " 8. John Hill, of Millhill.  
 " 9. <sup>1</sup>M<sup>r</sup> William Foxley, at S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 9. James, son of James Roper, of Mill hill .  
 " 9. Mary Green, of New Church lands .  
 " 10. John, son of John Liversedge, late of Kirkgate.  
 " 12. Wilham, son of John Barwick, of Mabgate.  
 " 14. A child of Wid<sup>a</sup> Savills, on Hillhouse banke .  
 " 14. Widow Farrand, of Upper headrow.  
 " 18. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Edward Warrener, of Vicar lane.  
 " 18. A son of Tho : Reams, of Hillhouse banke.  
 " 23. Richard, son of Richard Richinson, of Tumblebridge.  
 " 23. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Zacharie Darwin, of Meadow lane.  
 " 26. R<sup>d</sup> Hamond, servant to Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, of Kirkgate.  
 " 26. Joshua Lambert, of Holbeck. Q.M.  
 " 26. [blank], son of M<sup>r</sup> James Hibetson, of Kirkgate.  
 " 26. A child of Anthony Harrison, beyond bridge.  
 " 27. A son of W<sup>m</sup> Wade, of Woodhouse.  
 " 26. Dorcas, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Beall, late of Lydgate.  
 " 29. John Leigh, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 " 29. Son of John Bentley, of Briggate.  
 " 29. Susanna, daughter of Tho : Beamont, of Vicar lane.  
 " 30. Benjamin, son of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave, of Banke.  
 " 31. John, son of Thomas Roberts, of Lydgate.  
 Nov. 1. Mary, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave, Banke.  
 " 3. Geo : son M<sup>r</sup> George Green, Bridgend C.  
 " 4. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Browns, Low Briggate.  
 " 4. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Agur Hothams, Briggate.  
 " 4. Anne Clarke, of Holbeck, spinster.  
 " 5. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hassle, Caw-lane .  
 " 6. A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Hartleys, Briggate.  
 " 6. Anne, wife of Isaac Walkden, of Shambles.  
 " 6. A child of Joseph Woods, of Kirkgate.  
 " 7. A son of W<sup>m</sup> Duffins, of Vicar lane.  
 " 9. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Hes, of Caw lane.

(1) See pedigree of Smyth in Whitakers *Loidis and Lincet* p .



1708

- Nov. 9. A daughter of Dr Skeltons, of Briggate.  
 „ 9. Phi: daughter of Mr<sup>s</sup> Burras, Cheny-woman in Briggate.  
 „ 10. Widow Chapman, of Mill-hill.  
 „ 12. Anne, daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Squire, Mill-hill.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, wife of Tho: Jackson, beyond bridge.  
 „ 13. John, son of Jonathan Abbott, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 14. Eliz: Tomson, of Cross-green.  
 „ 14. Margaret Locock, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 15. Wid Dodsworth, of Caw lane.  
 „ 16. Mr George Dixon, of Market place. Q.M. At St Jn<sup>as</sup>.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Stead, of Lydgate, Jn<sup>as</sup>.  
 „ 17. Martha Bailey, of Briggate.  
 „ 18. Mr<sup>s</sup> Epham Wilson, of Boar-lane. Q.M.  
 „ 21. James, son of John Hartley, of New Chapple, St Jn<sup>as</sup>.  
 „ 21. Isabell Bentham, of Shambles.  
 „ 21. Joseph, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shearburne, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 21. Isabell Hanson, of Vicar-lane.  
 „ 22. Tho: son of Mr Stephen Todd, of Lydgate.  
 „ 22. Mr Robt Wreaks, of Briggate.  
 „ 22. Sarah, daught<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Showers, of Tumble bridge.  
 „ 22. A child of Abram Fearn, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 27. Robt, sonn of Joseph Garnitt, of Briggate, at St Jn<sup>as</sup>.  
 „ 28. Benitt Johnson, of Cross green.  
 „ 28. Tho: Harcastle, apprentice to Henry Gamble, of Shambles.  
 „ 28. Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarah Crabtree, of Meadow lane. Q.M.  
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of James Nettleton, of Bank.  
 „ 30. Law: son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Benson, of Lydgate.  
 „ 30. Sarah, dau: of Jn: Wildman, of Millhill.  
 „ 30. Sarah, dau: of Mr Tho: Newhouse, of Upper headrow.  
 Dec. 1. Susanna Backhouse, of Lower headrow. Q.M.  
 „ 1. A Son of Robt Kidds, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 1. Hannah, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ald<sup>n</sup>man Henry Iveson, of Blackbank.  
 „ 4. Susanna, wife of Robt Tomson, of Upper headrow.  
 „ 4. Grace, wife of Antho: Procter, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 5. John Mougham, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 6. Margaret, daughter of Stephen Hambleton, of New street.  
 „ 7. James, son of Tho: Pratt, of Banke.  
 „ 14. A son of Geo: Browns, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 14. A dau: of James Roper, of Mill hill.  
 „ 16. Anne Wood, of Shambles. Q.M.  
 „ 16. Mary, wife of Henry French, of Millhill.  
 „ 16. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Mat: Barly, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 17. A son of Ben: Flocktons, of Calbrow.  
 „ 17. Jonathan, son [of] Jona: Fielding, Low<sup>r</sup> headrow, at St Jn<sup>as</sup>.  
 „ 18. Henry Nordis, of Upper headrow.  
 „ 18. Robt, son of Robt Harrison, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 19. Mathew Hall, of the parish of Abberford.  
 „ 20. John Simpson, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 „ 20. A daught<sup>r</sup> of James Loggins, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 21. Mich<sup>l</sup>, son of Mr Tobias Hes, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 21. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 22. Mercy Cowper, of Churchyard. Q.M.  
 „ 22. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Malgate.  
 „ 24. Robt Stephenson, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 24. Philip Kipling, a strang<sup>r</sup>, dy'd at Wid: Butt<sup>l</sup>helds Bg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 24. Joseph Hargrave, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 25. Tho: Procton, of Shambles. Q.M. at St Jn<sup>as</sup>.  
 „ 27. Tho: son of Antho: Harrison, beyond bridge.  
 „ 28. Eliz: dau: of Robt Brea, of Knowstrop.  
 „ 29. Jere: son of Tho: Bates, of Meadow-lane.



# BURIALS.

199

1708

- Dec. 29. Ed : son of Jos : Lothouse, of Boar lane.  
 „ 30. Rebecca, dau<sup>r</sup> of John Vary, of Lands lane, St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 31. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>i</sup> Pickersgill, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.

1708-9

- Jan. 1. John, son of Joseph Bentley, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 1. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Norton, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 4. A boy y<sup>t</sup> came from Chap<sup>l</sup> Town, dy'd at Charity Schoole  
 „ 4. Anne, dau<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Farthwell, of Banke.  
 „ 6. Mary, wife of Joseph Broadbent, of Woodhouse carr.  
 „ 6. Mary, dau<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tinsdale, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 6. A Crysome of Joseph Prouds.  
 „ 7. Anne, dau<sup>r</sup> of Fran : Toppin, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 7. Jos : son of Isaac Brown, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 8. M<sup>rs</sup> Winifred, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Bedford, Back of Shambles.  
 „ 8. Tho : & Sara, child<sup>n</sup> of James Moxon, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 9. A daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Pagitt, of Millhill.  
 „ 11. Eliz : King, of Caw lane, spinster.  
 „ 11. Jos : son Rich<sup>d</sup> Schofield, of Millhill.  
 „ 11. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Crott, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 13. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Sheran, back Shambles, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Munsee, of Briggate.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Ed : Shaw, of Buslingthorp.  
 „ 16. Wid Burgan, of Kirkgate .  
 „ 16. Frances, dau<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Colbeck, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 17. Tho : son of Henry Maude, of Lydgate, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 17. Jos : son of Jos : Chapman, of March lane.  
 „ 17. Eliz : daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Pearse, of Briggate.  
 „ 17. Eliz : dau<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stead, of Bank.  
 „ 18. Alice, wife of James Ashburne, of Buslingthorp.  
 „ 19. A Crysome of Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylors, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> Ste : Todd, of Lydg<sup>t</sup>, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burgan, of Shpscarr, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 22. Wid Scott, of March-lane .  
 „ 24. [blank], wife of Geo : Lambert, on back of Shambles.  
 „ 24. Tho : Holms, of Great woodhouse.  
 „ 24. Relfon Metcalfe, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow. Q.M.  
 „ 25. A dau<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 25. Sarah, dau<sup>r</sup> of Jos : Hamshaw, of high Cawsey.  
 „ 26. Eliz : wife of Tho : Prince, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 29. Eliz : wife, & a Child, of Law : Cottam, of Lydgate.  
 „ 29. Peter, son of Peter Pullan, of Great woodhouse.  
 „ 29. A Crysome of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Hopkinson, of Lydg<sup>t</sup>, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 30. Tho : Dawson, of Millhill .  
 „ 30. Anne, daughter of Abraham Northouse, of Briggate, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 Feb. 3. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Tho : Noman, of Broomhill.  
 „ 4. Xto : Hopton, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 4. Tho : Rich<sup>d</sup>son, dy'd at Tho : Broadbents, March lane.  
 „ 5. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Tho : Curr, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>. This Boy was drown'd in a pound.  
 „ 6. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Curr, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 8. John Snawden, of Great woodhouse.  
 „ 8. Eliz : dau<sup>r</sup> of Jos : Bentley, of Low Briggate, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 9. Marg<sup>t</sup>, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bedford, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup> .  
 „ 10. Edm<sup>d</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomson, of Shambles.  
 „ 11. Mary Stanford, of Caw-lane.  
 „ 11. Tho : son of Joseph Man, of Caw-lane.  
 „ 13. Eliz : dan<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Cawthrey, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 13. Elnor Hirst, of Churchyard .  
 „ 13. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Eliz : Jefferson, of Bank .  
 „ 13. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Antho : Jackson, of Bank.



1708-9

- Feb 14. The wife of Geo : Hbletson, of Great woodhouse.  
 „ 14. Robt, son of Joseph Buttrod, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 15. Anne dau. of James Batty, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 17. Hannah, dau : of Abram Taylor, of Bank.  
 „ 18. Geo son of M<sup>r</sup> Geo : Dixon, of Market place.  
 „ 19. Sibell Harrison of Market place.  
 „ 21. Eden Killeby, of Meadow-lane .  
 „ 22. Eliz : Walker, of March-lane .  
 „ 23. Francis *Blank*, apprentice to Jn<sup>r</sup> Wilson, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 25. Caleb, son of Jn<sup>r</sup> Harrison, of Bank.  
 „ 26. Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jabez Clarke, of Trimble bridge.  
 „ 28. Martha & Mary, daught<sup>rs</sup> of Abram Kendale, of Banke, dues unp<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mar. 2. Catherine, dau. Jn<sup>r</sup> Kidson, of Lydgate.  
 „ 3. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>r</sup> Bradley, of Mill-hill.  
 „ 4. Sara, dau. of Geo : Wilkinson, of Mill-hill .  
 „ 10. Joshua, son of James Bolland, of Banke.  
 „ 10. Alice, dau<sup>r</sup> of Timo : Wool, of Banke.  
 „ 12. Mary, wife of Henry Maude, of Lydgate . St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 12. Rich<sup>d</sup> Sarpson, apprentice to Adm<sup>n</sup> James Kitchingman in Hunslet lane.  
 „ 12. Wm Row, of Kirkgt<sup>l</sup> .  
 „ 14. Mary Darby, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Ward, Kirkgt.  
 „ 14. A son of Joseph Lothouses, of Boar lane.  
 „ 14. Eliz : Pearson, of Kirkgate .  
 „ 16. A dau. of James Bolland, of Hbsa p<sup>ts</sup>.  
 „ 20. Ed. Wharff, of Caw-lane.  
 „ 20. A child of Abram Kendales, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 21. Alexander Amond, of Lower headrow, at St Jn<sup>rs</sup> .  
 „ 21. Judith, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>r</sup> Stead, of Banke.  
 „ 22. Eliz : dau. of Geo : Hedali, of High Cawsey.  
 „ 22. M<sup>r</sup> Jose Hill, of Beeston. Q.M.  
 „ 23. David, son of Tho : Clarke, of Quarry hill .  
 „ 23. Eliz : dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kitching, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 23. A son of Henry Deans, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 24. Robt Burtch, of Parke lane .  
 „ 24. W<sup>m</sup> Maude, of March lane ap<sup>l</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Beetham, dit.  
 „ 24. Grace, wife of Alex : Mough, of Kirkgate .

1709

- Mar. 25. A dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Butler, of Market place.  
 „ 25. Abram, son of Abraham Poah, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 26. Hope, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell, of March-lane.  
 „ 26. Mary, dau. of Jn<sup>r</sup> Winn, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 27. Doro<sup>r</sup> wife of Charles Coulson, of Bridgend.  
 „ 27. Anne, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, of Vicar lane .  
 „ 28. Eliz : wife of Jos<sup>ph</sup> Lowman, of Mill-hill, St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 29. Margaret, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Goodbarne, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 29. A son of Jn<sup>r</sup> Lindalls, beyond bridge.  
 „ 31. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>r</sup> Chadwick, of Woodhouse.  
 April. Martha, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 2. John Sheeran, back of the Shambles, St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 3. Anne, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Prince, of Colcoates.  
 „ 3. Jos<sup>ph</sup> son of Geo : Kilburne, of Mill hill.  
 „ 3. Jn<sup>r</sup> Browne, of Kirkgt<sup>l</sup> .  
 „ 3. Stephen Smalpage, of Bushingthorp, St Jn<sup>rs</sup>. Q.M.  
 „ 6. A child of Tho : Turtons, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 7. Grace Buttfild, of Briggate, wid :  
 „ 8. Sam Wilson, of Hunslett. Q.M.  
 „ 8. Robt son of Geo. Hardwick, of Briggate.  
 „ 13. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of Briggate. Q.M.  
 „ 14. James Waugh, of Kirkgate.



- 1709  
 Apr. 15. Mary Parkin, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 17. Rebecca, dau: of Mat: Tow<sup>rs</sup>, of Meadow-lane.  
 " 20. Jos: son of Law: Hall, of Upper headrow.  
 " 20. Equall, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackburne, of Upper headrow.  
 " 20. Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 22. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Heartell, Market place, St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 24. A son of Jos: Youngs, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 26. [blank], wife of Nto: Ripley, of Holbeck.  
 " 27. Sarah, daught<sup>r</sup> of Nathan Jeff<sup>r</sup>son, of Woodhouse.  
 " 28. Eliz: Burnshaw, of Kirkgate.  
 May 2. A Crysome of M<sup>r</sup> James Ibbetsons, of Kirkgate.  
 " 4. Mary, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore, of March-lane.  
 " 6. John Simpson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 " 8. Mary Todd, of Hilhouse bank.  
 " 10. Judith Scott, of Churchyard.  
 " 10. Nicho: Sprentall, of Mill-hill. Q.M.  
 " 11. Hannah, dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Walker, of Briggate.  
 " 12. W<sup>m</sup> Brooksbanke, of Briggate.  
 " 16. Eliz: wife of Daniell Hill, of Briggate.  
 " 17. Elnor, dau: of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgate.  
 " 18. Mary Wilson, of Caw lane.  
 " 19. Susannah Hill, under calbrow.  
 " 20. Dan<sup>l</sup>, son of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgate, sent.  
 " 22. Sarah, dau: of James Hawden, of Mill hill.  
 " 22. Rich<sup>d</sup> Glover, of Holbeck.  
 " 24. Jane Wood, of Kirkgate.  
 " 26. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Blearbys, of Meadow lane, drown'd.  
 " 26. A dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Storys, of Mill hill.  
 " 26. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Winder, of Caw lane.  
 " 27. Jn<sup>o</sup> Lambert, of Holbeck. Q.M.  
 " 27. Mary Jackson, of Bank.  
 " 29. M<sup>r</sup> Pagitt Owen, of Briggate. Q.M.  
 " 30. Eliz: dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Curr, of Vicar lane.  
 " 30. W<sup>m</sup> Richmond, of Vicar lane. Q.M.  
 June 2. M<sup>rs</sup> Scurr, of Vicar lane. Q.M.  
 " 2. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sturdy, of Briggate.  
 " 2. Deborah, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bibby, of Mabgate.  
 " 2. A Crysome of Jn<sup>o</sup> Conways, of Market place, St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 8. Mary, daughter of Geo: Cragg, Upper headrow, St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 10. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, of Hunslet.  
 " 12. Sarah, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison, of Banke.  
 " 13. Susanna Casson, of New-Church lands, St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 15. John, son of Mat: Chappell, of Quarry hill.  
 " 16. Susanna Jefferson, of Hilhousebank, wrt. Q.M.  
 " 16. A child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moxons, of Meadow-lane.  
 " 19. Eliz: wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lamb<sup>r</sup>son, of Ibsa pits.  
 " 20. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of John Webster, of Kirkgate.  
 " 21. John Bramley, of Meadow lane.  
 " 22. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of John Bateson, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 22. Anne Burtch, of New Church lands.  
 " 23. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Briggs, of Simpson fould. Q.M.  
 " 27. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Tho: Wriglesworth, of Lydgate.  
 " 29. Hannah, dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Waddington, of Banke.  
 July 1. John Ream, of Banke.  
 " 2. Rob<sup>t</sup> Kichley, of Parke lane.  
 " 6. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Johnson, of Churchyard.  
 " 6. Catherine, dau: of Peter Buns, of Kirkgate.  
 " 10. A son of John Bransons, of Vicar lane.  
 " 10. Anne, dau: of Tho: Sharp, of Caw lane.  
 " 11. Joseph Lamb<sup>r</sup>tson, of Ibsa pits. Q.M.



1709

- July 13. Tho : son of Tho : [? Rose], of March-lane.  
 " 14. Tho : Cowper, of March lane .  
 " 17. A son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thompsons, of Shambles.  
 " 18. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holms, of Mill hill. Q.M.  
 " 18. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Darnbroughs, of Boar lane.  
 " 19. Jane Hardcastle, of Caw-lane.  
 " 20. [blank] Houghton, apprentice to M<sup>rs</sup> Atkinson, of Mill-beck.  
 " 21. A Crysome of John Wilsons, of Kirkgate.  
 " 23. John, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jefferey, of Briggate.  
 " 29. Thomas Farmer, of Simpson fould .  
 " 30. Henry Parker, of Quarry hill.  
 " 31. A child of Jn<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup>sons, of Banke .  
 Aug. 2. Doro : dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Todd, ju<sup>r</sup>, of Briggate.  
 " 3. Tho : son of Abram Tomlinson, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 4. Miriam Whitaker, of New Church-land ., St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 4. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Arth<sup>ur</sup> Show<sup>rs</sup>, of Timble bridge.  
 " 8. W<sup>m</sup> Barton, apprentice to W<sup>m</sup> Hebden, of Mill hill. This Boy was  
 drown'd.  
 " 9. M<sup>r</sup> Barnard Yeats, of Market place.  
 " 12. Xto : Brearley, s<sup>r</sup>vant to M<sup>r</sup> Midgley, of Briggate. This young man  
 was slaine by a fall from his horse as he return'd from attending  
 the Sherit at Yorke.  
 " 13. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Ralph Conyers, of Simson fould.  
 " 19. M<sup>rs</sup> Reveley, of Lydgate, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 19. Jona : son of Jona : Roberts, of Vicar lane.  
 " 19. Tho : Todd, of Caw-lane .  
 " 19. Leo : son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Styrk, of Great woodhouse .  
 " 20. Sam<sup>l</sup> May, of Banke .  
 " 21. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Walkers, of Briggate .  
 " 22. Grace, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Bramley, of Tent<sup>rs</sup> .  
 " 22. Mary, dau : of Geo : Jackson, of Bridge-end, St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 23. M<sup>r</sup> Seth Skelton, of Moore Towne.  
 " 25. Hannah, wife of Isaac Whalley, of Mabgate.  
 " 26. Stephen Hamelton, of New street.  
 " 26. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Cottam, of Kirkgate.  
 " 26. Mary Holdsworth, of March lane.  
 " 29. M<sup>r</sup> [blank], dy'd at M<sup>r</sup> Haddons, in Briggate.  
 " 29. Han : dau, of Geo : Fletcher, of Church yard.  
 " 30. May, dau : of Gartrude Crumack .  
 Sept. 1. Eliz<sup>z</sup> dau, of W<sup>m</sup> Chappell, of Kirkgate.  
 " 2. D<sup>r</sup> [Daniel *inserted*] Russell, of Market place.  
 " 5. Jn<sup>o</sup> Laster, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 6. Mary, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Core, of Mill hill.  
 " 7. Anne, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moxon, of Meadow-lane .  
 " 9. Mary, dau : of Mich<sup>l</sup> Wright, of Briggate.  
 " 11. A son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Butts, of Boar lane .  
 " 13. Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Philips, of Mill-hill.  
 " 14. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Atkinson, of Churchyard.  
 " 14. <sup>1</sup>M<sup>r</sup> Bright Dixon, of New street, minister of St Jn<sup>os</sup> Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 " 14. A Crysome of Abram Fearn, of Quarry hill.  
 " 17. <sup>2</sup>M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Benson, Lector<sup>r</sup> of the Mother Church.  
 " 17. John, son of Tho : Taylor, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 22. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Earle, of Boar lane.  
 " 24. W<sup>m</sup> Seaton, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow .  
 " 24. Anne, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Barras, of Churchyard.  
 " 24. Rebecca, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bunnitt, of Great woodhouse.

(1) Bright Dixon, Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1676; M.A. 1699. See Thoresley's *Precursors*, 2nd edition, p. 74.

(2) Lawrence Benson, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. 1673; M.A. 1677.



- 1709  
 Sep. 29. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Simson, late of Kirkgate.  
 " 29. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Walmsley, of Meadow-lane.  
 Oct. 2. Abraham Northouse, of Briggate.  
 " 5. Joseph, son of Henry Northouse, of Mill hill.  
 " 7. A child of M<sup>r</sup> James Hartleys, of Briggate.  
 " 9. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Toby Iles, of Kirkgate.  
 " 13. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, of Quarry hill.  
 " 18. Mary, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsman, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 19. Timo : son of Timo Denison, of Vicar lane.  
 " 19. Tho : Marshall, of Kirkgate.  
 " 20. Eliz : wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosland, of Kirkgate.  
 " 22. Tho : son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson, of Caw lane.  
 " 22. Eliz : dau : of M<sup>r</sup> Grave, of Briggate.  
 " 23. M<sup>r</sup> Banks, of Lydgate.  
 " 27. Eliz : wife of Joseph Lotthouse, of Boar lane.  
 " 30. Mary Waite, of Tent<sup>rs</sup> .  
 " 30. Rich<sup>d</sup> Britt, of Boar lane .  
 " 31. Eliz : daughter of Xto : Askwith, of Churchyard.  
 Nov. 2. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hind, of New Church lands .  
 " 6. Tho : son of Thomas Asplm, of Tumble bridge.  
 " 6. Tho : son of Xto : Askwith, of Church yard.  
 " 7. Mary Horsman, of Calls .  
 " 9. Mary, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Craven, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 9. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Richard Taylor, of Quarry hill.  
 " 10. Anne, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Squire, of Lydgate.  
 " 11. A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Barrands, of Meadow lane.  
 " 11. Sarah Marshall, of Mill hill .  
 " 11. Jos : son of Jacob Cawthrey, of Meadow lane.  
 " 12. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Barnard Leedam, of Lydgate.  
 " 12. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Hall, of Kirkgate.  
 " 14. Sarah, wife of Law : Hall, of Upper headrow.  
 " 17. Tho : Talentear, servant to Rich<sup>d</sup> Street, of Shambles.  
 " 21. A daughter of Jos : Gartorths, of Caw-lane.  
 " 24. Hannah, wife of Luke Wilson, of Lower headrow.  
 " 24. Tho : son of Ben : Hall, of Kirkgate.  
 " 25. Jane, wife of Tho : Scholes, of Timble bridge .  
 " 25. Mary, dau : of Francis Gunby, of Vicar lane.  
 " 27. Eliz : Roberts, of Vicar lane.  
 " 28. Tho : Eward, of Caw-lane. O.M.  
 " 28. James, son of James Doughty, of Mill hill.  
 Dec. 1. A Crysome of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinsons, of New Chappell.  
 " 4. Anne, wife of Tho : Thornton, of Market place.  
 " 5. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stead, of Banke.  
 " 5. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Atkinson, of Briggate. O.M.  
 " 6. A dau : of Robert Harrison, of Kirkgate.  
 " 6. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Gowan Williamson, of Caw-lane.  
 " 11. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Backhouse, of Hbsa pits .  
 " 13. A Crysome of Elz : Taylors, of Mill hill.  
 " 14. M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz : Dawson, of Kirkgate-end.  
 " 17. A Cry : of Geo : Rileys, of Briggate.  
 " 18. Ben : Mason, of New-Chappell.  
 " 22. W<sup>m</sup>, son of James Baily, of Kirkgate.  
 " 23. Esther, dau : of Tho : French, of Market place.  
 " 26. A child of W<sup>m</sup> Langcast<sup>rs</sup>, beyond-bridge.  
 " 27. Hannah, wife of Sampson Midgley, of Parke lane.  
 " 28. Sam<sup>l</sup> Procter, of Churchyard .  
 " 28. John Ray, of Tenters.  
 " 30. Sarah, wife of Griffin Wright, Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 1709 10  
 Jan. 1. Rich<sup>d</sup> Pullan, of Woodhouse .



1709 10

- Jan. 1. Widow Hobson, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 2. Mary, daughter of Jos: Brier, of March lane.  
 .. 2. Debo: dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Pendlebury, of Meadow lane.  
 .. 4. A son of Jos<sup>e</sup> Blackburns, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 8. Alice, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Carr, of Black bank .  
 .. 9. Wife of W<sup>m</sup> King, of Lower headrow.  
 .. 13. Eliz: dau: of Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackburn, Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 16. Anne, dau. of Antho: Hepworth, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 18. Mary, wife of James Sumpster, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 18. Jos: son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall.  
 .. 20. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Sampson Squire, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 21. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Tipling, of Briggate.  
 .. 22. A son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wadlows, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 22. Wid Cullingworth, of Upper headrow .  
 .. 23. John, son of Rowland Watson, of Market place.  
 .. 24. Sam<sup>l</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Hes, of March-lane.  
 .. 25. Mary, daughter of Tho: Watkinson, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 27. Jennitt, wife W<sup>m</sup> Haigh, of Shambles.  
 .. 27. Mary, dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Todds, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 29. Isaac Walkden, of Shambles.  
 .. 29. Sarah Slater, of Mill-hill .  
 Feb. 1. M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Bevitt, of Briggate.  
 .. 1. Mary, dau. James Bolland, of Ibsa-pitts.  
 .. 1. M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey Lawson, of Lydgate.  
 .. 2. Anne, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse .  
 .. 3. A son of Gervys Twist, of Charity Schoole.  
 .. 7. James, son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Cross, of Mabgate.  
 .. 9. Tho: son of Tho: Clarke, of Timble bridge.  
 .. 9. Mary, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Raynard, of Tent<sup>rs</sup> .  
 .. 9. Barnard Farra, of Caw-lane, Youngman.  
 .. 10. Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark, of Kirkgate .  
 .. 10. Eliz: wife of Marma: Applegarth, of Black-bank .  
 .. 11. W<sup>m</sup> Armistead, of Churchyard.  
 .. 11. A son of W<sup>m</sup> Robertshaws, of Briggate.  
 .. 12. James Howden, of Holbeck.  
 .. 15. A son of John Turners, of Simpson toubt.  
 .. 17. Eliz: dau. of Ben: Mason, of New Chappell.  
 .. 20. Eliz: dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Cross, of Mabgate. This Girl was slaine by  
     y<sup>e</sup> sudden fall of a wall.  
 .. 20. Sarah, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 21. Batsheba dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Hes, of March lane.  
 .. 21. W<sup>m</sup> Raynard, of Mill-hill .  
 .. 24. Henry Hes, of Quarry-hill .  
 .. 24. Mary Schonehl, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 24. Jona: Wright, of Mabgate.  
 .. 26. Hannah, dau: of David Bunley, of Quarry hill .  
 .. 27. A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Kays, of Meadow-lane.  
 Mar. 1. Henry Barritt, of March-lane .  
 .. 1. Sarah, dau. of Elnor Hall, Calls .  
 .. 2. Jos: son of Mich<sup>l</sup> Bentley, of Briggate.  
 .. 3. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Geo: Hes, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 3. Susanna, dau. of Geo: Barker, of Meadow lane.  
 .. 4. Debo: dau: of David Richmond, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 4. James Moxon, of Vicar lane .  
 .. 4. Rowland Watson, of Market place.  
 .. 6. Rob<sup>t</sup> Heslopp, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 .. 6. Sarah [blank], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Owens, Brigg.

(c) May 1696. Benefactor to the Leeds Grammar School. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 24, 25, and 26.



1709-10

- Mar. 7. W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, of March-lane.  
 „ 8. Mr John Cross, of Mabgate. Q.M.  
 „ 9. Jos: son of Tho. Syks, Calls.  
 „ 10. Edward Brooksbanke, of Briggate.  
 „ 10. Tho: son of [blank] Owen, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 12. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Edward Brooksbanke, late of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 16. M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Williams, dy'd at M<sup>rs</sup> Wards, Kirkgate.  
 „ 19. Frances, dau: of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 20. Mary, dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Dison, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 23. [blank] Eamondson, of Caw-lane, spinster.  
 „ 23. M<sup>rs</sup> Towers, of Churchyard.  
 „ 23. Isabella, dau: of Mr Edm<sup>d</sup> Laycon, of Lydgate.

1710

- Mar. 25. Charles Thackrey, of Parke lane.  
 „ 26. Jane Barritt, of Mabgate.  
 „ 26. A son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Butlers, of Market place.  
 „ 27. Jos: Towleman, of Mill-hill.  
 „ 28. James, son of Jos: Ibbetson, of Timble-bridge.  
 „ 29. Sarah Potterton, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 „ 29. An infant of Mr James Ibbetsons, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 31. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate.

April 4. Anna Sinkler, of Great woodhouse.

- „ 5. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Robert Heslopp, late of Kirkgate.  
 „ 5. Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 8. James Wotherd, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 8. Tho: son of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 9. James Tomson, of Quarry-hill.  
 „ 10. James Kendaile, of Holbeck.  
 „ 10. Marg<sup>t</sup>, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Holms, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 10. Jane, wife of John Stephenson, of March-lane.  
 „ 21. Mr Jere: Cranage, of Brig<sup>t</sup>. Q.M.  
 „ 22. Rich<sup>d</sup> Peñy, of Banke.  
 „ 25. Eliz: wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Holms, of Quarry-hill.  
 „ 26. Henry, son of Mr Jos: Pickersgill, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 28. James Lobley, of Woodhouse.

May 4. Jane, wife of Jos: Phillips, of Woodhouse.

- „ 7. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Atkinson, late of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 9. Eliz: wife of Tho: Shaw, of Calls.  
 „ 11. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Tho: Pullan, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 11. A child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Newsomes, of Kirk<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 11. Jn<sup>o</sup> Swales, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 12. Jos<sup>s</sup> Hamsworth, of Holbeck.  
 „ 12. A child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 14. John Harrison, of Banke.  
 „ 18. Aboute 10 of y<sup>e</sup> Clock at night a Starr fell down from y<sup>e</sup> hea<sup>ve</sup>n  
 w<sup>h</sup> turn'd like a flaming sword.  
 „ 21. Eliz: Oldridge, of Banke.  
 „ 22. Mary, dau: of Antho: Hepworth, of Caw-lane.  
 „ 22. Jos<sup>s</sup>, son of Jos<sup>s</sup> French, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 27. A dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Musgraves, of Bank.  
 „ 29. Eliz: Wilkinson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 29. Sara, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jefferson, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 30. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker, of Mill-hill.  
 June 5. Alice Coates, of Mill hill.  
 „ 6. Sarah Tomson, of Churchyard.  
 „ 9. Jacob, son of W<sup>m</sup> Earby, of Caw lane.  
 „ 9. Come: son of John Wallis, of Hunslet lane.  
 „ 10. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dunwell, of Burmantofts.  
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Mr Jos: Dixon, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 15. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walkers, of Boar lane.



1710

- Jun. 16. Mr [blank] Hardwick, dy'd at Mr Lumleys, in Brig<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 17. Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Hey, of Briggate.  
 .. 19. Eliz. Freeman, s'vant to M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Hes, of Briggate.  
 .. 20. Geo: Dunn, of Mill hill .  
 .. 21. Geo: son of Mr Wreaks, of Brig<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 21. Mary, dau: of Geo: Thackrey, late of Holbeck.  
 .. 23. A dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walbanks, of Brig<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 24. Mr Rowland Atkinson, of Upper headrow. Q.M.  
 .. 29. Hannah, dau: of Wulow Browne, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 29. A son of Joseph Bentleys, of Meadow-lane.  
 .. 29. A Crysome of Jos<sup>t</sup> Barras, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 30. Nicho: son of Peter Barwick, of Mill hill.  
 .. 30. Geo: Whitley, of Banke .  
 July 2. Jane, dau: of Mich<sup>l</sup> Broadbent, of Lydgate.  
 .. 2. Charles Green, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 6. Nto Askwith, of Blackbanke. Q.M.  
 .. 10. Eliz: Scurfield .  
 .. 13. Ben: son of Ben: Greenwood, of Briggate.  
 .. 15. Ldia, daught<sup>r</sup> of Alex: Wood, of Hunslett.  
 .. 16. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Wid<sup>s</sup> Thoinston, of Mill-hill.  
 .. 20. Joseph Scott, apprentice to W<sup>m</sup> Browne, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 21. John Cawthrey, of Meadow-lane.  
 .. 22. Anne, dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, of Mill-hill .  
 .. 24. Bartho: Dixon, of Vicar lane .  
 .. 24. Cornet: son of Edw: Thompson, of Shambles.  
 .. 25. Ldia, dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowper, of Simpson-fould,  
 .. 25. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ans, of Quarry hill .  
 .. 26. Mary, wife of Joseph Weatherill, of Boar lane.  
 .. 27. John, son of John Cowell, of Knowstropp.  
 .. 31. A son of Geo: Thompsons, of Lands lane.  
 .. 31. Richard, son of Rebecca Myres, of Kirkgate.  
 Aug. 2. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kitchingman, of Upper headrow. Q.M.  
 .. 2. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Eastburne, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 2. Mary, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson, of Millhill.  
 .. 6. Mary Judson, of Bank. Q.M.  
 .. 8. Beatrix Savill, of Banke .  
 .. 9. Mary, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Fearnie, late of Mabgate.  
 .. 10. Mary, dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 13. Susanna, dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Powell, of Market place.  
 .. 15. David, son of Dan<sup>t</sup> Browne, ju<sup>r</sup>, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 16. Doro: dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson, of New-Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 20. Anne, dau: of Abram Grave, of Meadow-lane.  
 .. 20. A child of Tho: Beamonts, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 21. Phelie, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Forth, of Mill-hill.  
 .. 23. W<sup>m</sup> Booth, of New Church lands .  
 .. 23. Jos<sup>t</sup> Dowker, of Mabgate.  
 .. 24. Eliz: wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ash, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 27. Hannah, dau: of Cuthbert Arming, of Lydgate.  
 .. 30. Esther, dau: of Edward Tomson, late of Lydgate.  
 .. 31. W<sup>m</sup>, son of William Naylor, of Mill-hill.  
 Sept. 1. Hannah, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Hey, of Briggate.  
 .. 4. Rachell, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Squire, of Mill-hill.  
 .. 8. Anne, dau: of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sandiford, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 8. Anne Wallaber, of Mill-hill.  
 .. 10. John Cuning, of Meadow-lane.  
 .. 10. Eliz: wife of William Woodhouse, of Kirkgate .  
 .. 10. Jane Winn, of Hunslet lane .  
 .. 11. Sarah, dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wakefield, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 13. A dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Semons, of Mill hill.  
 .. 14. Elmor, dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kendale, of Bank.



1710

- Sep. 20. Ambrose Hargrave, of Meadow-lane .  
 „ 20. A child unknown—enquire at Jn<sup>o</sup> Hudsons, Holbeck.  
 „ 22. Jos<sup>s</sup> French, of Briggate.  
 „ 23. Eliz : dau : of Dan<sup>d</sup> Amsley, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 27. James Hartley. This man was Slaine by y<sup>e</sup> fall of parte of Mooth  
 hall.  
 „ 28. Rebecca, dau : of Stephen Walker, of Holbeck.  
 „ 28. Francis Barwick, of New-Church-lands .  
 „ 29. Doro : dau : of Geo : Moseley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 30. Phillis Wilkinson, of Woodhouse .  
 Oct. 1. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Harland, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 4. James Netherwood, of New-Church Alms houses .  
 „ 5. Anne Spence, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 6. Grace, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pullan, of March-lane .  
 „ 6. Ben : & Jo : sons of Ben : Crumack, of Morley, dy'd at Jn<sup>o</sup> Bleazby  
 of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 7. William Wilson, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 10. Rouleston, son of Tho : Prince, of Mill hill.  
 „ 10. Nto : son of Martin Browne, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 11. <sup>1</sup>Rich<sup>d</sup> Thornton, of Upper headrow, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Recorder [learned  
 Ingenuous & Pious added by Thoresby].  
 „ 11. Elinor Thurnam, dy'd at Jn<sup>o</sup> Jennings, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of March lane .  
 „ 13. Eliz : dau : of Eliz : Blades, of High Cawsey.  
 „ 15. Doro : Hutchinson, of Mill-hill .  
 „ 18. Mary, dau : of Charles Chadwick, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 20. Robt : son of D<sup>r</sup> John Tomhson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 20. Doro : dau : of Geo : Burton, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 „ 20. Priscilla Prince, of Lydgate .  
 „ 21. Anne, dau : of Eliz : Amsley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 21. Cuthbert, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burrill, of Mabgate .  
 „ 22. Eliz : dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Langdale, of New street.  
 „ 22. John Lambert, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 22. Susanna, dau : of Tho : Pullan, beyond bridge.  
 „ 30. Eliz : Wood, upon y<sup>e</sup> Back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles.  
 Nov. 1. M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Newhouse, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 2. Honoria Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Pierz, of Lydgate.  
 „ 3. Sarah Howden, of Briggate, spinster.  
 „ 4. Ald<sup>r</sup>man W<sup>m</sup> Rooke, of Boar lane.  
 „ 7. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Tho : Hudson, of millhill.  
 „ 7. Jos : Collison, of Caw-lane.  
 „ 7. A child of W<sup>m</sup> Barras, of Churchyard .  
 „ 7. Edward Foster, of Meadow lane .  
 „ 8. Hannah, wife of David Richmond, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 9. Eliz : wife of Edward Fairbridge, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 10. Hannah Wilkinson, of Hilhousebank, spinster.  
 „ 11. Rob<sup>t</sup> Wright, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 13. Margaret, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rogison, of Cross-green.  
 „ 13. Wid<sup>h</sup> Whitley, of Briggate .  
 „ 13. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddy, of Briggate.  
 „ 15. Mary, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Pendlebury, Meadow-lane.  
 „ 15. Rich<sup>d</sup> Ward, of Holbeck. Q.M.  
 „ 16. John Wood, of Vicar lane .  
 „ 17. Sarah, wife of Jos : Wilkinson, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 18. A daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Marrows, of Sympson fould.  
 „ 21. <sup>2</sup>M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Whitaker, of Hunslet lane.  
 „ 22. Sarah, wife of Luke Harrison, of Timble bridge.

<sup>1</sup> See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 26 and 31.

<sup>2</sup> See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 194, and Hunter's *Familie Minorum Gentium*, p. v



1710

- Nov. 25. Isaac, son of Abraham Poah, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 27. Henry Gamble, of Shambles. Q.M.  
 .. 30. Jona: son of Jona: Roberts, of Lower headrow.  
 Dec. 2. John Shepherd, of Mabgate.  
 .. 4. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jona: Roberts, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 5. Edward, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Russell, Calls.  
 .. 8. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Barnard, newstreet.  
 .. 9. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Darnbrough, of Briggate.  
 .. 11. Elnor, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Jackson, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 13. Mary, dau<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hopperton, of Mill hill.  
 .. 17. Geo: son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Earle, of Boar-lane.  
 .. 23. Sarah, dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Murittan, Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 31. A Crysome of W<sup>m</sup> Falkiners, Quarry hill.

1710 11

- Jan. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Wray, apprentice to Tho: Balmer, of Mill hill.  
 .. 2. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Northouse, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 3. Margery Wade, Crossgreen.  
 .. 3. Geo: Coleman, park-lane.  
 .. 3. A Crysome of James Becks, Busingthorp.  
 .. 5. Elz<sup>z</sup> Grave, Bank, wid to Rob<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 7. Anne Senior.  
 .. 10. Elz<sup>z</sup>: wife of Arthur Show<sup>rs</sup>, Timble bridge.  
 .. 10. A child of *blank* Math<sup>rs</sup>, Holbeck.  
 .. 11. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Hodgson, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 12. Ald<sup>m</sup>man Jn<sup>o</sup> Preston, of New-Chap<sup>l</sup>. Q.M.  
 .. 12. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fildsley, Kirkgate.  
 .. 13. M<sup>r</sup> Marke Broadley, Hunslet lane. Q.M.  
 .. 13. W<sup>m</sup> Wailes, Timble bridge.  
 .. 13. W<sup>m</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> Miles Lolly, Crossgreen.  
 .. 14. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wakefold, Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 14. Abraham Swale, of Bank.  
 .. 16. Anne, dau<sup>r</sup> of Anne Clark, Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 17. Mary, dau<sup>r</sup> of Jos: Dowker, lile of Mabgate.  
 .. 19. Grace Parker, of Banke.  
 .. 21. Mary, dau<sup>r</sup> of David Dunderhill, of Holbeck.  
 .. 22. Anne Taylor, of Lydgate.  
 .. 22. Mary Hes, of Mabgate.  
 .. 22. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jos: Binner, of March lane.  
 .. 22. Thos: son of Tho: Goshing, of March lane.  
 .. 24. A son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brooks, of Briggate.  
 .. 27. Elz<sup>z</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thornton, lile of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
     Record<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 29. Ruth Popplewell, s<sup>r</sup>vant to Antho: Markham, Meadow lane.  
 .. 29. Comfort dau<sup>r</sup> of Alice Wright, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 30. Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 30. Cathe<sup>r</sup>, dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Waddalls, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 31. M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> N. Attingham, of Briggate.  
 .. 31. Jn<sup>o</sup> Cox, of Mill-hill.  
 .. 31. Christopher Coates, of Banke.  
 .. 31. A child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jacksons.  
 Feb. 3. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson, of Mill hill.  
 .. 3. Deborah Richmond, of Awar-lane.  
 .. 3. Rob<sup>t</sup> Bunnett, of Woodhouse. Q.M.

(1) Jn<sup>o</sup> Hodgson, a Leeds merchant, son & heir of John, married Anne, d. & h. of Tho. Crayke, Alderman of Ripon, & of Anne, Thos<sup>o</sup> born 2 June, 1700; Anne, Sarah, Ellen, Elizabeth, Katherine. Tho: John and Thomas. His son Thomas died an infant, so his daughters became coheirs, and sold their part to Tho: Kitchenham, esq, Ald. of Leeds. And their Fathers Houses in Kirkgate in Leeds were sold to M<sup>r</sup> Geo: Allen, of Leeds, writing master, who has improved it by building the new ——— of ——— Leeds coheirs, ——— man, M<sup>r</sup> James Bewley of Leeds, mer et.

(2) M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lawcett, M.A., Vicar of St. Peters in Leeds, 1757. (Wilson's MSS.) See Thoresby's *Diocetis*, 2nd edition, p. 7.



- Feb. 11  
 Feb. 3. Elinor, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tomson, of Shambles.  
 " 4. Josiah Ogle, of Lowheadrow.  
 " 4. Rob<sup>t</sup> Dixon, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 4. Isaac, son of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Hancock, of Briggate.  
 " 5. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of Mabgate.  
 " 5. A son of Xto: Wrightsons, of Briggate.  
 " 5. Mary, wife of Jona: Slinger, of Woodhouse lane.  
 " 5. Esther Horberry, of Seacroft, dy'd at Tho: Dawsons, of Mill-hill.  
 " 7. Mary Hogg, of Timble bridge .  
 " 10. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jos: Garforth, of Caw-lane.  
 " 11. Peter Schofield, of Mill hill.  
 " 11. Arabella, dau: of James Nettleton, of Hilhouse bank.  
 " 12. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Senior, of Mill-hill.  
 " 13. Isabella, wife of Miles Long, of Cross green .  
 " 13. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Cuthbert Arming, of Lydgate.  
 " 14. James, son of James Oldridge, of Simpson-fould.  
 " 18. Catherine, wife of Tho: Parin, of Kirkgate.  
 " 18. Eliz: dau: of Arthur Show<sup>rs</sup>, of Timble-bridge.  
 " 20. Ben: son of Jos: Dutton, Calls .  
 " 21. Eliz: Gill, of Kirkgate .  
 " 23. Peter Clint, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow .  
 " 24. Mary, wife of Ben: Jackson, of Northall bridge.  
 " 24. A Crysome of Ben: Whites, of Meadow lane .  
 " 25. Grace, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Dixon, of Timble bridge.  
 " 27. James Jackson, of Banke.  
 " 28. Robert, son of Robert Corrie, of Briggate.  
 " 28. A Crysome of Jn<sup>o</sup> Midgley, of Tumble bridge.  
 " 28. Seth Shipley, und<sup>r</sup> calbrow .  
 Mar. 1. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jona: Wilkinson, of Hilhousebanke.  
 " 2. [blank] Bentham, dy'd at Ed: Russells, of Briggate.  
 " 4. Jn<sup>o</sup> Burgan, of Shipscarr. Q.M.  
 " 5. Eliz: Cocker, of Shambles.  
 " 6. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Beals, of Boar lane.  
 " 6. Margaret Thornton, of Mabgate.  
 " 7. John Hollings, of Simpson fould.  
 " 8. Castahan Morris, of Briggate.  
 " 9. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge, of Caw-lane. Q.M.  
 " 9. Hannah, dau: of Tho: Lobley, of Quarry hill.  
 " 9. Hannah, wife of Geo: Iles, of Vicar-lane.  
 " 10. George Rawden .  
 " 11. Law: son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Boothman, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 " 11. Joseph, son of Tho: Leetham, of Lydgate .  
 " 13. Catherine, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Drakefoot, of Kirkgate.  
 " 14. Tho: Scott, of Kirkgate .  
 " 15. Charles Whitaker, of Millhill, dy'd at Jos<sup>t</sup> Dawsons, Mill hill.  
 " 16. Sarah, dau: of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wakefield, of Lydgate.  
 " 18. Mary, dau: of Joseph Wood, of Headrow .  
 " 19. Dorothy, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnitt, of Hunslet lane.  
 " 20. Dan<sup>l</sup> Wilson, of Quarry hill.  
 " 22. Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, of Lower headrow .  
 " 22. Hannah, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Buttroid, of Vicar lane.  
 " 22. W<sup>m</sup> Toppin, of Vicar lane.  
 " 23. George Healah, of High Cawsey. Q.M.  
 " 23. Anne Garforth, s<sup>t</sup>vant to M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Kirshaw, Briggate.  
 1711  
 Mar. 26. Wid<sup>o</sup> Greathead, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 " 26. Sarah, dau: of Jere: Jawitt, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, pp. 135-7, and Thoresby's *Leeds*, 2nd ed., pp. 54 and 773.



1711

- Mar. 28. Mary, dau: of Francis Halliday, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 29. Eliz: dau: of Isaac Harrison, of Banke.  
 .. 31. Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Cottam, Ju<sup>r</sup>, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 31. Elnor, dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Topman, of Shambles.  
 April 1. Tho: Jetterson, of Banke.  
 .. 1. James, son of James Pearson, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 2. Eli Johnson, of Market place.  
 .. 2. Rebecca, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Chff, of Meadow lane.  
 .. 2. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Daniell Brown, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 4. A dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Johnsons, of Churchyard.  
 .. 5. Nathan Dawson, of Upper head-row.  
 .. 5. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Yeats, late of March-lane.  
 .. 6. David Dunderdill, of Holbeck. Q.M.  
 .. 7. James Robinson, s<sup>v</sup>ant to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cookson, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 8. Eliz: Leeming, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 10. Susanna Bragitt, of Churchyard.  
 .. 11. A Crysome of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smiths, of Meadow lane.  
 .. 11. Eliz: Morris, of Briggate.  
 .. 14. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilsons, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 16. Margaret Beck, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 16. Ruth, dau: of Geo: Robinson, of Ibsa pits.  
 .. 20. Sarah Hollings, of Simson-fould.  
 .. 20. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Show<sup>rs</sup>, of Timble bridge.  
 .. 21. Sarah, wife of Henry Ellis, of Hunslet lane.  
 .. 21. Nto: son of Edward Brisco, of Vicar-lane.  
 .. 22. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cookson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 .. 22. Geo: son of Henry Bramley, of Churchyard.  
 .. 22. The wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 23. Mary, wife of Leo: Bailly, of March-lane.  
 .. 26. Charles Balmson, of Vicar-lane.  
 .. 27. Jeremiah, son of Ald<sup>m</sup>an Jere: Barstow, of Kirkgate end.  
 .. 28. Tho: Vause, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 30. Tho: Barritt, of March-lane.  
 May 1. Eldridge, son of James Hbbetson, of Lydgate.  
 .. 3. A Crysome of Sam<sup>l</sup> Collocks, Meadow-lane.  
 .. 4. A son of Geo: Burnits, of Briggate.  
 .. 5. Hannah, wife of David Dund<sup>d</sup>hill, late Holbeck.  
 .. 6. Alex: Mough, of March lane.  
 .. 9. A Crysome of Jere: Hepworths, of Brigt.  
 .. 9. Sarah, dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Brathwaite, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 11. A Child of Jos: Hunters, of Mill hill.  
 .. 12. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, of Banke.  
 .. 13. Lidia, dau: of Henry Browne, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 16. A Cry: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sharps, of Briggate.  
 .. 17. Tho: Calverley, of Market place. Q.M.  
 .. 17. W<sup>l</sup>d Watson, of Millhill. Q.M.  
 .. 18. His Honour North Gray.  
 .. 22. The wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wakefield, Lydgate.  
 .. 23. W<sup>m</sup> Spinke, of March-lane.  
 .. 23. Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, of March-lane.  
 .. 23. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 24. A daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Vareys, of Lands-lane.  
 .. 24. Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe, of Caw-lane. Q.M.  
 .. 27. Grace, wife of Mat: Langscarr, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 28. Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo: Lucas, of Woodhouse-carr.  
 .. 29. A child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kison, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 June 1. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of James Mitchell, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 3. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Lassells, of Briggate.  
 .. 7. [blank], wife of M<sup>r</sup> Murittan, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 9. M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Scholey, beyond bridge. Q.M.



1711

- Jun. 11. A Crysome of Timo : Allans, of Market place.  
 „ 23. Mary Smith, of Upper headrow .  
 „ 24. Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowper, servant to Jn<sup>o</sup> Sowden, Lydgate.  
 „ 24. A child of Timo : Taylors, Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 25. Hannah, wife of Tho : Sharp, beyond bridge.  
 „ 25. Joseph Ibbetson, of Upper headrow.  
 „ 26. Lidia Wailes, of Mill-hill .  
 „ 28. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cooksons, of Kirkgate, Lecturer.  
 „ 29. Jn<sup>o</sup> Browne, of Timble bridge.  
 July 4. John, son of Tho : Jolly, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 4. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Staniford, of Briggate.  
 „ 5. Milcha, dau : of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wright, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 5. A child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Steads, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Milburne, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 6. Ursilla, dau : of Natha<sup>l</sup> Smith, of March lane.  
 „ 7. Hannah, dau : of Josiah Bolland, of Banke.  
 „ 8. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Heth<sup>r</sup>ington, of Holbeck.  
 „ 10. Mary Bailly, of Briggate. Q.M.  
 „ 11. A son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Atkinsons, of Market place.  
 „ 11. Eliz : Beererth, s<sup>r</sup>vant to Geo : Hargrave, of Hunslet lane.  
 „ 11. A son of W<sup>m</sup> Stanfords, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 12. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Moore, of Hunslet lane. Q.M.  
 „ 12. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, of Simpson fould.  
 „ 16. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jos : Lindley, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 18. Mary, dau : of Henry Wildmans, of Lydgate.  
 „ 19. Jos : son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fenton, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 20. Eliz : Scott, of Simpson-fould.  
 „ 20. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lindley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 23. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, of Shambles.  
 „ 25. A Crysome of Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholsons, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 28. Caleb, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosland, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 29. Eliz : wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Heth<sup>r</sup>ington, of Holbeck.  
 „ 30. Mary, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Airton, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridge.  
 „ 31. Francis Addison, of March lane .  
 Aug. 2. Alice, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Major Wilson, of Millhill.  
 „ 2. W<sup>m</sup> Boynton, of Old Pastor Spring.  
 „ 3. Tho : Greathead, of Briggate.  
 „ 4. A child of W<sup>m</sup> Reed, of Simpson fould.  
 „ 5. Sara Telford, of Vicar lane .  
 „ 5. Tho : Cawood, of Millhill.  
 „ 6. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of James Pearson, of Millhill .  
 „ 7. Charity, dau : of Tho : Fausitt, of Millhill—drown'd.  
 „ 7. Wid<sup>w</sup> Ingle, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 8. Eliz : wife of Jos : Perry, of Millhill.  
 „ 8. John Hobson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 10. Esther Whitham, of New Church lands .  
 „ 12. John Backhouse, of Banke .  
 „ 13. Eliz : wife of W<sup>m</sup> Reed, of Simpson fould.  
 „ 14. <sup>1</sup>Ald<sup>r</sup>man Tho : Dixon, of Little woodhouse. Q.M.  
 „ 15. Phebee, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Benson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 17. Wid<sup>w</sup> Toppin, of New Church lands .  
 „ 18. Mary, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison, of Market place.  
 „ 21. Rebecca, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Sim, of Mabgate.  
 „ 22. A Crysome of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wrights, of Banke.  
 „ 23. A son of Stephen Parkinsons, of Millhill.  
 „ 24. Sarah, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wright, of Banke.

(1) He was Mayor of Leeds 1671 and 1673, and died 11 August, aged 87. He married (1) 1666  
 daughter of Michael Hutchinson, and (2) Ruth, daughter of John Bright, M.A., vicar of Sharncliffe.  
 See Wilson's *MS. pedigrees*.



1711

- Aug. 26. Valentine, son of Henry Dean, of Low<sup>th</sup>headrow.  
 .. 27. Margaret, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Kilburne, of Briggate.  
 .. 28. A child of J<sup>n</sup> Scurrs, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 30. A child of J<sup>n</sup> Wrights, of Mill hill.  
 .. 30. Mary Tayler, of Market place .  
 .. 31. James Crowther, a Scotchman .  
 Sept. 2. Sarah Hawksley, Calbrow .  
 .. 2. A son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Waughs, of Meadow-lane.  
 .. 3. Nto : son of M<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>s</sup> Ryder, of Briggate.  
 .. 3. Ben : son of Charles Bentley, of Millhill.  
 .. 5. Mary Marshall, of Otley .  
 .. 7. J<sup>n</sup>, son of Jonathan Hirst, of Kirkgt<sup>l</sup> .  
 .. 8. M<sup>rs</sup> Blackburne, of Churchyard .  
 .. 8. James, son of Mathew Walker, of Mabgate.  
 .. 9. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of Tho : Bradley, of Black-banke.  
 .. 10. A son of M<sup>rs</sup> Beals, of Boar lane,  
 .. 11. Mary, dau : of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Cross, late of Mabgate.  
 .. 11. Jane, dau : of James Tomson, of Mabgate.  
 .. 13. J<sup>n</sup>, son of J<sup>n</sup> Clarke, of Hunslet lane.  
 .. 16. Eliz : wife of W<sup>m</sup> Smalpage, of Northallbridge.  
 .. 16. J<sup>n</sup> Mires, beyond bridge.  
 .. 16. Doro : wife of Tho : Gosling, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridge.  
 .. 17. A daught<sup>r</sup> of J<sup>n</sup> Bartles, Banke .  
 .. 18. A Crysome of J<sup>n</sup> Atkinsons, of Caw-lane, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 19. Susanna, wife of James Gabbutt, beyond bridge.  
 .. 19. J<sup>n</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Waughs, of Meadow-lane.  
 .. 20. Eliz : dau : of J<sup>n</sup> Wrights, of Simpson-fould.  
 .. 20. Isaac Harrison, of Banke.  
 .. 20. Tho : Lobley, of Quarry hill .  
 .. 21. A daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Mich<sup>d</sup> Cottams, Kirkgt<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 23. A daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Brooks, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 23. [blank], wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Lunley, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 25. Mat : son of J<sup>n</sup> Aurton, of Mill hill.  
 .. 27. Eliz : dau : of Tho : Hepworth, of Mill hill.  
 .. 30. A child of J<sup>n</sup> Sowdens, of New street.  
 Oct. 1. A child of J<sup>n</sup> Robucks, of Shambles.  
 .. 1. Miles Long, of Cross green .  
 .. 1. Marma : son [of] Tho : Chamlett, und<sup>r</sup> Calbrow.  
 .. 3. W<sup>m</sup> Winder, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 4. James, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shearburne, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 6. John Smith, of Mill hill.  
 .. 8. Rosenond, dau : of Jos : Ellis, Ju<sup>r</sup>, of Briggate.  
 .. 8. Sarah, dau : of James Wild, Ju<sup>r</sup>, of New-Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 9. A son of Seth Gibson, of Mill hill.  
 .. 9. Mary, dau : of Tho : Lister of Hsa pits.  
 .. 11. Frances, dau : of Tho : Buckle, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 12. A child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Baxters, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 13. Tho : son of Bryan Milner, of Timble bridge.  
 .. 15. A child of Isaac Killerbys, of Mill hill.  
 .. 16. Ben : son of M<sup>r</sup> Jere : Dixon, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 17. Rebecca, dau : of Rowland Crosheld, of Banke.  
 .. 20. W<sup>m</sup> Broadbent, of Lydgate.  
 .. 21. Rob<sup>t</sup> Lindley, of Woodhouse carr.  
 .. 21. A child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Holms, of Quarryhill.  
 .. 21. Jos : son of Jos<sup>s</sup> Hartley, of Mabgate.  
 .. 22. Eliz : Croft, of Holbeck.  
 .. 22. Tho : son of W<sup>m</sup> Wade, of Rosemary-lane.  
 .. 22. Tho : son of Nto : Langstroth, of Pepper Alley.  
 .. 23. W<sup>m</sup>, son of J<sup>n</sup> Cawthrey, late of Meadow lane .  
 .. 24. Jane, dau : of J<sup>n</sup> Baly, of Briggate.



1711

- Oct. 24. Law : son of Tho : Barker, of Mill hill.  
 " 26. Sam<sup>l</sup> Holms, of Quarry hill.  
 " 26. Hannah, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ripley, of Northal bridge.  
 " 27. Eliz : Clint, of Upper-headrow.  
 " 28. A child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scotts, of Low<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 " 28. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Law : Moors, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 28. Jos : son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowper, of Briggate.  
 " 30. Grace, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Warwick, of Mabgate.  
 " 31. Tho : Turton, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 " 31. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Spinks, back of Shambles.  
 Nov. 1. A son of M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Lambert, of Briggate.  
 " 2. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo : Healah, late of High Cawsey.  
 " 3. Abraham Fearn, of Mabgate, Batchler.  
 " 4. A child of Wid<sup>a</sup> Holms, of Quarry hill.  
 " 7. A child of Joseph Youngs, of Upper headrow.  
 " 7. Grace, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jennings, of Market place.  
 " 7. Tho : son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Blearby, of Meadow-lane.  
 " 7. A child of Jos : Lees, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 7. A Crysome of Geo : Moseleys, of Kirkgate.  
 " 9. Jn<sup>o</sup> Clayton, a strang<sup>r</sup>, dy'd at Rob<sup>t</sup> Kidds, in Kirkgt<sup>r</sup>.  
 " 10. Geo : Beswick, of Lydgate.  
 " 10. Gilbert Lee, of Mill hill.  
 " 11. A child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Asks, of Low<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 " 12. Eliz : daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Scholey, beyond bridge.  
 " 12. A Crysome of Stephen Wildmans, of Mill hill.  
 " 15. Jane Jackson, of Vicar lane.  
 " 16. Anne Smith, of March lane.  
 " 17. Tho : Bretherick, of Mill hill. Q.M.  
 " 18. Tho : Jefferson, of Shambles.  
 " 18. W<sup>m</sup> Copley, of Kirkgate.  
 " 18. Jos : son of Tho : Weddall, of Kirkgate.  
 " 18. Anne, dau : of Tho : Briggs, of Holbeck.  
 " 19. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnitt, of Mill hill.  
 " 21. Faith, dau : of Josiah Bolland, of Banke.  
 " 22. Peter Cloudsley, of Shambles.  
 " 23. Jos : son of Jos : Burnley, of March-lane.  
 " 24. Dan<sup>l</sup> Harper, apprentice to James Falkner, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 23. M<sup>rs</sup> Walker, of Lower headrow.  
 " 26. Jos<sup>s</sup>, son of Tho : Spurrutt, of Quarry hill.  
 " 26. Esther Wade, of Mill-hill.  
 " 26. Margaret, wife of Tho : Settle, of Low<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 " 28. Grace Bland, of Market place. Q.M.  
 " 28. Eliz : dau : of Jos : Atkinsons, of Holbeck.  
 " 30. A child of Timo : Smiths, of Market place.  
 Dec. 1. Francis, son of Edward Halliday, of Kirkgate.  
 " 2. David, son of Richard Stead, of Kirkgate.  
 " 3. Anne, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kayly, of Low<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 " 3. Hannah, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mires, of Kirkgate.  
 " 5. Jane, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell, of Timble bridge.  
 " 5. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos : Priestleys, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 " 5. Eliz : wife of Henry French, of Mill hill.  
 " 7. Mary, dau : of Xto : Ibbetson, of Mill hill.  
 " 7. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wood, of Wakefield.  
 " 8. A Crysome of Ste : Parkinsons, of Mill hill.  
 " 9. Sarah, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Maude, of March lane.  
 " 10. Ben : son of Jos : Burnley, of March-lane.  
 " 11. Jos : son of Jos : Craven, of Mill hill.  
 " 11. Mary, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Wade, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup>.  
 " 13. Roger, son of Roger Rosindall, of March lane.  
 " 13. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Calverley, of Briggate. Q.M.



1711

- Dec. 15. Doro : dau : of Tho : Routh, of March-lane.  
 „ 15. Eliz : dau : of James Scholes, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 16. Mary Harper, of Mabgate.  
 „ 16. A Crysome of Grococks, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 18. Jos : son of Tho : Hepworth, of Mill hill.  
 „ 21. James, son of James Baily, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 21. A child of Jn<sup>n</sup> Smiths, of Northall-bridge.  
 „ 22. Margaret Cockshaw, of New Church alms houses .  
 „ 23. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Baldough, of Briggate.  
 „ 24. Hannah, dau : of M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Jackson, of March-lane.  
 „ 27. Jn<sup>n</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Tildsley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 27. A dau : of Edm<sup>d</sup> Gilyards, of March-lane.  
 „ 27. A child of Leo : Spence, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 29. James Smith, of Upp<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 „ 30. Mary, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Tottington, of Briggate.  
 „ 31. [blank], wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>n</sup> Hunter, of Hunslet lane.

1711-12

- Jan. 1. Nto : son [of] Nto : Heblethwaite, Briggate.  
 „ 1. A Crysome Marmaduke Smurthwaites, Kgt.  
 „ 2. Timothy Hirst, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 2. W<sup>m</sup>, son [of] Jn<sup>n</sup> Robinson, of Millhill.  
 „ 3. A son of Ralph Vareys, of West field gate.  
 „ 4. W<sup>m</sup> Snipe, of Woodhouse .  
 „ 4. Debora Simpson, Woodhouse .  
 „ 6. [blank], wife of Alex<sup>r</sup> Jeffrey, Briggate.  
 „ 6. Judith, daught<sup>r</sup> of James Kilburne, Hunslet-lane.  
 „ 6. Mary, wife of Jn<sup>n</sup> Horner, of Banke.  
 „ 7. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> Geo<sup>r</sup> Kirton, March-lane.  
 „ 7. Jn<sup>n</sup> Hargrave, of Upp<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 „ 10. A child of Jn<sup>n</sup> Wroas, Kirk<sup>t</sup> C.  
 „ 11. A daughter Rob<sup>t</sup> Odhies, of Shambles.  
 „ 12. Martha, wife of Geo<sup>r</sup> Thurman, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 14. Eliz<sup>r</sup> wife of Geo<sup>r</sup> Ogle, late of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 15. Ed : Taylor, of Kirkgate, Youngman.  
 „ 16. Faith, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>r</sup> Fausit, of Mill hill.  
 „ 17. Eliz : Pullan, of Great woodhouse .  
 „ 17. Jn<sup>n</sup> son of John Addison, Kirkgate.  
 „ 19. Abell, son of Jn<sup>n</sup> Procter, of Tent<sup>ts</sup>.  
 „ 20. John Pickerd, of Holbeck.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup> Strickland, of New-Chapell .  
 „ 20. A son of W<sup>m</sup> Barnards, of Mill hill.  
 „ 22. Jn<sup>n</sup>, son of Benjamin Mason, late New Chapell.  
 „ 24. Mary Turner, of Kirkgate, spinster.  
 „ 25. Jane Gray, of Boar lane.  
 „ 25. Susana, daught<sup>r</sup> Tho : Thornton, of Market place.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Hudson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 26. John Hartley, of New-Chapell. Q.M.  
 „ 27. Mary Walker, of Mill hill, wd .  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, beyond bridge.  
 „ 28. W<sup>m</sup> Close, of Lydgate, at St<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 30. Ed : son of Jn<sup>n</sup> Addison, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 30. Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos : Pickles, Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 31. Jonathan Abbot, of Quarry hill.  
 Feb. 1. Timo : son Timothy Feanside, Kirk<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 1. Jane, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Burnill, of Kirkgate .  
 „ 1. Hanna, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Lobley, of Quarry hill .  
 „ 2. Mary & Anne, daught<sup>rs</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> R<sup>d</sup> Powell, New Chapell  
 „ 3. A daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 3. Tho : Buttfield, apprentice to Jn<sup>n</sup> Warrenner, of Mill hill.  
 „ 4. Mary Grave, of Banke. Q.M.



1711-12

- Feb. 7. Anna, wife of Tho : Prince, of Water hall.  
 " 7. Eliz : wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon, of Low Briggate.  
 " 7. John Sewell, of Woodhouse Carr. Q.M. Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 12. A son of Constantine Gibson, of Holbeck.  
 " 12. Hanna, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Hide, of Tenters.  
 " 13. Rachell, wife of Jos<sup>t</sup> Styck, of Woodhouse.  
 " 13. Ursilla, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wade, of Holbeck.  
 " 15. Eliz : daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hanson, of Parke lane.  
 " 18. Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Duffin, of Vicar lane.  
 " 19. Eliz : Pentish. This child dy'd at M<sup>r</sup> Newhouses, Low<sup>th</sup>headrow,  
 at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 19. Hanna, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor, of Crossgreen.  
 " 22. Rosemond, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Grayson, of Boar lane.  
 " 23. Eliz : daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Walker, of Kirkgt, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 25. W<sup>m</sup> Beetham, of March lane. Q.M.  
 " 26. Mich<sup>l</sup> Broadbent, of Lidgate. Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 27. Leo : Cowling, apprentice to Wainman, March lane.  
 " 27. Alice, wife of Francis Dunwell, of Scholes, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Barwick.  
 " 28. John, son of John Munse, of Briggate.  
 Mar. 1. Isabell, wife of John Wilson, late of Woodhouse .  
 " 2. Elin, wife of Francis Loomhouse, of March lane.  
 " 2. Geo : Shan, of Vicar lane.  
 " 3. James Killough, of Holbeck.  
 " 3. John, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Spinker, Back Shambles.  
 " 6. A child of George Greens, of Kirkgate.  
 " 10. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, of Lydgate.  
 " 13. A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Dixons, of Briggate.  
 " 13. Jonas Cox, of Banke. Q.M.  
 " 14. Mary Taylor, Kirkgate .  
 " 15. Jos : son of Ste : Netherwood, of Mabgate.  
 " 16. Tho : son [of] Tho : Wadlove, Kirkgate.  
 " 17. Sara, daughter of Mary Thornton, of Kirkgate.  
 " 18. James Helme, of Mill hill, Batchlor.  
 " 18. Mary, wife of John Sawyer, of Lidgate, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 18. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Tho : Bentham, Upper headrow.  
 " 18. Mary, daughter of Tho : Rippon, of Market place.  
 " 19. A daughter of Tho : Watkinson, of Kirkgate.  
 " 19. Susanna, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Farra, of Mill hill.  
 " 22. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Eliza : Windsor, of Mill hill.  
 " 22. A daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> James Dawsons, Briggate.  
 " 24. W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of high Cawsey. Q.M.

1712

- Mar. 25. W<sup>m</sup> Tipling, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 " 26. Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Ash, of Low<sup>th</sup>headrow.  
 " 27. A child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Moors, of Caw lane.  
 " 28. Rowland, son of Jos : Ellis, of Briggate.  
 " 28. A Crysone of W<sup>m</sup> Wards, of Timble bridge.  
 " 29. Rebecca, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hamshaw, of Kirkgate.  
 " 30. Edw<sup>d</sup>, son of Gabriell Pearson, of Vicar lane .  
 " 31. A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Martin Huntington, of Holbeck.  
 " 31. Son of Tho : Wood, of Shambles.  
 " 31. Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Blackburne, Caw-lane.  
 " 31. Mary, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Eamondson, of Caw-lane, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 April 1. Thomas, son of M<sup>r</sup> Bright Dixon, late of Newstreet.  
 " 1. Mary Waterworth, of Mill-hill .  
 " 1. Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Close, late of Lidgate, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 " 3. M<sup>r</sup> John Rhodes, of New-Chapell. Q.M.  
 " 3. W<sup>m</sup> Simson, of New Chapell .  
 " 4. Frances, wife of Henry Thackrey, of Briggate, & Child.  
 " 6. Peter Scholey, apprentice to John Squire, of Mill hill.



1712

- Apr. 7. John Brown, apprentice to Jn<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 7. Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Langfield, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 7. A child of James Gabbutt, of Simson fould.  
 .. 10. Eliz: wife of Tho: Wilson, of Calbrow.  
 .. 12. John Ray, of Lower headrow. Q.M.  
 .. 12. Elin Foster, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 13. Sara, dau: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Allan, of Mill hill.  
 .. 15. Jos: son of Henry Brown, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 16. Sara Tindall, of Bank.  
 .. 16. Jane, wife of Ralph Siddall, Low<sup>h</sup>headrow, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 17. John Hardwick, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 17. Jos: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooke, Briggate.  
 .. 18. Ruth Robinson, of Market place.  
 .. 21. Anne, daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dobson, Holbeck.  
 .. 22. Rebecca, wife of Jos: Sigston, March lane.  
 .. 23. Anne, wife of Tho: Sharp, beyond bridge.  
 .. 23. Wilton, son of Ste: Brearchiff, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 25. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Skelton, Charity Schoole.  
 .. 26. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Gilpin, black banke.  
 .. 26. M<sup>r</sup> [blank] Netherwood, of Mabgate. Q.M.  
 .. 26. Timo: Taylor, of Upper headrow, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 28. Marke, son of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of Caw-lane.  
 .. 28. Martha Richardson, of Kirkgate.  
 May 3. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 3. John, son of Gabriell Wilkinson, Timble bridge.  
 .. 3. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scurr, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 3. Geo: son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison, of Banke.  
 .. 6. A daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Ellis, of Hunslet lane.  
 .. 7. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dickens, of Timble bridge.  
 .. 8. Sara, wife of R<sup>d</sup> Benson, of Upp<sup>h</sup>headrow, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 8. Ben: son of Ben: Wright, of Briggate, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 9. A child of Jona: Wilkinson, of Banke.  
 .. 9. A child of John Peckitt, of Mabgate.  
 .. 11. A Cry: of Arthur Showers, Timble bridge.  
 .. 13. Francis Hey, of Banke.  
 .. 14. Anne, dau: of James Burns, of March lane.  
 .. 14. Anne, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hepinstall, Timble bridge.  
 .. 14. Nto: Blades, of New Chapell, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 15. Martha, wife of John Farra, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 16. Eliz: daught<sup>r</sup> of Luke Bacon, Market place.  
 .. 18. Elinor, daughter of Tho: Guy, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 22. M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Baldock, Briggate, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 22. [blank], wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Peckit, of Mabgate.  
 .. 22. John, son of Seth Brown, of Banke.  
 .. 23. Stephen Netherwood, of Mabgate. Q.M.  
 .. 31. W<sup>m</sup> Broadbent, of March lane.  
 June 1. Wid Lind, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 2. A child of W<sup>m</sup> Bradfords, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Frontbeck, of Mill hill.  
 .. 2. Catherine, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Linsley, Lydgate, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 5. A child of Wid Stricklands, of Lorry banke.  
 .. 5. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Nto: Langstrop, of Meadow lane.  
 .. 6. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos: Dobson, of Briggate.  
 .. 10. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Mathew Bagley, of Boar lane.  
 .. 15. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Dan: Hebhn, of Northalbridge.  
 .. 17. James Ashburne, of Holbeck. Q.M.  
 .. 18. Esther, wife of Jos: Middlebrough, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 18. John Horsman, of Parke lane, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 20. W<sup>m</sup>, son of James Cooke, of Caw lane.  
 .. 21. Anne, daughter of James Stanley, Market place.



1712

- Jun. 22. James, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Copley, of Hunslet lane.  
 „ 24. Mary, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Renton, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Olive Taton, of March lane.  
 „ 29. A son of Tho : Oddy, of Holbeck.  
 July 1. Ema Cooling, of March lane. Q.M.  
 „ 5. Tho : son of Jos : Thurleston, of Lydgate, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 „ 5. Eliz : Cox, of Meadow-lane, spinster.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Forrest, of New-Chapell.  
 „ 7. Isaac Killerby, of Mill hill, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 „ 7. Tho : son of Fran : Toppin, Vicar lane .  
 „ 8. <sup>1</sup>Mr Thomas Dixon, of Kirkgate, M<sup>r</sup> of the Free Schoole  
 „ 9. Marke Robinson, of Hospitals ., St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 „ 9. M<sup>rs</sup> Owen, of Kirkgate End.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 11. [? Benja :], son of Jonas Robertshaw, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 11. John, son of James Richardson, of March lane.  
 „ 14. Nicholas Carter, of Church Yard .  
 „ 15. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of John Whitley, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 17. Timo : Secker, of Tenters.  
 „ 17. Tho : son of M<sup>r</sup> Pendlebury, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 20. Thomas Wade, of Hospitals ., St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 „ 24. Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Midgley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Bailly, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 26. Jane Whitehead, s<sup>t</sup>vant to M<sup>r</sup> Pease, of Briggate.  
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Craven, of Parke lane.  
 „ 29. James Ashburne, of Briggate.  
 „ 29. Thomas, son of Joseph Dutton, of Call-Brow .  
 „ 30. Thomas, son of Elizabeth Barrit, of Woodhouse Carr.  
 Aug. 1. Mich<sup>l</sup> Patrick, of Shambles.  
 „ 2. Thomas, son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Killingbeck, Back of Shambles, at St Jn<sup>o</sup>  
 „ 2. Roger Wise, of High Causey .  
 „ 5. Mich<sup>l</sup> Falkiner, of Millhill.  
 „ 9. Mary, dau : of M<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>o</sup> Rider, of Briggate.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup> Coward, of Alms houses; at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 „ 10. Anne, daughter of Jos : Wheelhouse, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of John Browne, of Mill hill.  
 „ 13. Grace Harrison, of Mill hill .  
 „ 14. Anne, wife of William Rider, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 14. A child of Tho : Hardcastles, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 16. John Moxon, of millhill .  
 „ 17. Sarah, wife of Jos<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson, of Briggate.  
 „ 18. A child of William Battersby, of Market place.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 20. Sarah, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 22. Eliz : wife of Thomas Walker, of Briggate.  
 „ 23. Robert, son of Robert Naylor, of Upper headrow.  
 „ 24. John, son of Joseph Masters, of Market place.  
 „ 26. John, son of Ste : Umpleby, of Lydgate.  
 „ 27. Jos : Sigston, of March-lane.  
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of Adam Crampton, a Cooke, dy'd at Jos : Masters  
 in Briggate.  
 Sept. 3. Mary, wife and Crysome of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bleasby, of Meadow lane, in childbed  
 „ 6. Francis, son of John Walker, of Upper headrow.  
 „ 8. John, son of John Sim, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 8. A Crysome of Eliz : Barras, of Mill hill.  
 „ 9. A child of John Websters, of Woodhouse. 3 q<sup>rs</sup> old and not Baptiz  
 „ 9. George Mutton, of Quarry hill .  
 „ 12. Ald<sup>r</sup>man John Rontree, of Boar lane.



1712

- Sep. 15. John, son of Mr Jos : Newhouse, of Low<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 „ 16. Avis, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Wild, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of New Chappell.  
 „ 19. Hannah, daughter of Robert Colthirst, of Briggate.  
 „ 22. John, son of John Walker, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 23. James Sumpster, of Vicar lane, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of James Nettleton, of Banke.  
 „ 25. John Winter, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow .  
 „ 28. Jos : son of Joseph Garnitt, of Milhill.  
 „ 28. A son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Simpson, of Shambles.  
 Oct. 5. Mary, wife of Jona : Whitaker, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Nicholas Cunliff, of Briggate.  
 „ 6. A child of Joseph Hardcastles, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 7. A daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Crosgills, of Simpson Fold.  
 „ 12. Anne, daughter of Henry Wilds, of Low briggate.  
 „ 13. Clement, son of Clem<sup>t</sup> Ball, of Malgate.  
 „ 15. Henry, son of Henry Wilds, of Briggate.  
 „ 16. Mary Walker, of Vicar lane . .  
 „ 16. Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Iles, of Briggate.  
 „ 19. A daughter of Samu<sup>l</sup>l Simpsons, of Shambles.  
 „ 20. A daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Parker, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 21. Geo : son of Tho : Bradley, of Black Banke.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, wife of John Wilson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 24. Tho : Clarke, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 28. John Stillings, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 29. Thomas Brice, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Morgan Watson, of Millhill.  
 „ 30. Jane, daughter of Jn. Attacks, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 31. Anne, daughter of Tho : Walker, of Briggate.  
 Nov. 4. W<sup>m</sup> Brown, of Low<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 „ 4. Anne, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 5. William, son of Marke Wright, of March lane.  
 „ 5. Lidia Jenkinson, servant to Mr Cranage, of Briggate.  
 „ 6. Antho : Markham, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 8. Mary Thackrey, servant to James Ibbetson, of Lydgate.  
 „ 8. Gen<sup>t</sup> Bully, of Alms houses.  
 „ 9. A daughter of Robert Oddy, of Shambles.  
 „ 9. Anne, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gray, of Briggate.  
 „ 10. John, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kitching, of Call-lane.  
 „ 10. Dan<sup>l</sup> Hebden, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 11. Mary, wife of John Clough, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Thackrey, of Holbeck.  
 „ 12. Mary Bolland, of Calbrow . .  
 „ 13. John, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Scurr, of Callane.  
 „ 15. Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooksbanke, of Briggate.  
 „ 16. Sara : daughter of Jacob Farah, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 16. Anne, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gill, of March lane.  
 „ 16. A Crysome of Thomas Wainmans, of Killingbeck.  
 „ 16. Mr<sup>s</sup> Barstow, of Kirkgate end.  
 „ 16. Nto : Heblethwaite, of Briggate.  
 „ 21. Tho : Fountains, servant to Mr W<sup>m</sup> Calveley, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 22. Isabell, daughter of John Lee, a Soldier.  
 „ 24. Richard, son of W<sup>m</sup> Fleeming, of Shambles.  
 „ 24. Gen<sup>t</sup>, wife of Ed : Shaw, of Woodhouse carr.  
 „ 29. John, son of Mr James Ibbetson, of Kirkgate.  
 Dec. 4. Mary, daughter of Jonathan Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 5. Hannah, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wainwright, of Wortley.  
 „ 6. Anne Cawood, of Tenters . .  
 „ 10. A daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup> Wright, of Tenters.  
 „ 12. Margret, dau. of Henry Pearce, of Mill hill.



1712

- Dec. 13. Elinor Holdsworth, of March lane.  
 „ 16. Martha Walsh, of Briggate.  
 „ 17. Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup> Duffin, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 19. James Borrick, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 21. Anne Squire, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 25. John Bateson, of Hunslett-lane.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup> Rishforth, of Bridge end.  
 „ 25. Mr Antho : Hopkinson, dy'd at [blank] Cox, in Meadow lane.  
 „ 26. Jos : son of Jos : Bentley, of Briggate.  
 „ 28. Jos : son of Geo : Frankland, ju<sup>r</sup>, of Mabgate.  
 „ 29. Mr John Hunter, of Hunslett lane.  
 „ 29. Ald<sup>r</sup>man John Gibson, of Lydgate.  
 „ 31. Mary, wife of Stephen Parkinson, of Mill hill.

1712-13

- Jan. 1. Thomas Core, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 3. Joseph, son of John Howard, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 5. A son of Mr John Wilkinson, of Sympson fold.  
 „ 6. John, son of Joseph Middlebrough, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 7. Henry, son of John Wilkinson, of Hunslett lane.  
 „ 7. Sara R<sup>d</sup>son, of Mabgate.  
 „ 8. A child of W<sup>m</sup> Robertshaw, of March lane.  
 „ 8. John Burnill, beyond Bridge.  
 „ 9. Mathew Langscarr, of Caw lane.  
 „ 11. Jos<sup>t</sup> Hanson, of Caw lane.  
 „ 11. Anne, daughter of Sampson Squires, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, of Meadow-lane.  
 „ 17. Edmund, son of Richard Tomson, of Shambles.  
 „ 19. M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Nevile, of Holbeck, dy'd at Dr Skeltons in Briggate.  
 „ 19. James Anguish, of new Chaple.  
 „ 21. Nto : son of John Bateson, of Hunslett lane, deceased.  
 „ 22. Sam<sup>l</sup> Riglesworth, of Millhill.  
 „ 24. Geo : son of Mr James Wainman, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 24. Jeremiah, son of Jere Rhodes, of mill hill.  
 „ 25. Jane, wife of James Naylor, of Banke.  
 „ 26. Catherine, daughter of Mr Geo : Dover, of Sympson fold.  
 „ 26. Susan, daughter of Abram Tidsdall, of meadow lane.  
 „ 28. Josiah Bolland, of Banke.  
 „ 29. John, son of Ald<sup>r</sup>man James Kitchingman, of Hunslett lane.  
 „ 29. Sam<sup>l</sup> Langster, of Sympson fold.  
 „ 29. Sarah Grave, of Banke.  
 „ 30. Eliz : daughter of John Northhouse, of Briggate.  
 „ 31. Mr W<sup>m</sup> Cottam, of Kirkgate, senior.  
 „ 31. Margrett, daughter of Jn<sup>r</sup> Walker, of Meadow lane.  
 Feb. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 1. Daniell, son of Daniell Preston, of Shambles.  
 „ 1. Anne Wilson, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 3. W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 5. Thomas, son of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Graves, of Briggate.  
 „ 6. A son of Geo : Moseley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 10. Mr Lawrence Brear, of Briggate.  
 „ 11. Grace Bramley, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Thwaites, of Briggate.  
 „ 13. Mary, dau. of Mr Tho : Barnard, of Newstreet.  
 „ 15. John Fausitt, Millhill.  
 „ 15. A dought<sup>r</sup> Jeffery Claringer, Viccar lane.  
 „ 19. Henry Raynard, beyond bridge.

(1) Laurence was the son of Oliver Breares, gent., of Hamerton, afterwards of Leeds. He died 3 April, 1719, aged 86, having sold Hamerton to Mr. Chetham, of Manchester, who gave it to him on his Blue Coat Hospital there. (Thoresby's *Diary*, 2nd edition, p. 68.)



**1712-13**

- Feb. 20. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge, Caw lane.  
 .. 22. Richard Ellsworth, Kirkgat.  
 .. 24. William, son James Tompson, Vicar lane.  
 .. 25. A son M<sup>r</sup> William Grave, Briggate.  
 .. 26. Matthew Mason, Banke.  
 .. 26. Elizabeth, dough<sup>t</sup> Joseph Mann, Kirkgate.  
 .. 28. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Powell, Markit place.  
 Mar. 1. Jane, wife of Tho : Sympson, of Holbeck.  
 .. 1. Jn<sup>n</sup>, son of Thomas Hutchinson, of Briggate.  
 .. 1. Rebecca, daughter of Jos : Masters, of Market place.  
 .. 5. Richard Thornton, of Millhill, a youngman.  
 .. 7. Sarah Priestley, a spinster, dy'd at Black Banke.  
 .. 9. A Crysome of Joseph Harrison's, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 15. Anne, daughter of Anne Darrans, of Briggate.  
 .. 17. Jos<sup>t</sup>, son of Tho Weddall, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 18. Wid<sup>e</sup> Anguish, of New chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 18. A daughter of Luke Wilsons, of Briggate.  
 .. 18. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Jos : Lindley, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 19. Tho : son of Tho : Brethrick, late of Mill hill.  
 .. 22. Sarah, wife of Ald<sup>r</sup>man Jn<sup>n</sup> Dodgson, of Callane.
-



## [TENTH BOOK.]

A Register Booke for ye Town and parrish of Leeds begining  
25<sup>th</sup> of March 1713.

### BAPTISMS.

25. William Stephenson of Kirkgate had a Child borne 24 of february bap:  
25 March named Mary.
25. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hardwick of Lydgate had a Child borne 24 of feb: bap: 25 of  
March named Anne.
26. John Norfolk of Quarryhill had a Child borne 8 of March bap: 26  
named John.
28. Joseph Bentley of Caw-lane had a Child borne 2 of March bap: 28  
named Hannah.
30. John Atkinson of Tent<sup>n</sup> had a Child borne 3 of March bap: 30 named  
Elizabeth.
- John Hall of Millhill had a Child born the 2 of March Bap: [*blank*]  
named Anne.
- Jacob Cawthrey had a child born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1713 named Elizabeth.  
[*In margin.*]

Baptisms April 1713.

1. Joseph Harrison of Kirkgate had a Child borne 13 of March bap: 1 of  
Aprill named John.
2. W<sup>m</sup> Squire of Lydgate had a Child borne 10 of March bap: 2 of Aprill  
named Sarah.
2. Thomas Gosling of March-lane had a Child born 28 of March bap: 2  
Aprill named Dorothy.
5. Adam Barran of Caw-lane had a Child borne 20 of March bap: 5 of  
Aprill named Christopher.

*[Nearly the whole of the following entries are rearranged: the month and year  
of Baptism are placed in the margin, and the date of birth is  
placed at the end of each entry.]*

**1713**

- Apr. 6. Richard, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kitching, of Millhill; born 9 March.
- .. 6. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Maude, of March lane; born 20 March.
- .. 6. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson, of Vicar lane; born 26 March.
- .. 7. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Routh, of March lane; born 30 March.
- .. 9. William, child of Tho: Chapman, of Lower headrow; born 20 Mar.
- .. 9. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Myres, of Hunslet lane; born 10 March.
- .. 9. John, child of James Brown, of Meadow lane; born 20 March.
- .. 11. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Schofield, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Briggate; born  
14 March.
- .. 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Goodrick, of March lane, dues unpaid  
born 15 March.
- .. 14. Benjamin, child of James Beck, of Bushughthorp; born 1 April.
- .. 14. Mary, child of Henry Hepworth, of March lane.
- .. 15. Thomas, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Crawshaw, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 16 March.
- .. 15. William, child of John Longfellow, of Caw-lane; born 27 March.
- .. 16. Clement, child of Clement Bunns, of Broomhill; born 10 March.
- .. 16. Elizabeth, child of John Groocock, of Vicar lane; born 31 March.
- .. 16. Mary, child of James Whitley, of Upper headrow; born 3 April.
- .. 17. William, child of Thomas Oldridge, of Briggate; born 16 March.



1713

- Apr. 22. Anne, child of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson, of high-Cawsey; born 30 March.  
 .. 23. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Armistead, of Millhill; born 4 April.  
 .. 23. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorp; born 26 March.  
 .. 26. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Clough, of Banke; born 12 April.  
 .. 27. Thomas, child of John Wright, of Simpson fould; born 12 April.  
 .. 29. John, child of Joseph Milner, of Kirkgate; born 11 April.  
 .. 29. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Longcaster, beyond y<sup>e</sup> Bridge; born 2 April.  
 .. 30. Thomas, child of Richard Wilson, of Millhill, Esq<sup>r</sup>; born 4 April.  
 May 1. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> Fenton, of Mead lane; born 9 April.  
 .. 1. Thomas, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jeffrey, of Briggate; born 7 April.  
 .. 1. John, child of John Fausit, of Millhill; born 24 April.  
 .. 1. Sarah, child of Thomas Fell, of March lane; born 22 April.  
 .. 1. Martha, child of John Newsome, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 1. William, child of Anthony Jackson, of Hillhouse banke; born 1 April.  
 .. 1. W<sup>m</sup> & John, children of Thomas Hudson, of Tumble bridge; born 3 April.  
 .. 1. Mary, child of Joseph Binner, of March lane; born 19 April.  
 .. 2. Anne, child of Thomas Whittingham, of Briggate; born 24 April.  
 .. 7. Anne, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Waugh, of Meadow lane; born 14 April.  
 .. 7. Joseph, child of John Leeming, beyond bridge; born 20 April.  
 .. 7. Alice, child of W<sup>m</sup> Gray, of Briggate; born 10 April.  
 .. 7. Joseph, child of Joseph Ellis, of Kirkgate; born 24 April.  
 .. 7. John, child of Nicholas Wilkinson, of Woodhouse Carr, bap. do.; born 11 April.  
 .. 9. Mary, child of John Manser, of Briggate; born 10 April.  
 .. 9. Benjamin, child of Ralph Idle, of Great Woodhouse; born 11 April.  
 .. 9. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Dinsdale, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 14 April.  
 .. 14. Mary, child of Tho<sup>s</sup> Baxter, of New street; born 14 April.  
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of John Wike, of Low<sup>r</sup> Headrow; born 19 April.  
 .. 14. Anne, child of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendale, of Hillhouse banke; born 19 April.  
 .. 14. Jonathan, child of John Harrison, of Hillhouse banke; born 19 April.  
 .. 14. Mary, child of Isaac Farrah, of Kirkgate; born 24 April.  
 .. 14. Anne, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hardwick, of Hunslet lane; born 28 April.  
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Lydon, of Great woodhouse; born 28 April.  
 .. 18. James, child of John Newport, of Briggate; born 19 April.  
 .. 20. William, child of Henry Benton, of meadow lane; born 4 May.  
 .. 20. John, child of John Turner, of Simpson fould; born 25 April.  
 .. 20. Joseph, child of Thomas Hogg, of Holbeck; born 1 May.  
 .. 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Carritt, of Hunslet lane; born 30 April.  
 .. 21. Jane, child of John Wildman, of Millhill.  
 .. 22. Marke, child of Thomas Winder, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 24 April.  
 .. 25. Lidia, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Priestley, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 30 April.  
 .. 25. Joseph, child of John Allan, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 11 May.  
 .. 25. Judith, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd, of Kirkgate; born 21 May.  
 .. 28. Benjamin, child of John Robinson, of Briggate; born 18 May.  
 .. 31. Anne, child of Joshua Stocks, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 8 May.  
 June 1. Hannah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Uppt<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 22 May.  
 .. 3. Judith, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Laps, of Beeston; born 3 May.  
 .. 3. Isabell, child of Marke Wright, of March lane; born 21 May.  
 .. 4. James, child of James Hartley, of Caw-lane; born 7 May.  
 .. 5. Francis, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Pickersgill, of Kirkgate; born 14 May.  
 .. 6. Anne, child of Abraham Pease, of Hillhousebanke; born 10 May.  
 .. 10. Christopher, child of John Reasbeck, of Low<sup>r</sup> head; born 10 June.  
 .. 11. Richard, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Lucas, of Meadow lane; born 27 May.

(1) John Lucas was very intimate with Ralph Thoresby during the close of the latter's life, and frequently accompanied him in his walks and also in visits to Lady Betty Hastings. Thoresby referred to him as "dear Mr. Lucas." See Atkinson's *Ralph Thoresby*, vol. ii, pp. 347-54.

Thomas Wilson, in his *Historical Register*, the MS. of which is in the Leeds Library, gives the following description of Lucas and his writings: "John Lucas, born in the Parish of Warton in Lancashire, educated at Warton Free School, chosen by the Committee of Pious Uses for the Parish



1713

- Jun. 11. John, child of Abraham Mann, of Upper headrow; born 31 May.  
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Tho: Eltoft, of Uppr headrow; born 2 June.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Charles Gilbert, of Lydgate; born 1 June.  
 „ 17. Anne & John, children of Eljah Kay, of Kirkgate; born 17 June.  
 „ 18. Hugh, child of Mathew Bagnall, of Boar lane; born 1 June.  
 „ 22. Samuell, child of Henry Thackrey, of Kirkgate; born 31 May.  
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Francis Wood, of Lowr headrow; born 10 June.  
 „ 24. Joshua, child of Joshua Hudson, of Caw lane; born 13 June.  
 „ 24. Samuell, child of Tho: Murgitroul, of Boar Lane; born 10 June.  
 „ 24. Mary, child of Mr Joseph Dixon, of Briggate; born 2 June.  
 „ 25. John, child of Abraham Clayton, junr, of Wakefield; borne in v<sup>th</sup> Shambles 7 June.  
 „ 25. Mary, child of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, of Timble bridge; born 1 June.  
 „ 25. Mary, child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Kent, of Ibsa pitts; born 6 June.  
 „ 25. Jane, child of Arthur Showers, of Timble bridge; born 9 June.  
 „ 25. Anne, child of John Leach, of Hithousebanke, bap. do.; born 25 June.  
 „ 26. Ruth Cook, of Shipscarre, was baptized at 10 years of age, bringing up a Quaker.  
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Singleton Gallow, of March lane; born 17 June.  
 „ 28. Mary, child of Mathew Lay, of Wakefield; borne near y<sup>th</sup> Bridgend 8 June.  
 „ 29. James, child of W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, of Vicar lane; born 8 June.  
 „ 29. Mary, base begotten child of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Lobley, by blank Coldall born 4 June.  
 „ 29. Mary, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Saxton, of Quarry hill; born 14 June.  
 „ 30. Mary, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker, of Millhill; born 6 June.  
 July 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Pinkney, of Caw lane; born 4 June.  
 „ 1. Anne, child of W<sup>m</sup> Carter, of Woodhouse; born 28 June.  
 „ 2. John, child of Peter Oldroid, of Lidgate; born 30 June.  
 „ 2. William, child of Tho: Bradley, of Blackbanke; born 5 June.  
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of James Burnley, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 17 June.  
 „ 9. Joseph, child of Robert Blackburn, of Caw lane; born 11 June.  
 „ 15. Thomas, child of John Forrest, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 27 June.  
 „ 16. Anne, child of Richard Stread, of Kirkgate; born 3 July.  
 „ 17. Edward, child of John Fildsley, of Kirkgate; born 20 June.  
 „ 18. John, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> King, of Caw lane; born 13 July.  
 „ 18. Mary, child of Joseph Thurstleton, of Lydgate; born 6 July.  
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Harrison, near y<sup>th</sup> Bridge end; born 7 July.  
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Francis Ingle, upon y<sup>th</sup> back of y<sup>th</sup> shambles; born 3 July.  
 „ 20. Anne, child of Bartholomew Thompson, of Market place; born 10 July.  
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Joseph Wheelhouse, of Woodhouse; born 6 July.

of Leedes in Yorkshire to be Master of the Free School of St. Mary Magdalen at the Bridge end in Leedes, removed to be Master of St. John's Charity School June 17, 1726, he was very intimate with our famous Antiquary Ralph Thoresby of Leedes gent. and assisted him in compiling his books, especially his Catalogue of Coins &c. He died 26th June 1750 aged 60 and was buried in St. John's Chapel-yard. [Writings:—] 1. Collections relating to the Civil, Ecclesiastical and Natural History of Lancashire with the Pedigrees of the Gentry. MS. chiefly extracted from MSS. in Museum Thoresbyanum. 2. The History and Antiquities of the Parish Church and Parish of Warton in Lancashire. MS. with curious Observations concerning the Origin of Churches, Ceremonies, &c. This MS. I read in 1726, it's Dedicated to Mr Ralph Thoresby F.R.S. dated on New Years Day 1723, containing 2 large Vols. Fol. See the "Beetham Repository 1770," ed. for the Cumberland and Westmorland Archaeological Society, by Mr. John Rawlinson Ford. Appendix C.

The following is a copy of the inscription on Lucas's tombstone in St. John's Churchyard: "Elizabetha uxor et Anna filia Johannis Lucas obiere. Hæc 70 Aprilis A.D. 1731 æt. 109. Illa 110 Junii 1730, æt. 410. Vita Labore perfunctus hunc accessit Johannes Lucas 27mo Junii æt. 60th Salutis 1750mo. Also here lieth interred the Body of Lydia, the wife of Mr Richard Lucas, who died the 19th of June 1776 aged 66 years. Also John eldest son of the said Mr Richard Lucas, died May the 9th 1780 aged 36 years. Also the Body of the abovesaid Mr Richard Lucas, merchant, who departed this life the 30th day of October 1785 aged 72 years. Also Richard son of the abovesaid who died the 2nd day of October 1785 aged 36 years. Also Elizabeth second daughter of the abovesaid Mr Richard Lucas who died April the 19th 1811 aged 68 years. Also Lydia youngest daughter of the late Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Lucas died Decr 12th 1828 aged 81 years."



1713

- July 22. Mary, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Balmforth, of Kirstall forge; born 11 July.  
 „ 23. John, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Simpson, of Shambles; born 12 July.  
 „ 25. Hannah, child of James Thompson, of Mabgate; born 6 July.  
 „ 29. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Waite, of Kirkgate; born 7 July.  
 „ 30. Charles, child of Wilham Cookson, of Kirkgate, Esq<sup>t</sup>, Mayor; born 30 June.  
 „ 31. Margaret, child of John Myres, of Churchyard; born 19 July.  
 Aug. 3. Anne, child of John Cooke, of Millhill; born 9 July.  
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Driver, of Bushingthorp; born 8 July.  
 „ 5. John, child of Abraham Shepherd, of Quarry hill; born 31 July.  
 „ 6. Thomas, child of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Killingbeck, upon y<sup>e</sup> back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born 14 July.  
 „ 6. Rebecca, child of W<sup>m</sup> Hamshaw, of Kirkgate; born 13 July.  
 „ 6. Wilham, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of Market place; born 24 July.  
 „ 7. Mary, child of Solomon Broadbent, of Kirkgate; born 22 July.  
 „ 7. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Stamford, of Briggate; born 14 July.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Walker, of Briggate; born 1 August.  
 „ 13. Martin, child of Martin Brown, of Meadow lane; born 2 August.  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Howgate, of Kirkgate; born 10 August.  
 „ 16. Joshua, child of W<sup>m</sup> Batty, of Vicar lane; born 2 August.  
 „ 16. Edward, child of Edward Dean, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 20. John, child of John Clarke, of Skelton grange, bap: do.; born 6 Aug.  
 „ 24. Thomas, child of William Robinson, beyond bridge, bap: do.  
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Brown, of Mabgate; born 19 July.  
 „ 24. William, child of Seth Gibson, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 16 August.  
 „ 24. Grace, child of Isaac Poah, of Caw-lane; born 2 August.  
 „ 27. William, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clapham, of Shambles; born 2 August.  
 „ 27. Jonathan, child of W<sup>m</sup> Hudson, of Boar-lane; born 4 August.  
 „ 30. Samu<sup>l</sup>, child of Joseph Dutton, und<sup>r</sup> callow; born 31 July.  
 „ 30. Isaac, child of John Buckle, of March lane; born 2 August.  
 „ 31. Hannah, child of John Newhouse, of Black banke; born 6 Aug.  
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whearter, of Hillhousebanke; born 7 Aug.  
 „ 3. Joseph, child of Joseph Lunax, of Kirkgate; born 14 August.  
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Thomas Sand, of New Chappell; born 12 August.  
 „ 5. John, child of John Skelton, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 31 August.  
 „ 6. Richard, child of John Scholes, of Kirkgate; born 1 September.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Dixon, of Briggate; born 24 August.  
 „ 10. Anne, child of Joseph Bramley, of Low Briggate, bap. do.; born 24 August.  
 „ 10. Mary, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 14 August.  
 „ 10. George, child of George Simson, of Millhill; born 23 August.  
 „ 10. John, child of John Lee, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 20 August.  
 „ 13. John, child of Abraham Sharp, of Mabgate.  
 „ 16. Anne, child of John Wood, back of Shambles; born 22 August.  
 „ 17. Mary, child of Jonas Wilson, beyond bridge; born 7 September.  
 „ 17. Preston, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Newhouse, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 1 September.  
 „ 20. Joseph, child of W<sup>m</sup> Reashy, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 24 August.  
 „ 24. N<sup>o</sup> 1 Wilham, children of John Hill, of Market place; born 20 Aug.  
 „ 24. John, child of John Hall, of Market place; bap: do.; born 18 Sept.  
 „ 27. Thomas, child of John Jackson, of Mill hill.  
 „ 27. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Walker, of Meadow lane; born 30 August.  
 „ 30. Sarah, child of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Skelton, M<sup>r</sup> of Charity Schoole; born 18 September.  
 „ 30. Anne, child of Joshua Rywater, of Woodhouse; born 18 September.  
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Tho: Greaves, of Woodhouse; born 20 September.  
 Oct. 1. Catharine, child of John Servant, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>; born 17 Sept.  
 „ 1. Thomas, child of W<sup>m</sup> Lilburne, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridge; born 16 Sept.  
 „ 1. Henry, child of W<sup>m</sup> Gamble, of Shambles; born 6 September.  
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of John Burks, of Market place; born 6 September.



1713

- Oct. 1. Thomas, child of Roger Parker, beyond bridge; born 9 September.  
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Edward Hemingway, of Beeston parke; born 13 September.  
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of James Harrison, of Low Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 26 Sept.  
 „ 4. Margaret, child of James Burns, of March lane; born 9 September.  
 „ 4. Cornelius, child of Nathan Jefferson, of Caw lane; born 10 Sept.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, of Low Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 12 Sept.  
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Bramley, of Medow lane; born 19 Sept.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Cottam, of Churchyard; born 25 Sept.  
 „ 8. Anne, child of Henry [Frear], of Milhill; born 6 October.  
 „ 10. Gervis, child of Tho: Sykes, of Calls; born 11 September.  
 „ 10. George, child of Geo. Rallison, of Calls; born 20 September.  
 „ 14. Mr W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, an Exciseman, had a Child borne at Wit Peases in  
 Simps<sup>o</sup> fould 15 Sep., bap. 14 Oct., named William.  
 „ 14. John, child of John Arton, of Milhill; born 24 September.  
 „ 16. Henry, child of Henry Collison, of Milhill; born 23 September.  
 „ 16. Jeremiah, child of Mr John Spinke, back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born 11  
 October.  
 „ 20. John, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitfield, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 5 October.  
 „ 22. Christopher, child of Xto. Crackanthorp, of Milhill; born 25 Sept.  
 „ 25. Ruth, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilcock, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 28 September.  
 „ 26. John, child of Jos<sup>t</sup> Myres, beyond-bridge; born 28 September.  
 „ 28. John, child of Jacob Farrah Kirkgt; born 16 October.  
 „ 29. John, child of John Cawthrey, of KIRSTALL; born 29 October.  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of David Burnley, of [blank]; born 2 October.  
 Nov. 1. Thomas, child of Tho: Thackrey, of Meadow lane; born 6 Oct.  
 „ 1. Joseph, child of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford, of Mabgate; born 10 October.  
 „ 1. Martha, child of John Walker, of Woodhouse; born 18 October.  
 „ 4. Robert, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Waugh, of Meadow lane; born 8 October.  
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Goodrick, of Quarryhill; born 20 Oct.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wormell, of Kirkgt; born 24 October.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of John Hall, of Kirkgate; born 27 October.  
 „ 8. Arthur, child of Abstrupus Danby, of farney, Esq<sup>o</sup>; born 8 Nov.  
 „ 11. John, child of Mr Edward Prince, ju<sup>r</sup>, of Colcoats; born 1 Nov.  
 „ 12. Martha, child of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Telford, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 13. Catharine, child of John Earle, of Woodhouse; born 16 October.  
 „ 14. Bettrice, child of Francis Gunby, of Vicar lane; born 18 October.  
 „ 17. Hannah, base begotten child of Grace Baxter, of Vicar lane, by  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> North; born 27 October.  
 „ 18. Mathew, child of Mathew Cowper, of Shambles; born 27 October.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of John Howorth, of Kirkgt; born 9 November.  
 „ 19. Samuel, child of Joseph Dobson, of Briggate; born 12 November.  
 „ 19. Mary, child of John Watson, of Banke; born 8 November.  
 „ 21. Anne, child of Joseph Sugdin, of Banke; born 17 November.  
 „ 24. Benjamin, child of Peter Barwick, of Milhill; born 27 October.  
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Josiah Winn, of Boar lane; born 2 November.  
 „ 26. Anna, child of Amos Wood, of Hunslet lane; born 1 November.  
 „ 28. William, child of James Boutch, ju<sup>r</sup>, Quarry hill; born 1 November.  
 „ 29. James, child of James Tomson, of Vicar lane; born 22 November.  
 „ 29. Anne, child of Mr Peter Sadler, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.  
 Dec. 2. Anne, child of John Smith, of Milhill; born 8 November.  
 „ 3. Mary, child of Thomas Lockwood, of Caw lane; born 15 November.  
 „ 3. John, child of Jos: Walker, of Woodhouse; born 17 November.  
 „ 3. Rich<sup>d</sup>, child of Jo: Toppin, of Quarryhill; born 25 November.  
 „ 3. Hannah, child of Henry Abba, of Kirkgt; born 9 November.  
 „ 3. Anne, child of John Langdaile, of New street; born 16 November.  
 „ 6. Abraham, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Quarry hill; born 18 Nov.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Dan<sup>l</sup> Waite, of Mabgate; born 14 No:  
 „ 6. Mary, child of [blank] Wood, of Mabgate; born 19 No:  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Toppin, of Woodhouse; born 27 No:



1713

- Dec. 9. Mary, child of Stephen Senior, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 12 No.  
 " 9. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Oddie, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 12 No.  
 " 10. Thomas, child of Edward Moore, of Shambles; born 22 November.  
 " 10. Abraham, child of Abraham Grave, of Meadow lane; born 14 Nov.  
 " 10. William, child of John Ellis, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 28 November.  
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Edm<sup>d</sup> Crayster, of Meadow lane; born 30 Nov.  
 " 17. Betty, child of M<sup>r</sup> James Dawson, of Briggate; born 29 November.  
 " 17. Mary, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Browne, of Kirkgate; born 12 December.  
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Browne, of Kirkgt<sup>t</sup>; born 10 December.  
 " 18. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Trulove, of Quarryhill; born 5 December.  
 " 24. Roger, child of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Marrow, of Millhill; born 28 November.  
 " 26. William, child of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pickering, of Kirkgate; born 13 Dec.  
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Wood, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 17 Dec.  
 " 27. John, child of John Burne, of Woodhouse; born 15 December.  
 " 28. Sarah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Warwick, of [blank]; born 16 December.  
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of Morgan Watson, of Mill hill; born 14 December.  
 " 28. John, child of John Williamson, of Hilhouse bank; born 1 Dec.  
 " 30. Sarah, child of Brian Milner, of Timble bridge; born 25 December.  
 " 30. Sarah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Battersby, of Market place; born 22 Nov.  
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Wade, of Market place; born 15 Dec.

1713-14

- Jan. 1. Thomas, child of W<sup>m</sup> Forge, of Kirkgate; born 12 December.  
 " 1. Henry, child of John Walker, of Meadow lane; born 18 December.  
 " 1. Edward, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wright, of Banke; born 3 December.  
 " 4. Jane, child of Jere<sup>s</sup> Addison, of Kgt.; born 17 December.  
 " 6. Rachell, child of Jos. Gils, of Banke; born 30 December.  
 " 6. John, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ward, of Mahgate; born 12 December.  
 " 6. Mary, child of Nicholas Swift, of March lane; born 25 December.  
 " 6. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson, of Kirkgate; born 28 December.  
 " 6. Sarah, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Burnit, of Woodhouse; born 27 December.  
 " 10. John, child of John Close, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 3 January.  
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of James Pearson, of Millhill; born 11 December.  
 " 11. Anne, child of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Thirleby, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 21 December.  
 " 13. Mary, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Schofield, of Millhill.  
 " 13. Jane, child of Joseph Clapham, of Briggate; born 17 December.  
 " 14. Volantune, child of W<sup>m</sup> Mittan, near the Bridge; born 20 Dec.  
 " 14. Anne, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stamburne, of Vicar lane; born 2 January.  
 " 15. Mary, child of John Walker, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 21 December.  
 " 17. Thomas, child of John Kidson, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 28 December.  
 " 18. Christopher, child of Tho. Hebden, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 25 Dec.  
 " 18. Martha, child of Tho. Ellis, of Holbeck; born 22 Dec.  
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Cawthrey, of Meadow lane; born 1 Jan.  
 " 20. Rachell, child of Thomas Hudson, of [blank]; born 24 December.  
 " 22. Mary, child of [James] Tenant, of Vicar lane; born 25 December.  
 " 23. Anne, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ralphmell, of Vicar lane; born 4 January.  
 " 23. Mary, child of Joseph Kilner, of Buslingthorp; born 23 January.  
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of James Cocker, of Quarry hill; born 28 December.  
 " 26. John, child of James Johnson, of Hilhonsbanke; born 15 Dec.  
 " 27. Mary, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sigston, of March lane; born 4 January.  
 " 27. William, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sutton, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 17 January.  
 " 28. Anna, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 13 January.  
 " 30. Grace, child of John Gibson, of Kirkgate; born 19 January.  
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of John Senior, of Mill hill; born 28 January.  
 Feb. 1. Susanna, child of Isaac Shepherd, of Quarry hill; born 12 January.  
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of John Mecarta, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 3 January.  
 " 3. Alice, child of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jefferson, of Woodhouse; born 18 Jan.  
 " 3. Elizabeth, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomson, of Shambles; born — Jan.  
 " 3. John, child of John Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 16 January.  
 " 3. Alice, child of John Farrar, of Caw-lane; born 25 January.  
 " 1. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Douglas, of Meadow lane; born 15 January.



1713-14

- Feb. 4. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Brunton, of Boar lane, d: born 22 January.  
 „ 8. Joshua, child of Joshua Lawrence, of Mabgate; born 20 January.  
 „ 9. Richard, child of W<sup>m</sup> Wormbell, of Caw lane; born 22 January.  
 „ 9. Marmaduke, child of John Burrow, of Millhill; born 21 January.  
 „ 10. James, child of James Tucker, a strang<sup>r</sup>; born 4 February.  
 „ 13. Susannah, child of John Tomson, nnd<sup>r</sup> calbrow; born 16 January.  
 „ 13. Jane, child of John Cooke, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 29 January.  
 „ 18. Thomas, child of M<sup>r</sup> The: Croft, of Medow lane; born 29 January.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> James Roberts, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 29 Jan.  
 „ 19. Sarah, base begotten child of Anne Calatham, of Blackbanke, by a soldier; born 9 February.  
 „ 23. Robert, child of John Ripley, of Kirkgate; born 27 January.  
 „ 24. Mary, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gilping, of Millhill; born 10 February.  
 „ 25. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Bedford, back of Shambles; bap: d:  
 „ 25. Margaret, child of Joseph Pollard, of Medow lane, d: born 8 Feb.  
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ripley, of March lane; born 8 February.  
 „ 28. John, child of John Smith, of New Chappell; born 31 January.  
 „ 5. Richard, child of W<sup>m</sup> Lea, of great Woodhouse; born 21 January  
 [marginal note].

- Mar. 3. Catherine, child of Thomas Hinsliff, of Headingley; born 5 Feb.  
 „ 3. Francis, child of John Briggs, of Meadow lane; born 3 February.  
 „ 3. John, child of John Turner, of March lane; born 4 February.  
 „ 3. Isaac, child of Abraham Parkinson, of Mill hill; born 14 Feb.  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Barnard Leetham, of the Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 17 February.  
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hudson, of Lydgate; born 13 February.  
 „ 4. Jonathan, child of Sampson Midgley, of Parke lane; born 21 Feb.  
 „ 6. William, child of Jeremiah Rishiorth, of March lane; born 15 Feb.  
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Jonas Hargrave, of Woodhouse Carr; born 24 Feb.  
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Joseph Garnutt, of Boar lane; born 7 February.  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Butler, of Market place; born 12 Feb.  
 „ 11. <sup>1</sup>Beaumont, child of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitehead, of Lydgate; born 14 Feb.  
 [Beaumont Whitehead educated in Brazen-nose Coll. Oxon.—  
 Marginal note.]

- „ 11. Robert, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lambertson, of Ibsapitts; born 20 Feb.  
 „ 11. Jane, child of William Close, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 18 February.  
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Isaell Ward, of Northalbridge; born 4 March.  
 „ 14. Susanna, child of John Taylor, of Cross green; born 18 February.  
 „ 15. Joseph, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lamb, of Spring garden; born 7 March.  
 „ 18. [blank], child of William Ash, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 18. John, child of Benjamin Dobson, of Kirkgate; born 7 March.  
 „ 18. <sup>2</sup>Richard, child of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Kirshaw, of Lydgate, at St John's; born 26 February.  
 „ 20. Robert, child of Joseph Linsley, of Northalbridge, do: born 11 Mar.  
 „ 21. Sarah, child of John Anguish, of Lidgate; born 6 March.  
 „ 21. Comfort, child of James Tinsdale, of Cails; born 21 February.  
 „ 24. John, child of Joseph Hall, of Shambles; born 6 March.

1714

- Mar. 25. William, child of John Reffit, of Mill hill; born 25 February.  
 „ 25. Martha, child of Thomas Farrah, of Caw-lane; born 26 February  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of John Townson, of Kirk<sup>g</sup>; born 13 March  
 „ 29. John, child of Jere: Barstow, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 17 March.  
 „ 29. Sarah, child of John Smith, of Caw lane  
 „ 30. Anne, child of John Witham, of Woodhouse carr; born 12 March.  
 „ 30. William, child of John Craven, late of Parke lane; born 23 March.  
 April 1. David, child of John Walker, of Boar lane; born 8 March.

(1) Beaumont Whitehead, son of John of Leeds, gent., Brasenose Coll., Ox.; matric. 1<sup>st</sup> March 1732-3, aged 19; B.A. 1736. (Foster's *Alumni*.)

(2) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 22.



1714

- April 5. William, child of Tho<sup>r</sup> Pearse, of Mill-hill; born 7 March.  
 „ 8. Mary, child of Jeremiah Myres, of Woodhouse; born 8 March.  
 „ 12. Hutton, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Briggs, of Simpson fould; born 17 Mar.  
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Aspdin, of Timble bridge; born 16 March.  
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Thomas Wadilove, of Kirkgate; born 31 March.  
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher, of March lane; born 15 March.  
 „ 15. William, child of John Norfolk, of Quarry hill; born 26 March.  
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Sagg, of Meadow lane; born 18 March.  
 „ 18. William, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, of March lane; born 3 April.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Henry Armitstead, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 23 March.  
 „ 19. Richard, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sandiford, of Calls, bap. do.; born 18 April.  
 „ 21. Robert, child of John Harrison, of the high-Cawsey; born 29 March.  
 „ 22. Sarah, child of John Lucas, jū, of Woodhouse; born 7 April.  
 „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Whitley, of March lane; born 25 March.  
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Henry Orrell, of Banke; born 26 March.  
 „ 26. Ingleby, child of Ingleby Draper, a stranger; born 20 April.  
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Joseph Lee, of Briggate; born 19 April.  
 „ 26. Robert, child of Mich<sup>l</sup> Leak, of Kirkgate; born 5 April.  
 „ 26. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Kirkgate; born 13 April.  
 „ 29. Christopher, child of George Aumond, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow, bap: do: born 28 Ap.  
 „ 29. Mary, child of David Haslegrave, of Meadow lane, bap: do: born 24 April.  
 May 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Chamlet, of Kirkgate; born 1 April.  
 „ 1. William, child of John Kendaile, of Kirkgate; born 16 April.  
 „ 5. John, child of John Addinall, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 16 April.  
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Christopher Langscarr, of Kirkgate; born 7 April.  
 „ 6. Mary, child of I<sup>r</sup> John Tomhson, of Upper headrow, at S<sup>t</sup> J<sup>ms</sup>; born 11 April.  
 „ 6. Marke, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Douglas, of Mill hill.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Kitchingman, of Meadow-lane; born 14 April.  
 „ 13. Mary, child of Henry West, of Market place; born 15 April.  
 „ 13. Joseph, child of James Kilburne, of Meadow lane.  
 „ 13. Joseph, child of Joseph Coggill, of Briggate; born 28 April.  
 „ 14. Samuel, child of Joshua Siddall, of Caw-lane; born 16 April.  
 „ 16. William, child of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Tildsley, of Kirkgate, bap. do.; born 16 May.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bridgewater, of Mabgate; born 4 May.  
 „ 17. Frances, child of John Atack, of Quarry hill; born 19 April.  
 „ 17. Grace, child of Robert Kendaile, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 5 May.  
 „ 18. George, child of William Fish, of Kirkgate; born 28 April.  
 „ 18. Charles, child of John Barstow, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 20 April.  
 „ 18. Anne, child of George Dodgson, of Meadow lane; born 23 April.  
 „ 19. Mary, child of Isaac Wood, of Mill hill; born 3 May.  
 „ 20. Mary, child of Joseph Lindley, of Woodhouse; born 3 May.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Perry, of Old pastor-spring; born 28 Apl.  
 „ 27. Isaac, child of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate; born 10 May.  
 „ 29. Abraham, child of Abraham Tomhson, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 9 May.  
 „ 29. Sarah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Peckit, of Hunslet lane; born 21 May.  
 „ 29. Benjamin, child of Joseph Farrah, of Calbrow; born 23 May.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup>, child of John Brownridge, of Churchyard; born 11 May.  
 „ 30. Hannah, child of Israhel Ripley, of Quarryhill; born 3 May.  
 June 9. Elizabeth, child of John Leeming, of Simpson fould; born 19 May.  
 „ 9. Andrew, child of Andrew Ramsdaile, of Lower headrow; born 13 May.  
 „ 9. Abraham, child of William Pickerd, of Upper headrow; born 10 May.  
 „ 10. Anne, child of Abraham Toppin, of Vicar lane; born 31 May.  
 „ 12. Sarah, base begotten child of Anne Brook, of March lane, by James Moxon, born 21 May.



1714

- Jun. 10. John, child of John Hind, of Vicar lane ; born 1 June.  
 „ 16. Nathaniell, child of Nathaniell Lawson, of Churchyard ; born 24 May.  
 „ 17. George, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, of Meadow lane ; born 26 May.  
 „ 17. Anne, child of John Jackson, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 2 June.  
 „ 20. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Birkit, of Quarry hill ; born 6 June.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of James Oldridge, of Simpson fould ; born 27 May.  
 „ 23. Frances & Sarah, children of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, of Timble bridge ;  
 born 23 June.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Henry Briscoo, of Vicar lane ; born 15 June.  
 „ 24. Catherine, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Eamondson, of Caw lane ; born 9 June.  
 „ 27. Jane, child of Henry Boothman, of Kirkgate ; born 31 May.  
 „ 30. Hannah, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cookson, of Kirkgate, Lecturer ; born  
 3 June.  
 „ 30. Onos, child of Seth Gibson, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>, bap. do. ; born 19 June.  
 July 1. Francis, child of W<sup>m</sup> Stead, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 15 June.  
 „ 1. Mathew, child of Mathew Towers, of Meadow lane ; born 15 June.  
 „ 2. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of Caw lane ; born 25 June.  
 „ 2. Phebe, child of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Saule, of Briggate ; born 11 June.  
 „ 4. Lawrence, child of George Norcross, a stranger ; born 8 June.  
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Bateson, of Woodhouse ; born 24 June.  
 „ 8. Isabell, child of George Burton, of Kirkgate ; born 18 June.  
 „ 10. Benjamin, child of John Lions, of Mill hill ; born 9 July.  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Blanks, of Woodhouse ; born 12 June.  
 „ 11. William, child of John Harrison, of Tent<sup>rs</sup> ; born 20 June.  
 „ 11. Mary, child of Thomas Bryans, of Quarryhill ; born 12 June.  
 „ 12. Anne, child of John Sharp, of Upp<sup>r</sup> Briggate ; born 29 June.  
 „ 12. James, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dyson, of Kirkgate ; born 17 June.  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of John Clapham, of Hunslet lane ; born 23 June.  
 „ 15. Christopher, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kitching, of Caw lane ; born 9 July.  
 „ 15. John, child of John Newport, of Briggate ; born 28 June.  
 „ 16. George, child of M<sup>r</sup> James Wamman, of Briggate ; born 6 July.  
 „ 17. Stephen, child of Thomas Wright, of Briggate ; born 28 June.  
 „ 21. John, child of John Ripley, of Northal bridge ; born 24 June.  
 „ 22. William, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ward, of Kirkgate ; born 22 July.  
 „ 22. Benjamin, child of Joseph Ellis, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Briggate ; born 9 July.  
 „ 23. Anne, child of M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey Haddon, of Briggate ; born 4 July.  
 „ 23. William, child of Edward Shaw, of Caw lane ; born 25 June.  
 „ 24. William, child of John Hunter, of Kirkgate ; born 17 July.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Holms, of Lower headrow.  
 „ 25. Richard, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kayly, of Market place ; born 19 July.  
 „ 28. John, child of Abraham Pooh, of Kirkgate ; born 27 July.  
 „ 28. James, child of George Kirton, of March lane ; born 11 July.  
 „ 28. Benjamin, child of John Crooke, of Boar lane ; born 30 June.  
 „ 29. Amos, child of John Dixon, of Tent<sup>rs</sup> ; born 8 July.  
 „ 29. John & Michael, children of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Cottam, of Kirkgate ;  
 born 30 June.  
 „ 29. Thomas, child of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hles, of Pott<sup>r</sup> newton ; born 4 July.  
 Aug. 2. Mary, child of Thomas Weddall, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 12 July.  
 „ 3. John & Jane, children of W<sup>m</sup> Bilbrough, of March lane ; born  
 3 August.  
 „ 5. Mary, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddie, of Shambles ; born 9 July.  
 „ 5. James, child of James Peate, of Simpson fould ; born 9 July.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Young, of New Chapell ; born 28 July.  
 „ 5. Mary, child of Joseph Tindall, of Banke ; born 19 July.  
 „ 7. Anthony, child of M<sup>r</sup> George Couperthwaite, of Boar lane ; born  
 11 July.  
 „ 8. Elinor, child of John Copley, of Hunslet lane ; born 28 July.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cloudsley, of Briggate ; born 1 August.  
 „ 9. [blank], child of M<sup>r</sup> John Scholey, of Hunslet lane.  
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Thomas Walker, of Vicar lane ; born 7 August.



1714

- Aug. 17. <sup>1</sup>Samuel, child of Mr Ralph Sleigh, of Briggate.  
 „ 18. George, child of Marke Russell, of Market place; born 7 August.  
 „ 18. Anne, child of Joseph Schofield, J<sup>n</sup>, of Briggate; born 8 August.  
 „ 18. Mercy, child of Jeremiah Rhodes, of Millhill; born 1 August.  
 „ 18. Mary, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Newsome, Ju<sup>r</sup>, of Kirkgate; born 16 August.  
 „ 22. Alice, child of Thomas Byfield, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 24 July.  
 „ 23. Anne, child of Gervas Brown, of March lane; born 1 August.  
 „ 24. Rebecca, child of W<sup>m</sup> Williamson, of Banke; born 31 July.  
 „ 25. Richard, child of Joseph King, of Kirkgate; born 2 August.  
 „ 26. Richard, child of Charles Grayson, of Lydgate; born 13 August.  
 Sept. 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Milner, of Kirkgate; born 16 August.  
 „ 2. Mary, child of John Netherwood, of Lydgate; born 5 August.  
 „ 3. Lidia, child of Thomas Hepworth, of Mill hill; born 22 August.  
 „ 4. Benjamin, child of Christopher Harrison, of Caw-lane; born 30 August.  
 „ 8. John, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Burrow, of Kirkgate; born 23 August.  
 „ 9. John, child of Mr John Devonport, of Market place; born 27 Aug.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Tenant, of Millhill; born 14 August.  
 „ 9. [blank], child of Benjamin Wright, of Briggate.  
 „ 9. William, child of Samuel Prince, of Meadow lane; born 22 August.  
 „ 9. James, child of Nicholas Cunliff, of Briggate; born 27 August.  
 „ 11. Thomas, child of W<sup>m</sup> Roundell, of March lane; born 22 August.  
 „ 12. George, child of George Watkinson, of Knowstrop; born 16 August.  
 „ 13. Heneritta, child of Jothan Foljam, beyond bridge; born 16 August.  
 „ 16. Mary, child of Christopher Foxcroft, of Church yard; born 3 Sept.  
 „ 18. Anne, child of John Saund<sup>r</sup>son, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 5 September.  
 „ 23. Anne, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Baxter, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 24 August.  
 „ 23. Mary & Martha, children of Rich<sup>d</sup> More, of Caw lane; born 9 Sept.  
 „ 23. John, child of Joseph Servant, of March lane; born 15 September.  
 „ 29. Mary, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Rakestraw, of Meadow lane; born 11 Sept.  
 „ 29. John, child of Thomas Coats, of Vicar lane; born 17 September.  
 „ Sara, child of Tho: Greaves, of Woodhouse; born 20 September.  
 „ 30. Anne, child of Thomas Wood, of Shambles; born 15 September.  
 „ 30. Frances, child of Thomas Bell, of Calbrow; born 29 August.  
 Oct. 3. Mary, child of Timo: Stocks, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 6 September.  
 „ 3. Joseph, child of Benjamin Heaton, of Mill hill; born 20 September.  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Ramforth, of Kirkgate; born 26 September.  
 „ 6. George, child of Thomas Smith, of Briggate; born 11 September.  
 „ 7. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Leigh, of Briggate; born 9 September.  
 „ 7. Anne, child of Thomas Furlershaw, of Market place; born 29 Sept.  
 „ 7. Anne, child of Thomas Baxter, of New-street; born 26 September.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Barker, of Shambles; born 26 September.  
 „ 7. Hannah, child of Tho: Kendaile, of Banke; born 9 September.  
 „ 7. Jane, child of James Lucas, of Woodhouse; born 11 September.  
 „ 7. Robert, child of Lawrence Cottam, of Kirkgate; born 1 October.  
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lindley, of Kirkgate; born 18 September.  
 „ 11. Judith, child of Thomas Stead, of Upp<sup>t</sup> headrow; born 26 September.  
 „ 11. Wilham, child of Arthur Grayham, of Briggate; born 16 September.  
 „ 14. Dorothy, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Newsome, of Shambles; born 5 October.  
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Tho: Hutchinson, of Briggate.  
 „ 16. John, child of John Aspin, of Churchyard; born 17 September.  
 „ 16. Mary, child of Joseph Rider, of Northalbridge; born 27 September.  
 „ 18. Anne, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomson, of March lane; born 19 September.  
 „ 20. Martha, child of Benjamin Forest, of Boar lane; born 24 September.  
 „ 20. Mary, child of Tho: Fell, of March lane; born 11 October.  
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Wilham Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 24 Sept.  
 „ 20. Alice, child of Tho: Beaumont, of Viar lane; born 2 October.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Stanfield, of Parke lane; born 10 October.



1714

- Oct. 20. [blank], child of Luke Wilson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 20. [blank], child of William Holton, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 20. George, child of John Robinson, of Briggate; born 20 October.  
 „ 21. Robert, child of Dan<sup>l</sup> Preston, of Shambles; born 25 September.  
 „ 21. John, child of John Stead, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 5 October.  
 „ 25. Anne, child of Stephen Umpleby, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 26 Sept.  
 „ 31. Thomas, child of John Curr, of Vicar lane; born 27 October.  
 „ John, child of Thomas Gouch; born 8 October.
- Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker, of Market place; born 29 Oct.  
 „ 1. John, child of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wailes, of Briggate; born 22 October.  
 „ 4. Judith, child of M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Smith, of Market place; born 8 October.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Ordison Blackburne, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 22 October.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Foster, of Lydgate; born 13 October.  
 „ 7. James, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hepworth, of Hunslet; born 16 October.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Charles Brooksbanke, of Kirkgate; born 4 Nov.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Kendaile, of Vicar lane; born 6 Nov.  
 „ 11. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Hancock, of Briggate, bap. do.; born 12 Oct.  
 „ 11. Henry, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgate; born 2 November.  
 „ 14. Oliver, child of Oliver Taton, of March lane; born 19 October.  
 „ 14. Sarah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor, of Cross-green; born 21 October.  
 „ 18. Jane, child of Tho<sup>s</sup> Weddall, of Kirkgate; born 4 November.  
 „ 19. Hannah, child of Joseph Horsman, of Woodhouse-carr; born 30 Oct.  
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Frances [Tho<sup>s</sup> *deceased*] Varley, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 22 October.  
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Christopher Wrightson, of Briggate; born 1 Nov.  
 „ 21. Joshua, child of James Taylor, of Meadow lane; born 17 Nov.  
 „ 21. John, child of Jeremiah Farrah, of Banke; born 1 November.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Xto<sup>s</sup> Toppin, of Meadow lane; born 3 Nov.  
 „ 25. Jane, child of Thomas Hes, of March lane; born 7 November.  
 „ 25. Rebecca, child of John Lamb, of Caw-lane; born 29 October.  
 „ 25. John, child of Stephen Dunwell, of Burmantotts; born 4 Nov.  
 „ 25. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> Roundill Smithson, of Gleadow.  
 „ 27. Christopher, child of John Jackson, of Millhill; born 1 November.  
 „ 28. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Gill, of March lane; born 14 November.  
 „ 28. Anne, child of John Houghton, of Kirkgate; born 20 November.  
 „ 30. Godfrey, child of W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, of Vicar lane; born 21 November.
- Dec. 1. Hannah, child of Joshua Dixon, of Simpson fould; born 9 Nov.  
 „ 1. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Lindley, of Lorry-banke; born 13 November.  
 „ 2. Samuell, child of W<sup>m</sup> Parke, of Vicar lane; born 19 November.  
 „ 2. Anne, child of John Metcalie, of Meadow lane; born 7 November.  
 „ 2. Mary, child of John Maw, of Lydgate; born 19 November.  
 „ 2. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Killingbeck, near y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born 7 Nov.  
 „ 3. Anne, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.  
 „ 4. William, child of John Renton, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 7 November.  
 „ 4. Anne, child of John Atkinson, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 7 November.  
 „ 6. Thomas, child of W<sup>m</sup> Rider, of Kirkgate; born 22 November.  
 „ 6. Robert, child of John Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 21 November.  
 „ 8. Anne, child of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland, of Woodhouse carr; born 26 Nov.  
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Edward Kay, beyond-bridge; born 1 December.  
 „ 12. Edward, child of Edward Burgus, of Lidgate; born 20 November.  
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Loyd, of New Chapell; born 14 November.  
 „ 15. William, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, of Meadow-lane; born 24 Nov.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Coggill, of Briggate; born 22 November.  
 „ 27. Mary, child of John Nicholson, of Vicar lane; born 21 December.  
 „ 29. Elinor, child of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coldcall, of Upper Briggate; born 4 November.  
 „ 29. Catherine, child of John Gregg, of New-Chapell; born 4 November.  
 „ 29. Christiana, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Harper, of Beeston; born 11 December.

1714-15

- Jan. 1. Ruth, child of Thomas Wade, of Little Woodhouse; born 20 Dec.  
 „ 6. Thomas, child of W<sup>m</sup> Turner, of Lowerheadrow; born 21 December.



1714-15

- Jan. 6. John, child of John Grocock, of Vicar lane; born 22 December.  
 " 6. Henry, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kelshaw, of Millhill; born 8 December.  
 " 7. Christiana, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Castley, of Briggate; born 25 December.  
 " 11. [blank], child of M<sup>r</sup> Major Wilson, of Mill hill, bap. do.; born 11 Jan.  
 " 12. Richard, child of Christopher Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate; born 3 January.  
 " 13. Thomas, child of Tho: Benton, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 6 January.  
 " 14. Thomas, child of Tho: Sands, of New-Chapell; born 19 December.  
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Hargrave, of Mill-hill; born 9 December.  
 " 20. Jane, child of John Lademan, of New Church lands; born 5 Jan.  
 " 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jennings, of Briggate; born 24 Dec.  
 " 20. John, child of Henry Wildman, of Briggate; born 8 January.  
 " 20. Hanaah, child of Anthony Procter, of Vicar lane; born 24 December.  
 " 20. Christopher, child of John Myres, of Churchyard; born 13 January.  
 " 20. George, child of Shewbell Speit, of Quarry hill; born 13 January.  
 " 20. Anne, child of John Dawson, of March lane; born 13 January.  
 " 20. Heneretta Maria, child of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Priestley, of Wike bridge, bap. do: born 4 January.  
 " 23. Francis, child of W<sup>m</sup> Waite, of Woodhouse; born 27 December.  
 " 27. John, child of Joshua Nicholson, of Water hall; born 4 January.  
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of James Walker, of Kirkgate; born 16 January.  
 " 28. John, child of John Wright, of Simpson fould; born 18 January.  
 " 31. Hannah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Oddy, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 16 January.  
 " 31. Henry, child of W<sup>m</sup> Richardson, of Mill hill; born 20 January.  
 Feb. 1. Jane, child of M<sup>r</sup> Abstrupus Danby, of flarnley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bap. do: born 1 February.  
 " 2. Thomas, child of James Doughry, Bridgend; born 4 January.  
 " 3. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Knapton, of Caw-lane; born 12 January.  
 " 3. Sarah, child of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Dixon, of Caw-lane, bap. do.; born 18 January.  
 " 7. John, child of George Moseley, of Kirkgate; born 16 January.  
 " 8. Mary, child of Peter Pullan, of Woodhouse; born 30 January.  
 " 9. Martha, child of John Browne, of Millhill; born 26 January.  
 " 9. Benjamin, child of John Rogison, of Cross-green; born 19 January.  
 " 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Boothman, of Vicar-lane; born 28 Jan.  
 " 10. Thomas, child of John Atkinson, of Caw-lane, Esq<sup>re</sup>; born 21 Jan.  
 " 10. Thomas, child of Mathew Boothman, of Burmantofts; born 21 Jan.  
 Stephen, child of Joseph Chapman, of Armley; born 8 February.  
 " 11. Daniell, child of Alexander Watson, of Caw-lane; born 2 February.  
 " 11. Joseph, child of Stephen Wood, of Malgate; born 24 January.  
 " 13. Anne, child of [blank] Oldridge, of Lidgate; born 30 January.  
 " 14. Elnor, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Harrison, of Market place, bap. do: born 8 February.  
 " 14. John, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate; born 1 February.  
 " 15. John, child of Thomas Routh, of March lane; born 9 February.  
 " 15. Elnor, child of John Wilson, of Quarry hill; born 19 January.  
 " 16. Benjamin, child of John Atkinson, of Banke; born 3 February.  
 " 17. Mary, child of John Dove, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 20 January.  
 " 17. Anne, child of James Whitley, of Upper headrow; born 11 February.  
 " 17. John, child of Robert Hartley, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 9 February.  
 Richard, child of John Hall, of Mill hill; born 27 February.  
 " 19. Thomas, child of Singleton Gidlow, of Kirkgate; born 3 February.  
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Bambridge, of Kirkgate; born 16 Feb.  
 " 24. Thomas, child of Benjamin Chapman, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 15 February.  
 " 24. George, child of Elbs Cottan, of Vicar lane; born 6 February.  
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Wilham Hamshaw, of Kirkgate; born 12 Feb.  
 " 24. Wilham, child of James Clifton, of March lane; born 13 February.  
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Wilham Longshaw, of Kirkgate; born 13 Feb.  
 " 24. John, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Washlove, of Kirkgate; born 12 February.  
 " 20. Jonathan & Rowland, children of Rowland Crosfield, of Timble bridge; born 20 February.



1714 15

- Feb. 28. James, child of James Whitaker, of Churchyard; born 1 February.  
 .. 28. Joseph, child of John Burton, of Bramley; born 5 February.  
 .. 28. Mary, child of Henry Lademan, of Weedwood; born 1 February.  
 Mar. 1. Mary, child of John Garnitt, of Hunslet lane; born 27 January.  
 .. 1. Sarah, child of John Gnawthrop, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 17 February.  
 .. 10. Hannah, child of George Hargrave, of Hunslet lane; born 16 Feb.  
 .. 10. Thomas, child of John Adams, a Dragoon; born 18 February.  
 .. 10. Mary, child of Tho: Tenant, of Caw-lane; born 2 March.  
 .. 11. Benjamin, child of W<sup>m</sup> Truelove, of Quarry hill; born 14 February.  
 .. 13. Richard, child of John Hall, of Millhill; born 27 February.  
 .. 13. Sarah, child of Samuel Salmon, of Parke lane, bap. do.; born 13 Mar.  
 .. 14. Margaret, child of Thomas Lawson, of Blackbanke; born 24 Feb.  
 .. 16. William, child of Thomas Owen, of Holbeck; born 28 February.  
 .. 16. John, child of John Farmer, of Millhill; born 17 February.  
 .. 16. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Clarke, of Skelton-grange, bap. do.; born 8 March.  
 .. 17. Mary, child of Henry Smith, of Burmantofts; born 17 Feb.  
 .. 18. William, child of Thomas Turner, of Caw-lane; born 25 February.  
 .. 19. William, child of Joseph Pickles, of Briggate; born 19 March.  
 .. 20. Hannah, child of William Wood, of Quarry hill; born 5 March.  
 .. 20. Deborah, child of John Rosindall, of March lane; born 11 March.  
 .. 21. Mary & Martha, children of Marke Wright, of March lane; born 21 March.  
 .. 21. Mary, child of Joseph Bentley, of Caw-lane; born 23 February.  
 .. 23. Joseph, child of James Robinson, of Hunslet; born 4 March.  
 .. 23. Matthias, child of Bryan Procter, of Market place; born 24 Feb.  
 .. 23. William, child of Miles Lolly, of Crossgreen; born 24 February.  
 .. 23. Hannah, child of James Wilson of Mabgate; born 11 March.

1715

- Mar. 26. Richard, child of Tho: Dixon, of Churchyard; born 27 February.  
 .. 31. Dorothy, child of Robert Clapham, of Shambles; born 9 March.  
 .. 31. Elinor, child of John Chapman, of Boar lane; born 6 March.  
 .. 31. Sarah, child of Anthony Dawson, of Woodhouse; born 22 March.  
 April 1. Mary, child of Sam<sup>n</sup> Simson, of Shambles; born 24 March.  
 .. 1. Rebecca, child of Jos<sup>r</sup> Durdan, of March lane; born 11 March.  
 .. 1. Luke, child of W<sup>m</sup> Rowston, of Medow lane; born 26 March.  
 .. 2. William, child of William Eastburne, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 6 Mar.  
 .. 5. John, child of John Forrest, of Mill hill; born 13 March.  
 .. 7. <sup>1</sup>Christopher, child of Richard Wilson, of Mill hill, Esq; born 22 Mar.  
     [Afterw<sup>th</sup> Bishop of Bristol 1785.—*Marginal note.*]  
 .. 7. Clement, child of Clement Ball, of Mabgate; born 16 March.  
 .. 7. Thomas, child of W<sup>m</sup> Lupton, on y<sup>e</sup> back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born 27 March.  
     Will<sup>m</sup>, child of John Skelton, of Lydgt; born 26 March.  
 .. 10. William, child of Solomon Swaile, of Banke; born 29 March.  
 .. 11. James, child of John Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 25 March.  
 .. 13. James, child of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson, of lugh Cawsey; born 27 March.  
 .. 13. Hannah, child of Henry Russell, of Mill hill; born 12 April.  
 .. 14. Judith, child of Henry Hanson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 9 March.  
 .. 17. Ruben, child of James Hamond, of Millhill; born 29 March.  
 .. 19. John, child of John Hall, of Hunslet lane; born 2 April.  
 .. 19. Nathaniell & Christopher, children of Thomas Coward, of Churchyard; born 22 March.  
 .. 20. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Varey, of Westfield gate; born 26 March.  
 .. 20. William, child of Richard Hardwick, of Hunslet lane; born 24 Mar.  
 .. 20. William, child of Philip Prince, of Medow lane; born 11 April.  
 .. 28. Elizabeth, child of Æneas Hancock, of Boar lane; born 3 April.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 3. Bishop Wilson [1713-1702] married Ann, youngest daughter of Dr. Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London.



- 1715  
 Apr. 28. Marke, child of Michael Spence, of March lane, bap. do.; born 25 April.  
 May 5. Elizabeth, child of George Barker, of Hunslet lane; born 8 April.  
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Valentine Johnson, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 22 Apl.  
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Richard Anderson, of Medow lane; born 24 April.  
 Sara, child of John Sowden, near St Johns; born 4 May.  
 „ 11. James, child of Ald<sup>m</sup>an William Cookson, of Kirkgate; born 11 May.  
 „ 11. William, child of William Hargrave, of Millhill; born 10 April.  
 „ 12. Henry, child of Nehemiah Chapman, of Millhill; born 21 April.  
 „ 12. William, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackburn, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 17 April.  
 „ 16. Mary, child of William Close, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 2 May.  
 „ 19. Thomas, child of William Wincup, of Hunslet lane; born 22 April.  
 „ 16. Grace, child of Josiah Winn, of Boar lane; born 13 May.  
 „ 20. John, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ash, of March lane; born 22 April.  
 „ 24. John, child of Samuel Douglas, of Lydgate; born 19 May.  
 „ 26. John, child of John Shaw, of Kirkgate; born 2 May.  
 „ 26. Grace, child of Jeremiah Barstow, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 1 May.  
 „ 26. John, child of John Tildsley, of Hunslet lane; born 3 May.  
 June 2. Richard, child of Richard Wright, of Vicar lane; born 9 May.  
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Hall, of Market place; born 21 May.  
 „ 6. Anne, child of William Wade, of Kirkgate; born 29 May.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of John Jennings, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 4 May.  
 „ 7. Mary, child of John Servant, of Kirkgate; born 28 May.  
 „ 9. Anne, child of M<sup>r</sup> Morgan Lowry, of Market place; born 23 May.  
 „ 9. Lidia, child of Richard Rooke, of Medow lane; born 27 May.  
 „ 9. Anne, child of Charles Gilbert, of Lidgate; born 15 May.  
 „ 9. Mary, child of William Oldridge, of Hunslet lane; born 2 June.  
 „ 11. Martha, child of Clement Binns, of Broomhill; born 29 May.  
 „ 12. Samuel, child of Thomas Briggs, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 12 May.  
 „ 12. Mary, child of John Burrill, of Malgate; born 5 June.  
 „ 15. Hannah, child of Robert Milner, of Quarry hill; born 23 May.  
 „ 16. Thomas, child of John Webster, of Kirkgate; born 3 June.  
 „ 22. Steward, child of William Varey, of Briggate, bap; do: born 21 June.  
 „ 22. Mary, child of James Brown, of Medow lane; born 31 May.  
 „ 22. Richard, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Butler, of market place; born 4 June.  
 „ 22. Mary, child of Arthur Hickson, of Kirkgate; born 15 June.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of John Smith, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 15 June.  
 „ 27. Martha, child of Joseph Sugdin, of Banke; born 17 June.  
 „ 29. John, child of William Gibson, of Medow lane; born 13 June.  
 „ 30. Joseph, child of John Fielding, of Woodhouse carr; born 2 June.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Walker, of Mill hill; born 2 June.  
 „ 30. Henry, child of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Powell, of New-Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 11 June.  
 July 1. Anne, child of M<sup>r</sup> James Roberts, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 10 June.  
 „ 1. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Waddington, of Briggate; born 4 June.  
 „ 2. Robert, child of Christopher Hebblethwaite, of Briggate; born 19 June.  
 „ 7. John, child of Joseph Schoals, of Kirkgate; born 25 June.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Askwith, of Timble bridge; born 19 June.  
 „ 15. David, child of Peter Barwick, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 13 June.  
 „ 18. William, child of William Moore, of Bank; born 15 July.  
 „ 20. Mary, child of James Willis, of Bank; born 17 July.  
 „ 21. James, child of John Turner, of Simson fould; born 29 June.  
 „ 21. George, child of John Hopperton, of Tent<sup>ts</sup>; born 27 June.  
 „ 25. David, child of Joseph Craven, of Tent<sup>ts</sup>; born 8 July.  
 „ 27. Richard, child of William Dobson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 12 July.  
 „ 27. Mary, child of Francis Ingle, on y<sup>e</sup> back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born 13 July.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Bentley, of Briggate; born 8 July.



1715

- July 28. Mary, child of Edmund Crayster, of meadow lane; born 5 July.  
 „ 31. William, child of John Overand, of Osmondthorp; born 3 July.  
 Aug. 1. John, child of Mr John Smithson, of Briggate; born 31 July.  
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Barras, of Kirkgate; born 20 July.  
 „ 4. John, child of Jonathan Hopkinson, of Bank; born 16 July.  
 „ 4. Hannah, child of Jonas Wilson, beyond bridge; born 15 July.  
 „ 10. James, child of Thomas Harrison, of Briggate; born 24 July.  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of William Nicholson, of Kirkgate; born 28 July.  
 „ 10. Marke, child of Marke Beverley, of Caw lane; born 20 July.  
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Thomas French, of Market place; born 24 July.  
 „ 11. Henry, child of Henry Bellingham, of Caw lane; born 31 July.  
 „ 11. Mary, child of Isaac Pooh, of Kirkgate; born 23 July.  
 „ 11. Rebecca, child of John Sim, late of Mabgate; born 31 July.  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of William Tenpest, of Holbeck; born 19 July.  
 „ 14. Mary, child of Thomas Winder, of Newchap<sup>n</sup>; born 25 July.  
 „ 18. Anne, child of Mr John Lucas, of Medow lane; born 31 July.  
 „ 18. Robert, child of Richard Newsome, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Kirkgate; born 26 July.  
 „ 18. Mary, child of Joshua Pease, beyond bridge; born 3 August.  
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Stephen Cooke, of Lower headrow; born 15 July.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of John Mires, of Church yard; born 20 July.  
 „ 20. Sarah, child of William Wood, of Vicar-lane; born 3 August.  
 „ 20. David, child of John Forrest, of Northall bridge; born 23 July.  
 „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Vicar lane; born 6 August.  
 „ 24. Mary, child of Barnard Fathwell, of Kirkgate; born 3 August.  
 „ 24. Richard, child of William Longbotham, of Mill-hill; born 14 August.  
 „ 24. John, child of Thomas Gibson, of Kirkgate; born 13 August.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Michael Broadbent, of Lydgate; born 13 Aug.  
 „ 24. Anne, child of Henry Crowther, of Caw-lane; born 16 August.  
 „ 28. Samuell, child of Richard Hardwick, of Lydgate; born 18 August.  
 „ 31. Mary, child of James Oldridge, of Simson tould; born 3 August.  
 „ 31. John, child of Anthony Moss, of High Causey; born 11 August.  
 „ 31. Catherine, child of Danell Waite, of Mabgate; born 7 August.  
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Joseph Bramley, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridge; born 10 August.  
 „ 1. Sarah, child of John Dodgson, of Vicar lane; born 13 August.  
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Wright, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 16 Aug.  
 „ 1. Ralph, child of Mr Ralph Sleigh, of Briggate; born 8 August.  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Edward Steward, of Market place; born 7 Aug.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Mr Joseph Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>, bap: do.; born 7 Sept.  
 „ 8. Lidia, child of William Brown, of Mill hill; born 12 August.  
 „ 8. Ruth, child of John Rhodes, of Hunslet lane; born 12 August.  
 „ 8. John, child of John Cowper, of Black banke; born 20 August.  
 „ 11. John, child of Mr John Scholey, of Hunslet lane, bap: do.  
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Joseph Lindley, of Woodhouse; born 31 August.  
 „ 14. John, child of James Beck, of Buslingthorp; born 2 September.  
 „ 14. Thomas, child of John Bleazby, of Medow lane.  
 „ 15. James, child of Isaac Wood, of Briggate; born 28 August.  
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joseph Hall, of Market place; born 26 August.  
 „ 15. Abraham, child of William Horner, of Holbeck; born 27 August.  
 „ 18. John, child of Benjamin Walmsley, of Quarryhill; born 12 September.  
 „ 18. Rebecca, child of John Sharp, of Briggate; born 7 September.  
 „ 22. Mary, child of John Webb, of Knowstrop; born 29 August.  
 „ 22. Henry, child of John Hill, of Market place; born 7 September.  
 „ 22. James, child of John Wilkinson, of Woodhouse; born 24 August.  
 „ 28. Anne, child of John Pullan, beyond bridge; born 17 September.  
 „ 29. Johanna, child of Joshua Falshaw, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridge; born 1 Sept.  
 „ 29. Joshua, child of Marke Noble, of Boar [lane]; born 7 September.  
 „ 29. Susanna, child of John Peckitt, of Mabgate; born 16 September.  
 Oct. 1. James, child of Francis Blackbur[n], of Caw-lane; born 3 September.  
 „ 6. Sarah, child of John Smith, Timble bridge; born 8 September.  
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Pye, of Vicar lane; born 17 September.



1715

- Oct. 6. James, child of James Harrison, beyond bridge; born 21 Sept.  
 " 6. Matthew, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wildman, of Mill hill; born 21 September  
 " 6. Joseph, child of W<sup>m</sup> Gray, of Briggate; born 23 September.  
 " 6. Matthew, child of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Saule, of Briggate; born 9 September  
 " 9. Anne, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown, of Churchyard, bap: do: born 8 Oct  
 " 9. Hannah, child of Tobias Lonsdale, of Hunslett; born 9 September  
 " 9. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Hey, of Cross-green; born 12 September.  
 " 13. Jane, child of W<sup>m</sup> Hudson, of Boar lane; born 15 September.  
 " 13. Alice, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fenton, of Medow-lane; born 16 September  
 " 13. Abraham, child of Abraham Toppin, of Vicar lane; born 5 October  
 " 13. John, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarry hill; born 1 October.  
 " 16. Oliver, child of Oliver Tatan, of Marsh lane; born 18 September.  
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of George Dodgson, of Medow lane; born 24 Sept  
 " 16. Anne, child of John Boothman, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 29 September  
 " 16. Mary, child of Joseph Ellis, ju<sup>o</sup>, of Briggate; born 29 September  
 " 20. John, child of John Stringer, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 28 September.  
 " 20. Mary, child of John Murton, of Caw-lane; born 8 October.  
 " 20. John, child of John Senior, of Mill hill; born 6 October.  
 " 20. Robert, child of John Winn, on y<sup>e</sup> Back of Shambles; born 29 Sept  
 " 21. Mary, basely begotten child of Ema Burgus, Medow lane, & Joh<sup>r</sup>  
 Raynard.  
 " 21. Anne, child of John Wike, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 8 October.  
 " 27. Hannah, base begotten child of Susanna Piper, of Churchy<sup>d</sup>, & Jn<sup>r</sup>  
 Forge; born 5 October.  
 " 27. Talatha, child of W<sup>m</sup> Caddis, of Bridg end; born 29 September.  
 " 29. William, child of Henry Skelton, of Kirkgate; born 23 October.  
 " 30. Hannah, child of John Parker, off Bramley. *[An insertion.]*  
 Nov. 2. Thomas, child of Christopher Ibbetson, of Mill hill; born 4 October  
 " 3. William & Mary, children of W<sup>m</sup> Lockwood, of Briggate, bap: do  
 born 3 Nov.  
 " 5. Martha, child of Benjamin Farrah, of Calbrow; born 20 October  
 " 5. John, child of John Bramley, of Tenters; born 15 October.  
 " 5. Richard, child of Samuel Eamondson, of Cawlane; born 10 October  
 " 6. Robert, child of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Cottam, of Kirkgate; born 10 October  
 " 10. James, child of W<sup>m</sup> Brunton, of Boar lane; born 23 October.  
 " 10. William, child of Thomas Hodgson, of Briggate; born 9 October  
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of John Wood, of Market place; born 9 October  
 " 13. Dorothy, child of Tho: Oldridge, of Calbrow; born 9 October.  
 " 17. James, child of James Nettleton, of Banke; born 29 October.  
 " 17. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Brown, of Up<sup>p</sup>headrow; born 5 November.  
 " 17. Mary, child of Stephen Dunwell, of Burmantotts; born 14 Nov.  
 " 17. William, child of Edward Kay, beyond bridge; born 10 November  
 " 23. Hannah, child of John Munse, of Briggate; born 28 October.  
 " 24. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Tomson, of Briggate; born 24 October.  
 " 24. Lidia, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stainburne, of Vicar lane; born 5 November.  
 " 24. Hannah, child of William Dixon, of March lane; born 24 October  
 " 25. Thomas, child of Tho: Dickinson, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 24 November.  
 " 27. Rachell, child of Jacob Cawthrey, of Medow lane; born 1 November  
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Buttroid, of Vicar-lane; born 21 Nov  
 " 30. John, child of Joseph Coggill, of Briggate; born 12 November.  
 " 30. Anne, child of Joseph Binner, of March lane; born 20 November  
 " 30. Benjamin, child of John Procter, of Vicar lane; born 23 November  
 Dec. 1. Margaret, child of Henry Collison, of Mill hill; born 5 November  
 " 2. Sarah, child of John Syks, of Medow lane; born 17 November.  
 " 2. Anne, child of W<sup>m</sup> Myres, of Hunslet lane; born 23 November.  
 " 5. Mary, child of Arthur Showers, of Tumble bridge; born 18 Nov  
 " 7. Richard, child of John Briggs, ju<sup>o</sup>, of Medow lane; born 13 Nov  
 " 8. Charles, child of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Killingbeck, back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born  
 18 November.  
 " 8. Dorothy, child of W<sup>m</sup> Pilkington, of mill hill; born 12 November



1715

- Dec. 8. Hannah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Lucas, of Bridg end; born 20 November.  
 " 8. Anne, child of Joseph Close, of Kirkgate; born 18 November.  
 " 9. Heneritta, child of Jotham Foljam, beyond-bridge; born 18 Nov.  
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Prince, of Coldecoates; born 3 Dec.  
 " 12. Frances, child of Abraham Slater, of Vicar lane; born 9 December.  
 " 15. Jeremiah, child of John Milner, of Hunslet lane; born 25 Nov.  
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Squire, of Kirkgate; born 29 November.  
 " 15. John, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wormell, of Kirkgate; born 29 November.  
 " 18. Hannah, child of Jonathan Gray, of Quarry hill; born 18 November.  
 " 18. Susanna, child of Christopher Toppin, of Quarry hill; born 11 Dec.  
 " 22. Sarah, child of James Carritt, of Kirkgate; born 13 Xbr.  
 " 23. Jane, child of John Craven, of Park lane; born 3 Xbr.  
 " 29. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Teall, of Caw lane; born 15 December.  
 " 29. Obadiah, child of Robt. Oddie, of Shambles; born 2 Xbr.  
 " 29. Hannah, base begotten child of Rebecca Crother & Rich<sup>d</sup> White, of

Tent<sup>rs</sup>.

- 715-16  
 an. 2. Sarah, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rider, of Woodhouse; born 11 December.  
 " 2. Alice, child of George Simson, of Mill hill; born 16 December.  
 " 3. Robert, child of Robert Milner, of Banke; born 6 December.  
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Wilson, of Kirkgate; born 23 December.  
 " 4. Stephen, child of John Whalley, of Bank; born 26 December.  
 " 4. Sarah, child of John Harrison, of Bank; born 12 December.  
 " 5. Joseph, child of W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, of Shambles; born 12 December.  
 " 6. Mary, child of Martin Brown, of Medow lane; born 9 December.  
 " 7. Mary, child of Henry Thackrey, of Timble bridge; born 27 Dec.  
 " 11. James, child of John Darnbrough, of Briggate; born 13 December.  
 " 11. Catherine, child of James Gibson, of Kirkgate; born 29 December.  
 " 12. Joseph, child of John Banks, of Kirkgate; born 19 December.  
 " 12. John, child of John Dixon, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 29 December.  
 " 12. John, child of John Core, of Mill hill; born 29 December.  
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of Robert Lambertson, of Ibsa pits; born 23 Dec.  
 " 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Pickering, of Kirkgate; born 31 Dec.  
 " 14. James, child of James Cocker, of Quarryhill; born 16 December.  
 " 15. Anne, child of Abraham Denison, of Kirkgate; born 21 December.  
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of Geo: Gasquin, of Mill hill; born 8 January.  
 " 19. John, child of Roger Rosindall, of March lane; born 21 December.  
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright, of Shambles; born 2 January.  
 " 28. Grace, child of Tho: Bramley, of Medow lane; born 30 December.  
 " 28. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Barras, of Upper headrow; born 28 December.  
 " 28. Elinor Balmer had a base begotten child borne 2 Jany., Ben Squire, Mill hill, father, named Elnor.  
 " 30. Sampson, child of Sampson Midgley, of Park lane; born 19 January.  
 " 31. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Airtion, of Banke; born 3 January.  
 " 31. Anne, child of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Hancock, Briggate, bap. do.; born 24 Jan.  
 " Alice, child of Tho: Greaves, of Woodhouse, bap. do.; born 1 Jan.  
 [An insertion.]

- eb. 1. John, child of Henry Pinkney, of Mill hill; born 5 January.  
 " 2. Anne, child of Croft Preston, of new-Chap<sup>l</sup>, Esq., Mayor; born 4 Jan.  
 " 2. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Forge, of Kirkgate; born 11 January.  
 " 3. Jane, child of George Burton, of Kirkgate; born 17 January.  
 " 3. Mary, child of Joseph Newhouse, of Lower headrow; born 3 Feb.  
 baptized Feb. 26. [An insertion.]  
 " 4. Mary, child of John Close, of Banke; born 22 January.  
 " 5. John, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Rathmell, of Vicar lane; born 13 January.  
 " 8. William, child of Abraham Mann, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 29 Jan.  
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Dobson, of Kirkgate; born 26 January.  
 " 9. Adams, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Wood, of Simson fould; born 12 January.  
 " 9. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Gamble, of Shambles; born 27 January.  
 " 11. Hugh, child of Roger Barker, beyond y<sup>e</sup> Bridge; born 13 January.  
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Seacroft, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 10 Jan.



1715 16

- Feb. 14. James, child of James Pearson, of Tent<sup>re</sup>; born 11 January.  
 .. 15. Charles, child of Thomas Routh, of March lane; born 30 January.  
 .. 16. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Burnitt, of Woodhouse; born 19 January.  
 .. 16. Mary, child of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wright, of Briggate; born 2 February.  
 .. 17. William, child of Jonathan Gray, of March-lane; born 11 February.  
 .. 18. Joseph, child of Henry Wild, of Mill hill; born 21 January.  
 .. 18. Thomas, child of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Marrow, of Mill hill; born 13 February.  
 .. 19. William, child of Joseph Syks, of Hunslet lane; born 6 February.  
 .. 19. John, child of John Simson, of Banke; born 11 February.  
 .. 23. Richard, child of R<sup>d</sup> Leeming, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 12 January.  
 .. 23. Jane, child of Natha<sup>l</sup> Lobley, of Mill hill; born 25 January.  
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dobson, of Hunslet; born 27 January.  
 .. 26. John, child of John Brearley, of Holbeck; born 30 January.  
 .. 26. John, child of Hugh Teall, of Woodhouse; born 3 February.  
 .. 26. Samu<sup>l</sup>ell, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Willans, of Kirkgate; born 3 February.  
 .. 28. Judith, child of Robert Whitfield, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 11 February.  
 Mar. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Lockwood, of Briggate; born 6 February.  
 .. 1. Anne, child of John Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 27 February.  
 .. 3. Sarah, child of John Howorth, of Kirkgate; born 4 February.  
 .. 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Hebdin, of Briggate; born 3 February.  
 .. 4. Sarah, child of John Barker, of Vicar lane; born 1 February.  
 .. 4. John, child of Edward Shaw, of Woodhouse; born 1 February.  
 .. 4. James, child of John Lucas, of Woodhouse; born 19 February.  
 .. 6. Robert, child of Henry Orrell, of Banke; born 19 February.  
 .. 8. Anne, child of John Adnall, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 22 February.  
 .. 8. Sarah, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whearter, of Banke; born 21 February.  
 .. 8. Thomas, child of Joseph Naylor, of Kirkgate; born 21 February.  
 .. 8. Anne, child of Thomas Stead, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 25 February.  
 .. 11. Edward, child of John Walker, of Woodhouse; born 12 February.  
 .. 11. Oneas Bothamley of Kirkgate had three Child'n borne 8 March baptiz<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Cookson Vicar the 11 of March named William John & Thomas & those were y<sup>e</sup> first y<sup>t</sup> he nam'd aft<sup>r</sup> made Vicar.  
 .. 14. [blank], child of Thomas Croft, of Medow lane, bap: do:  
 .. 15. John, child of Edward Moore, of Shambles; born 22 February.  
 .. 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Thornton, of Medow lane; born 26 Feb.  
 .. 21. John, child of Benjamin Smith, of Briggate; born 21 February.  
 .. 21. William, child of Robert Smith, of Calls; born 21 February.  
 .. 22. Joshua, child of John Creekhill, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 3 March.  
 .. 22. Matthias, child of George Walker, of Vicar lane; born 21 February.  
 .. 23. Joshua, child of Natha<sup>l</sup> Armitage, of Vicar lane; born 25 February.

1716

- Mar. 26. Thomas, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kayly, of Market place; born 10 March.  
 .. 28. John, child of Thomas Hinshliff, of Headingley; born 1 March.  
 .. 28. Benjamin, child of Abraham Grave, of Medow lane; born 3 March.  
 .. 28. Martha, child of Henry Wildman, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 28 Feb.  
 .. 28. Elizabeth, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Atkinson, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 28 Feb.  
 .. 29. Mary, child of James Gabbutt, beyond bridge; born 4 March.  
 April 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Aspdn, of Timble bridge; born 8 March.  
 .. 2. James, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker, of mill hill; born 4 March.  
 .. 2. Martha, child of John Buckle, of march lane; born 9 March.  
 .. 2. Catherine, child of John Macarty, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 11 March.  
 .. 3. Hannah, child of James Ripley, of Quarry hill; born 6 March.  
 .. 3. John, child of John Crowther, of mill hill; born 5 March.  
 .. 5. Richard, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, of Medow lane; born 21 March.  
 .. 5. Hannah, child of William Johnson, of Kirkgate; born 6 March.  
 .. 6. Ladia, child of M<sup>r</sup> William Spinke, Back of Shambles; born 8 March.  
 .. 7. Joseph, child of John Aspdn, of Churchyard; born 9 March.  
 .. 7. Benjamin, child of Nathan Jett<sup>n</sup>son, of New-Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 16 March.  
 .. 8. William, child of Abraham Sharp, of Malgate; born 19 March.  
 .. 11. Mary, child of Henry French, of Kirkgate; born 23 March.



1716

- Apr. 11. Thomas, child of George Smith, of Vicar lane ; born 15 March.  
 " 11. Mary, child of Gervis Brown, of March lane ; born 15 March.  
 " 12. Sarah, child of John Render, of Mabgate ; born 17 March.  
 " 13. [blank], child of Edward Hasslegrave, of Medow lane ; born 22 Mar.  
 " 18. Margaret, child of William Walker, of Medow lane ; born 22 March.  
 " 18. Martha, child of William Billbrough, of March-lane ; born 1 April.  
 " 18. Martha, child of John Norfolk, of Bank ; born 1 April.  
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of Joseph King, of Kirkgate ; born 29 March.  
 " 23. Sarah, child of R<sup>d</sup> Kitching, of Mill hill ; born 26 March.  
 " 23. Enoch, child of John Lewis, of Knowstrop ; born 26 March.  
 " 23. Joseph, child of Joseph Armitage, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 26 March.  
 " 26. Neria, child of Neria Story, of Shambles ; born 7 April.  
 " 26. Martha, child of Joseph Perry, of Briggate ; born 30 March.  
 " 26. Jane, child of John Tildsley, of Kirkgate ; born 30 March.  
 " 30. Jane, child of John Harrison, of Tent<sup>rs</sup> ; born 10 April.  
 Sara, child of John Senior ; born 11 April. [*A later insertion.*]  
 May 1. Joseph, child of Thomas Boothman, of Vicar lane ; born 3 April.  
 " 1. Sarah, child of John Tomson, of Mill hill ; born 3 April.  
 " 2. Sarah, child of Sam<sup>n</sup> Ward, of Mabgate ; born 8 April.  
 " 3. Anna, child of Tho : Fall, of March lane ; born 8 April.  
 " 3. Joseph, child of Joshua Bams, Mill hill ; born 15 April.  
 " 3. Robert, child of Bartholomew Tomson, of Market place ; born  
 20 April.  
 " 3. Jane, child of James Peate, of Simpson fould ; born 9 April.  
 " 3. Thomas, child of Joseph Wethill, of Boar lane.  
 " 4. Edward Hore aged 39 years was baptiz'd by M<sup>r</sup> Cookson Vicar.  
 " 9. Thomas, child of William Wade, of Kirkgate ; born 11 April.  
 " 10. Jane, child of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hartley, of Newchap<sup>n</sup>, baptizd at St Jm<sup>s</sup> ;  
 born 17 April.  
 " 10. John, child of John Burtch, of Market place ; born 2 May.  
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate ; born 4 May.  
 " 17. Daniell, child of John Gibson, of Kirkgate.  
 " 18. Mary, child of John Hudson, of Lydgate ; born 24 April.  
 " 21. Hañah, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shires, of Quarryhill ; born 7 May.  
 " 21. Rebecca, child of Joshua Blackburne, of Hunslet lane ; born 24 April.  
 " 21. Thomas, child of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> March, of Kirkgate ; born 28 April.  
 " 21. John, child of John Whitaker, of Mill hill ; born 8 May.  
 " 22. Thomas, child of John Calton, of Boar lane, bap. do. ; born 19 May.  
 " 22. Alice, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wadslowe, of Criplegate ; born 26 April.  
 " 22. Anne, child of John Townson, of Kirkgate ; born 29 April.  
 " 22. Hannah, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pick<sup>ing</sup>, of Boar lane ; born 26 April.  
 " 23. Hañah, child of John Walker, of Medow lane ; born 14 May.  
 " 24. Thomas, child of Natha<sup>n</sup> Lawson, of Churchyard ; born 10 May.  
 " 25. Anne, child of William Pickerd, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 17 May.  
 " 28. Joseph, child of Sam<sup>n</sup> Douglas, of Lydgate ; born 30 April.  
 " 29. William, child of John Gill, of vicar lane ; born 19 May.  
 " 29. Sarah, child of William Williamson, of Medow lane ; born 14 May.  
 " 29. Anne, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor, of Quarry hill ; born 6 May.  
 " 31. Mary, child of Sam<sup>n</sup> Salmon, of Park-lane ; born 15 May.  
 " 31. Mary, child of Joseph Dibbs, of Banke ; born 20 May.  
 " 31. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Atkinson, of Beeston.  
 " 31. John, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson, Holbeck ; born 26 May.  
 June 1. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Mitton, of Briggate ; born 6 May.  
 " 7. Samuëll, child of Sam<sup>n</sup> Saxton, of Quarry-hill ; born 22 May.  
 " 7. John, child of Henry Abba, of Kirkgate ; born 17 May.  
 " 7. Daniell, child of Dan<sup>n</sup> Motley, of Vicar-lane.  
 " 7. Anne, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Staniford, of Kirkgate ; born 15 May.  
 " 10. Sarah, child of John Hind, of Vicar lane ; born 31 May.  
 " 13. Rachell, child of Joseph Linsley, of Quarry hill ; born 24 May.  
 " 13. William, child of John Wiliston, a Soldier ; born 3 June.



1716

- Jun. 14. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Parkinson, of Kirkgate; born 27 May.  
 .. 16. Elizabeth, child of John Atack, of Quarry hill; born 17 May.  
 .. 17. Benjamin, child of John Maupus, late of Medow lane; born 21 May.  
 .. 18. Joseph, child of John Hargrave, of Armley.  
 .. 18. Jane, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Braythwaite, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born June 6.  
 .. 20. Richard, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cloudsley, of Kirkgate; born 29 May.  
 .. 20. Joseph, child of Mich<sup>l</sup> Spence, of March-lane; born 6 June.  
 .. 21. Anne, child of Jacob Pearson, of March-lane; born 6 June.  
 .. 21. John, child of Thomas Sagg, of Medow lane; born 28 May.  
 .. 22. Benjamin, child of John Airton, of Mill hill; born 27 May.  
 .. 22. Mary, child of William Williamson, of Banke; born 27 May.  
 .. 24. Joseph, child of John Brownridge, of Kirkgt; born 29 May.  
 .. 24. Peter, child of Geo: Watkinson, of Knowstrop; born 26 May.  
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Giles, of March lane; born 7 June.  
 .. 27. Frances, child of Henry Pear, of Mill hill; born 7 June.  
 .. 27. Elizabeth, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kirby, of Medow lane; born 16 June.  
 .. 27. <sup>1</sup> Judith, child of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Wood, of Kirkgate; born 5 June.  
 .. 29. Hañah, child of John Clapham, of Hunslet lane; born 1 June.  
 .. 29. Mary, child of Joseph Colbeck, of Medow-lane; born 22 June.  
 .. 30. John, child of John Gott, Calbrow; born 31 May.  
 .. 30. Hannah, child of Hugh Hudson, of Woodhouse; born 11 June.  
 July 4. Elizabeth, child of Mr Edward Mawson, of Millhill; born 18 June.  
 .. 4. Edmund, child of Edmund Dodgson, of Kirkgt; born 19 June.  
 .. 8. Thomas, child of Tho: Guy, of Quarry hill; born 5 July.  
 .. 9. Alexander, child of Mathew Bagley, of Boar lane; born 7 June.  
 .. 12. John, child of Joseph Bramley, of Kirkgate; born 24 June.  
 .. 12. Anne, child of Dan<sup>l</sup> Smith, of Parke lane; born 18 June.  
 .. 15. Elnor, child of James Broggin, of Holbeck; born 24 June.  
 .. 15. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Scott, of Mill hill; born 18 June.  
 .. 18. William, child of James Tomson, of Mabgate; born 4 June.  
 .. 18. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Vicar-lane; born 1 July.  
 .. 19. Anne, child of Mr Jonathan Swindall, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 23 June.  
 .. 22. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Batley, of Holbeck; born 25 June.  
 .. 25. Thomas, child of Bryan Milner, of Timble bridge; born 27 June.  
 .. 26. John, child of James Kilburne, of Hunslet lane; born 6 July.  
 .. 31. Sarah, child of Isaac Shepherd, of Mabgate; born 13 July.  
 .. 21 [*sic*]. Sarah, child of Thomas Dunderdill; born 2 July.  
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Lee, of Briggate; born 11 July.  
 .. 1. John, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Latham, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 2. Anne, child of John Newport, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 10 July.  
 .. 3. Mary, child of Mr Edward Tildsley, of Kirkgate; born 9 July.  
 .. 5. Martha, child of Roger King, of Millhill; born 20 July.  
 .. 6. John, child of Mr Sam Thirleby, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 9 July.  
 .. 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ambler, of March lane; born 20 July.  
 .. 8. John, child of Mr Walter Hickson, of Briggate; born 15 July.  
 .. 8. John, child of Mr John Saund<sup>n</sup>son, of Mill hill; born 27 July.  
 .. 8. Anne, child of Marke Beverley, of Caw-lane; born 20 July.  
 .. 8. Catherine, child of Mr John Bambridge, of Kirkgt; born 31 July.  
 .. 8. Thomas, child of Joshua Hudson, of Caw-lane; born 31 July.  
 .. 9. Thomas, child of Edward Wilson, of Vicar lane; born 15 July.  
 .. 9. Joseph, child of Joseph Clayton, of Wortley; born 11 July.  
 .. 10. James, child of Mr James Wamman, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 13 July.  
 .. 12. Hañah, child of Abraham Pease, of Banke; born 2 August.  
 .. 13. Richard, child of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, near Timble bridge; born 15 July.  
 .. 15. Robert, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgt; born 20 July.  
 .. 15. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Tomson, of Hunslet lane; born 20 July.  
 .. 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Elcock, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 19 July.



1716

- Aug. 20. Joseph, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Green, of Caw lane ; born 31 July.  
 " 22. Catherine, child of George Coats, of Kirkgt<sup>h</sup>; born 14 August.  
 " 22. Richard, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Grocock, of high Cawsey ; born 6 August.  
 " 24. Peter, child of George Kirton, of march lane ; born 3 August.  
 " 24. Hanah, child of John Allan, of Simpson fould ; born 14 August.  
 " 24. Lidia, child of John Farmer, of Mill-hill ; born 8 August.  
 " 29. Susanna, child of John Stead, of Lydgate ; born 11 August.  
 " 30. Sarah, child of Stephen Lowry, of Vicar lane ; born 9 August.  
 " 30. Alice, child of John Hardisty, of Kirkgt<sup>h</sup>; born 20 August.  
 " 30. John, child of Joseph Armitage, of Briggate ; born 22 August.  
 " 30. Joseph, child of M<sup>r</sup> Geo : Moore, of Beeston ; born 2 August.  
 Sept. 5. William, child of Joseph Tomson, of Briggate ; born 19 August.  
 " 9. Thomas, child of John Williamson, of Banke ; born 21 August.  
 " 10. Anne, child of W<sup>m</sup> Richardson, of Hunslet lane ; born 14 August.  
 " 12. James, child of W<sup>m</sup> Stead, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 28 August.  
 " 12. Richard, child of Christopher Ingle, of Caw-lane ; born 19 August.  
 " 12. Joseph, child of John Forge, of Kirkgt<sup>h</sup>; born 24 August.  
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Teall, of Medow-lane ; born 22 August.  
 " 19. Anne, child of John Anguish, of Lydgate ; born 6 September.  
 " 20. James, child of Joseph Lindley, of Great woodhouse ; born 24 Aug.  
 " 20. Frances, child of Edward Butterfield, of Kirkgt<sup>h</sup>; born 2 September.  
 " 20. John, child of Peter Duxberry, of Vicar lane ; born 24 August.  
 " 20. Richard, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hunter, of Boar lane ; born 29 Aug.  
 " 21. Mary, child of Francis Murrans, borne at Jn<sup>o</sup> Nordis in Brig<sup>t</sup>,  
 y<sup>e</sup> 25 August.  
 " 24. Elinor, child of John Whitham, of Woodhouse Carr ; born 28 Aug.  
 " 25. Tabitha, child of John Mires, of Little woodhouse ; born 30 August.  
 " 26. Frances, child of M<sup>r</sup> Benjam. Kitchingman, of Medow lane ; born 30  
 August.  
 " 26. Mary, child of James Taylor, of Medow lane ; born 10 September.  
 " 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Vause, of New chap<sup>l</sup>; born 11 Sept.  
 " 27. Mary, child of William Hargrave, of Medow lane ; born 10 Sept.  
 " 27. Sarah, child of Jonas Stead, of Wortley ; born 30 August.  
 " 27. Richard, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tidswell, of Medow lane ; born 4 September.  
 " 27. Mary, child of John Sim, of Caw lane ; born 11 September.  
 " 29. William, child of Joseph Milner, of Kirkgate ; born 18 September.  
 Oct. 3. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, of Caw lane ; born — September.  
 " 4. John, child of John Clarkson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 12 September.  
 " 4. Susanna, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sutton, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 20 Sept.  
 " 4. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Wainman, Burmantofts ; born 19 September.  
 " 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Roberts, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 20 September.  
 " 4. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Hamshaw, of Kirkgate ; born 18 September.  
 " 4. Martha, child of Amos Wood, of Hunslet lane ; born — September.  
 " 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Ellis, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 11 September.  
 " 6. John, child of W<sup>m</sup> Tenant, of Millhill ; born 9 September.  
 " 7. Sarah, child of Tho : Wint<sup>r</sup>burne, of Lydgate.  
 " 10. Thomas, child of Mathew Tow<sup>rs</sup>, of Medow lane ; born 24 September.  
 " 11. Nathaniell, child of James Lucas, of Great Woodhouse ; born  
 25 September.  
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Chissop, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow ; born 25 Sept.  
 " 18. Sarah, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Brooke, of Briggate ; born 21 September.  
 " 18. Joseph, child of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Burrow, of Shambles ; born 7 October.  
 " 18. Micha, child of James Doughty, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 24 September.  
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher, of March lane ; born 21 Sept.  
 " 20. Thomas, child of W<sup>m</sup> Hargrave, of Lydgate ; born 23 September.  
 " 24. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Calverley, of Kirkgate ; born 10 October.  
 " 24. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Rauston, of Medow lane ; born 5 October.  
 " 25. Martha, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Clarke, of Skelton grange ; born 25 Sept.  
 " 25. Thomas, child of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Weth<sup>r</sup>ill, of Medow-lane ; born 7 October.  
 " 25. John, child of Joseph Tindall, of Banke ; born 23 October.



1716

- Oct. 26. Isaac, child of Isaac Poe [*h erased*], of Kirkgate; born 10 October.  
 Nov. 1. John, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Temman, of Caw-lane; born 12 October.  
 " 1. Joseph, child of Thomas Prince, of Caw-lane; born 8 October.  
 " 3. William, child of John Young, of Vicar lane; born 25 October.  
 " 4. Timothy, child of Jonas Wilson, of Great woodhouse; born 10 Oct.  
 " 5. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Powell, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 12 October.  
 " 5. William, child of John Smith, of Caw-lane; born 29 October.  
 " 7. Thomas, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lindley, of Lydgate; born 11 October.  
 " 7. Henry, child of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Skelton, of Hunslet lane; born 11 October.  
 " 7. Mary, child of Daniel Todd, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow, dragoone; born 11 October.  
 " 7. William, child of John Walker, of Wortley; born 6 November.  
 " 8. Charles, child of Charles Grayson, of Lydgate; born 29 October.  
 " 8. George, child of Stephen Allan, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 22 October.  
 " 9. Arthur, child of M<sup>r</sup> Arth<sup>r</sup> Grime, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 28 October.  
 " 11. Joseph, child of W<sup>m</sup> Tomson, of Vicar lane.  
 " 11. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, of Vicar lane; born 26 October.  
 " 11. Joseph, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hepperah, of Hunslet; born 14 October.  
 " 15. John, child of John Walker, of Boar lane; born 25 October.  
 " 15. Henry, child of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hopkinson, of Lydgate; born 23 Oct.;  
     bap: at St Jn<sup>os</sup>  
 " 17. Hannah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Fish, of Kirkgate; born 3 November.  
 " 18. Joseph, child of John Burne, of Woodhouse; born 29 October.  
 " 22. Sarah, child of John Nicholson, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 9 November.  
 " 22. Sarah, child of James Burnley, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 13 November.  
 " 25. James, child of W<sup>m</sup> Barnard, of Black-banke; born 4 November.  
 " 26. Allen, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Nottingham, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 29 October.  
 " 27. Benjamin, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ripley, of March lane; born 30 October.  
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Wormall, of Caw-lane; born 6 November.  
 " 29. Anne, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 7 November.  
 " 30. William, child of Mathew Moore, of Shambles; born 9 November.  
 " 30. Hannah, child of Joseph Batty, of Woodhouse Carr; born 3 Nov.  
 " 30. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt, of Banke; born 3 November.  
 " 30. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Preston, of Lydgate, Bap. by M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lodge; born 6 November.  
 Dec. 6. Martha, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hitchcock, of Briggate; born 24 Nov.  
 " 6. Mary, child of Peter Oldroid, of Caw-lane; born 9 Nov.  
 " 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Evers, of Quarry-hill; born 24 November.  
 " 13. David, child of M<sup>r</sup> Major Wilson, of Mill hill; born 30 November.  
 " 22. Margaret, child of James Blakelock, of Vicar-lane; born 6 Dec.  
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lewis, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 24 November.  
 " 23. John, child of Thomas Stead, of Woodhouse; born 25 November.  
 " 25. Joseph, child of Jos<sup>l</sup> Flocton, of Calls; born 24 November.  
 " 25. William, child of John Clarke, of Quarry hill; born 24 November.  
 " 26. Joshua, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Simpson, of Shambles.  
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of John Wilson, on ye back Shambles; born 1 Dec.  
 " 27. Joseph, child of Joseph Hall, of Shambles; born 7 December.  
 " 27. Hannah, child of Nehemiah Fearn, of Burmantotts; born 27 Nov.  
 " 27. Jane, child of John Hewby, of March-lane; born 2 December.  
 " 27. Mary, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Washlove, of Kirkgate; born 18 December.  
 " 27. Andrew, child of Jos<sup>l</sup> Mires, of Hunslet lane; born 30 November.  
 " 27. John, child of David Denis, of Medow lane; born 15 December.  
 " 28. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dixon, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 4 December.  
 " 28. Benjamin, child of Abraham Shepherd, of mabgate; born 18 Dec.  
 " 30. Jonathan, child of John Tidswell, of Wortley; born 2 December.  
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Dufton, of Woodhouse; born 27 December.  
 1716 17  
 Jan. 1. Martha, child of James Beck, of Bushingthorp; born 24 December.  
 " 1. Martha, child of Joseph Rider, of Northal bridge; born 17 Dec.



1716-17

- Jan. 1. Margaret, child of Thomas Blanke, of Timble bridge; born 14 Dec.  
 " 2. Phany, child of W<sup>m</sup> Rider, of Kirkgate; born 22 December.  
 " 2. John, child of John Adams, of Mill hill; born 17 December.  
 " 3. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Law, of Mill hill; born 11 December.  
 " 3. Richard, child of Abraham Poah, of Kirkgate; born 18 December.  
 " 3. Martha, child of M<sup>r</sup> John Wood, of Simpson-fould; born 6 Dec.  
 " 4. Mary, child of Edward Iveson, of Black-banke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Mayor; born  
 21 December.  
 " 5. John, child of John Mires, of Churchyard; born 7 December.  
 " 7. Sam<sup>l</sup>, child of Thomas Smith, of Mill hill; born 10 December.  
 " 7. William, child of William Bains, of Mill hill; born 14 December.  
 " 9. John, child of John Neth<sup>r</sup>wood, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 13 December.  
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smith, of Briggate; born 14 December.  
 " 10. Abigaile, child of W<sup>m</sup> Collit, March lane, a sold<sup>r</sup>; born 14 Dec.  
 " 11. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Wadington, of Briggate; born 15 Dec.  
 " 13. James, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Nelson, of Lydgate; born 19 December.  
 " 16. Robert, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lawson, of Banke; born 7 January.  
 Alice, child of Tho. Greaves, of Woodhouse; born Jan. 1. [*Struck out.*]  
 " 17. Sarah, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 23 December.  
 " 17. Mary, child of James Hodgson, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 21 Dec.  
 " 17. Rachell, child of Thomas Wadilove, of Kirkgate; born 5 January.  
 " 19. William, child of Wilham Sun, of Mabgate; born 30 December.  
 " 20. Anne, child of Singleton Gidlow, of Kirkgate; born 5 January.  
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Lancelet Green, of Kirkgate; born 6 January.  
 " 24. John, child of John Atkinson, of Caw-lane, Esq<sup>r</sup>; born 1 January.  
 " 24. Lidia, child of Popleland Asen, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 3 January.  
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of W<sup>m</sup> Armitstead, of Boar lane; born 11 January.  
 " 26. Rich<sup>d</sup>, child of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland, of Great woodhouse; born 27 Dec.  
 " 27. John, child of Benjamin Birkit, of Quarry-hill; born 12 January.  
 " 27. Mary, child of Thomas Chamlet, of Kirkgt<sup>t</sup>; born 1 January.  
 " 30. James, child of Mathew Slinger, of Woodhouse; born 16 December.  
 " 30. Joseph, child of Jeremiah Mires, of Woodhouse.  
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of George Slinger, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 2 January.  
 " 30. John, child of Abraham Gawkrödger, of Lydgate; born 22 January.  
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of James Farrah, of Kirkgt<sup>t</sup>; born 3 January.  
 " 31. Sarah, child of Tho: Burnitt, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 4 January.  
 " 31. John, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thompson, of Shambles; born 8 January.  
 Feb. 1. John, child of James Whitley, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 20 January.  
 " 3. Mary, child of John Wright, of Simpson-fold; born 18 January.  
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Hudson, of Mill-hill; born 9 Janry.  
 " 6. John, child of John Ellis, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>; born 13 Janrv.  
 " 6. Thomas, child of Humfrey [*blank*], a sold<sup>r</sup>— father Run away & did  
 not give me his Sirname.  
 " 7. Hannah, child of W<sup>m</sup> Coggill, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 12 Janry.  
 " 7. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson, of High Cawsey; born 13 January.  
 " 7. Joseph, child of Daniell Preston, of Shambles; born 15 January.  
 " 11. William, child of Tho: Atkinson, of Kirkgt<sup>t</sup>; born 14 January.  
 " 13. Susa<sup>n</sup>a, child of John Pullan, of Medow-lame; born 16 January.  
 " 13. Samuel, child of W<sup>m</sup> Constable, a soldier. Humfrey & Constable  
 nev<sup>r</sup> p<sup>d</sup> for ent<sup>r</sup>ance, if Search made make y<sup>m</sup> pay double.  
 " 14. Mary, child of Robert Clapham, of Shambles; born 22 January.  
 " 14. Sarah, base begotten child of Ha<sup>n</sup>ah Hudson & W<sup>m</sup> Moon, Kirkgt<sup>t</sup>;  
 born 26 January.  
 " 14. Thomas, child of Jos<sup>t</sup> Pease, beyond bridge; born 22 January.  
 " 17. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Howden, of Mill hill; born 25 January.  
 " 17. Susa<sup>n</sup>a, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilping, of Simpson fold; born 29 January.  
 " 18. John, child of John Peckitt, of Mill hill; born 11 February.  
 " 20. Mary, child of Joseph Coggill, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 3 February.  
 " 20. Mary, child of Tho: Bentham, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 8 February.  
 " 20. John, child of James Clifton, of March lane; born 11 February.



1716 17

- Feb. 20. Margery, child of Joseph Farrah, of Kirkgate, Serjant; born 2 Feb.  
 .. 21. Henry, child of Henry Fenton, of Medow laine; born 31 January.  
 .. 21. Robert, child of Tho: Coldcall, of market place; born 25 January.  
 .. 21. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 3 February.  
 .. 21. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Leigh, of Shambles; born 25 January.  
 .. 23. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Yewill, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 26 January.  
 .. 23. Jane, child of Jeremiah Barstow, of Lydgate; born 14 February.  
 .. 24. Hannah, child of John Nicholson, of Briggate; born 28 January.  
 .. 25. John, child of John Kendaile, of Calls; born 8 February.  
 .. 28. John, child of John Wade, of Hunslet lane; born 17 February.  
 .. 28. Catherine, child of Thomas Wright, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 14 Feb.  
 .. 28. John, child of Mich<sup>l</sup> Gains, of Boar lane; born 8 February.  
 Mar. 3. Mary, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dixon, of Kirkgate; born 20 February.  
 .. 3. Sarah, child of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgt, Cloth dress<sup>r</sup>; born 11 Feb.  
 .. 4. Jn<sup>o</sup>, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grave, of Briggate; born 12 February.  
 .. 5. John, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Garnitt, of Mill hill; born 9 February.  
 .. 5. Benjamin, child of Nicholas Pawson, of Banke; born 4 February.  
 .. 5. Sarah, child of Timothy Stocks, of Tent<sup>re</sup>; born 3 February.  
 .. 5. Mary, child of John Wilson, of Quarry hill; born 15 February.  
 .. 5. Margaret, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarry hill; born 20 Feb.  
 .. 7. Isabell, child of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Preston, of Market place; born 24 Feb.  
 .. 7. Wade, child of Ald<sup>r</sup>man Croft Preston, New Chapell, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>;  
 born 15 Feb..  
 .. 10. Rebecca, child of Abram Kendaile, of Vicar lane; born 23 February.  
 .. 10. Robert, child of Nicholas Swift, of Vicar lane; born 26 February.  
 .. 11. William, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Jepson, of Medow lane; born 11 February.  
 .. 13. Jaine, child of George Hardwick, of Market place; born 24 Feb. Jn<sup>os</sup>  
 .. 13. Richard, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Reasbeck, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 27 February.  
 .. 13. William, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown, of Tent<sup>re</sup>; born 13 February.  
 .. 14. Jan<sup>e</sup>, child of Thomas Latham, of Lydgate; born 24 February.  
 .. 14. Henry, child of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Smithson, of Briggate; born 24 February.  
 .. 14. Josiah, child of Josiah Winn, of Boar lane; born 21 February.  
 .. 14. Mary, child of John Robinson, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 24 February.  
 .. 17. John, child of John Jennings, late of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 23 Feb.  
 .. 18. Valentine, child of Valentine Johnson, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 2 Mar.  
 .. 20. Anne, child of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Scoley, beyond bridge.  
 .. 20. John, child of Osdiston Blackburne, Mill hill; born 27 February.  
 .. 20. John, child of John Gregg, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>; born 5 March.  
 .. 23. Margaret, child of John Holms, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow; born 23 Feb.  
 .. 23. Thomas, child of Denis Dwyer, of Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 23 February.  
 .. 24. John, child of Joseph Waite, of Cross green; born 24 February.

1717

- Mar. 25. Mich<sup>l</sup>, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Parker, of March lane; born 26 February.  
 .. 27. Benjamin, child of John Hopperton, of mill hill; born 27 February.  
 .. 27. Christopher, child of Thomas Lindall, of Simpson fold; born 5 Mar.  
 .. 28. Grace, child of Thomas Pearce, of Briggate; born 2 March.  
 .. 28. Rachell, child of John Armitage, of Banke; born 3 March.  
 .. 28. Joseph, child of Thomas Wailes, of Briggate; born 5 March.  
 .. 28. John, child of Thomas Munsee, of Briggate; born 7 March.  
 .. 28. George Ingle, of Milford, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Shearburne, had a child  
 borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> February and baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> March att Jos:  
 Boothina Vicar lane, Mary.  
 .. 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Armstrong, a Soldier; born 27 February.  
 .. 30. Anne Massie, Calbrow, had a child base begotten by Jn<sup>o</sup> Conwell a  
 soldier borne 14 February baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30 March named Sarah.  
 April 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Bryans, of Quarry hill; born 6 March.  
 .. 3. Anne, child of John Clarke, of Hunslett lane; born 2 March.  
 .. 4. Edward, child of Thomas Sands, of Callane; born 10 March.  
 .. 4. Sarah, child of Henry Smith, of Burmantofts; born 15 March.  
 .. 7. Hannah, child of Oliver Tattam, Ju<sup>r</sup>, March lane; born 12 Mar.



1717

- April 8. William, child of Mr James Dawson, of Briggate; born 11 March.  
 " 9. Dorothy, child of Charles Gilbert, of Lydgate; born 29 March.  
 " 10. Mary, child of Edward Kay, beyond bridge; born 20 March.  
 " 10. Thomas, child of John Skelton, of Lydgate; born 13 March.  
 " 11. James, child of John Aspdin, of Churchyard; born 2 April.  
 " 11. John, child of William Lupton, of back Shambles; born 20 Mar.  
 " 11. Stephen, child of Stephen Wildman, of Tenters; born 15 March.  
 " 11. Bathshua, child of William Lancaster, of y<sup>e</sup> bridge; born 25 Mar.  
 " 11. Anne, child of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Killingbeck, back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born 16 March.  
 " 11. Anne, child of Abram Toppin, of Vicar lane; born 15 March.  
 " 13. Hannah, child of George Pawson, of March lane; born 17 March.  
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Clarke Wright, of Kirkgate; born 21 March.  
 " 17. John, child of John Newsome, of Kirkgate; born 19 March.  
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Swaile, of back Shambles; born 13 Mar.  
 " 18. Joshua, child of John Rogison, of Crosgreen; born 22 March.  
 " 18. John, child of Anthony Horner, of Upper headrow; born 22 March.  
 " 19. Abstrupus, child of Abstrupus Danby, of Farnley, Esquire; born 19 March.  
 " 20. Hannah, child of Anthony Dawson, of Woodhouse; born 29 March.  
 " 20. Thomas, child of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Ward, of meadow lane; born 20 April.  
 " 22. [blank], child of Mr Richard Pollard, of Beeston.  
 " 22. Bridgett, child of Thomas Turner, of Callane; born 27 March.  
 " 22. Samuelli, child of Richard Rarestrick, of meadow lane; born 9 April.  
 " 22. Hannah, child of Wilham Warrick, of Callane; born 30 March.  
 " 22. Thomas, child of Henry Wildman, of Lydgate; born 25 March.  
 " 22. Ruth, child of John Howorth, of Briggate; born 1 April.  
 " 22. Ann, child of Francis Varley, of Upperheadrow; born 13 April.  
 " 22. Samuelli, child of Benjamin Farrah, Calbrow; born 25 March.  
 " 23. Sarah, child of John Raynar, of Bore lane; born 11 April.  
 " 23. John, child of Seth Gibson, of Tenters; born 10 April.  
 " 23. Sarah, child of Thomas Baxter, of newstreet; born 9 April.  
 " 25. Isaac, child of Isaac Parker, of Borelane; born 11 April.  
 " 25. William, child of Thomas Hepworth, of Sunson toid; born 13 April.  
 " 28. Joseph, child of John Alderson, of Holbeck; born 1 April.  
 " 28. Judith, child of John Pearson, of Bushingthorp; born 4 April.  
 " 29. Richard, child of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> I'owell, of Back Shambles; born 15 Apr.  
 Thomas Bentons Ch. Headrow Bo: March 18, 1716, Bap: 29 named Thomas.
- May 1. Joseph, child of Mark Wright, of Tinble bridge; born 15 April.  
 " 1. John, child of James Anderson, of Banke; born 10 April.  
 " 1. William, child of Edward Burjus, of Lydgate; born 3 April.  
 " 1. Margaret, child of Richard Bridgewater, of Lydgate; born 19 April.  
 " 2. William, child of Francis Wood, of Lower headrow; born 12 April.  
 " 2. Joana, child of Thomas Iles, of meadow lane; born 11 April.  
 " 3. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Siddall, of Callane; born 6 April.  
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of James Reasbeck, of Tenters; born 10 April.  
 " 7. William, child of Joseph Bentley, of Callane; born 15 April.  
 " 8. Ruth, child of Francis Ingle, of Shambles; born 21 April.  
 " 12. Sarah, child of Mr Joseph Cookson, of Kirkgate, Vicar; born 19 Apl.  
 " 12. Robert, child of Robert Scaife, of Kirkgate; born 7 May.  
 " 13. Hannah, child of Will<sup>m</sup> King, of Callane; born 5 May.  
 " 15. Joseph, child of Richard Hardwick, of Lydgate; born 10 April.  
 " 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Kendall, of Banke; born 22 April.  
 " 16. Mary, child of Jeremiah Topping, of Lowerheadrow; born 25 [April].  
 " 18. Joshua, child of Jos<sup>s</sup> Hartley, of Quarryhill; born 26 April.  
 " 18. John, child of John Murton, of Callane; born 5 May.  
 " 22. Solomon, child of Peter Barwick, of Upperheadrow; born 24 April.  
 " 23. John, child of William Senior, of Calls; born 27 April.  
 " 25. Sarah, child of John Langdale, of Newstreet; born 28 April.



1717

- May 25. Hannah, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunslett; born 28 April.  
 „ 25. Mary, child of Henry Binns, of Mill hill; born 28 April.  
 „ 29. Mary, child of Richard Waugh, of Meadow lane; born 2 May.  
 „ 29. Judith & [? John], 2 children of Thomas Hudson, of Timble bridge;  
     born 2 May.  
 „ 29. Susanna, child of James Burne, of Churchyard; born 18 May.  
 „ 30. William, child of William Knapton, of Callane; born 4 May.  
 „ 30. Dorothy, child of John Hall, of mill hill; born 3 May.  
 „ 30. John, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Knawtropp, of Upperheadrow; born 17 May.  
 June 2. John, child of James Collings, of Armley; born 30 May.  
 „ 2. Mary, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Foss, of Armley; born 30 May.  
 „ 5. Mary, child of Jacob Cawthrey, of meadow lane; born 16 May.  
 „ 6. Nathaniell, child of James Whitaker, of Churchyard; born 10 May.  
 „ 6. Mary, child of William Topping, of Woodhouse; born 6 May.  
 „ 6. David, child of John Lee, of Upper headrow; born 13 May.  
 „ 10. Mary, child of Thomas Tyers, of Vicar lane; born 13 May.  
 „ 11. Grace, child of Jeremiah Austin, of Wortley; born 5 June.  
 „ 13. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> Jos: Allan, of Briggate; born 31 May.  
 „ 13. Ellinor, child of John Dover, of Quarry hill; born 23 May.  
 „ 13. Catherine, child of Thomas Simpson, of Shambles; born 19 May.  
 „ 13. James, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 18 May.  
 „ 14. Daniell, child of Joseph Wood, of Shambles; born 18 May.  
 „ 16. William, child of Mich<sup>d</sup> Broadbent, of Lydgate; born 20 May.  
 „ 19. Richard, child of Bartholomew Tomson, of market place; born  
     23 May.  
 „ 19. Jane, child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rontree; born 14 May.  
 „ 20. William, child of Thomas Harrison, of Briggate; born 1 June.  
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Thomas Wright, of Briggate; born 6 June.  
 „ 20. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> William Walker, market place; born 2 June.  
 „ 24. Eneas, child of Eneas Hancock, of mill hill; born 16 June.  
 „ 27. Alice, child of George Morley, of Kirkgate; born 16 June.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jeffrey, of Briggate; born 29 May.  
 „ 28. Anne, child of Robert Hudson, of New chappell; born 6 June.  
 „ 28. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Brown, of meadow lane; born 16 June.  
 „ 28. Richard, child of Marke Russell, of market place; born 17 June.  
 „ 28. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Woodhouse; born 2 June.  
 July 1. John, child of Natha<sup>l</sup> Lawson, of Churchyard; born 17 June.  
 „ 4. John, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Douglas, of Upper headrow; born 15 June.  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Cawton, of Bore lane; born 14 June.  
 „ 5. Joshua, child of Daniell Gaunt, of Banke; born 25 June.  
 „ 5. Rachell, child of Showbell Speit, of march lane; born 9 June.  
 „ 10. Isabell, child of Zachariah Lowkeland, of Upperheadrow; born  
     7 June.  
 „ 10. Mary, child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Medhurst, of meadow lane; born 5 June.  
 „ 10. Lidia, child of Joseph Bentley, of Briggate; born 16 June.  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of William Close, of Lower headrow; born 24 June.  
 „ 13. Mary, child of William Hudson, of Woodhouse; born 17 June.  
 „ 14. Mary, child of Peter Walker, of Woodhouse; born 17 June.  
 „ 15. Robert, child of John Turner, of march lane; born 18 June.  
 „ 15. Theodora, child of Richard Cornforth, of Lydgate; born 17 June.  
 „ 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Winter, of new chappell; born 20 June.  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Robert Speit, of Kirkgate; born 8 July.  
 „ 18. Richard, child of Richard Moore, of Callane; born 29 June.  
 „ 18. Edward, child of John Hull, of Shambles; born 6 July.  
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Benjamin White, of Calls; born 4 July.

(1) William Medhurst married Anna daughter of Mr. Annistead, apothecary in Leeds. He was a German born, served some time with Mr. Cowper, a clothworker, and by his industry became a merchant. In 1735 he purchased the manor of Kippax from Sir Reginald Graham for £6,400.—*Rec. on M.S.* He was buried at Kippax, 20 July, 1747, and his wife 12 May, 1741. See also Burke's *Land & Geniv.* 3rd, 4th, or 5th Edition.



1717

- July 20. Joshua, child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Feilding, of Woodhouse; born 24 June.  
 " 22. Thomas, child of M<sup>r</sup> David Townley, near y<sup>e</sup> bridge; born 22 June.  
 " 22. Martha, child of William Dockrey, of Woodhouse; born 20 June.  
 " 25. Sarah, child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bridges, of Briggate; born 27 June.  
 " 25. Mary, child of Bryan Procter, market place; born 27 June.  
 " 25. Martha, child of John Sadler, of Woodhouse; born 11 July.  
 " 25. Susanna, child of Mathew Ellerton, of Woodhouse; born 8 July.  
 " 26. Christopher, child of Antho. Barker, of Shambles; born 6 July.  
 " 29. Joshua & Benjamin, children of W<sup>m</sup> Winter, of Hunslett lane; born  
 1 July.  
 " 31. Jane, child of Richard Butler, of Lydgate; born 14 July.  
 Aug. 1. Ruth, child of John Maw, of Lydgate; born 12 July.  
 " 1. Richard, child of Richard Rooke, of meadow lane; born 5 July.  
 " 2. Mathew, child of William Bolland, of mabgate; born 15 July.  
 " 2. Mary, child of John Leaning, of meadow lane; born 5 July.  
 " 5. Robert, child of Robert Raithwaite, of Lower headrow; born 22 July.  
 " 7. Sarah, child of John Blearby, of meadow lane; born 14 July.  
 " 7. Mary, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 14 July.  
 " 8. Samuel, child of John Seynor, of mill hill; born 14 July.  
 " 8. William, child of Joseph Sugdin, of march lane; born 11 July.  
 " 10. William, child of Henry Orrell, of Banke; born 11 July.  
 " 12. Bridgett, child of Mich<sup>l</sup> Spence, of march lane; born 28 July.  
 " 14. John, child of Thomas Milner, of mill hill; born 26 July.  
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Fancett, of Mill hill; born 7 July.  
 " 15. Joshua, child of John Renton, of y<sup>e</sup> Tenters; born 19 July.  
 " 15. Sarah, child of M<sup>r</sup> James Wainman, of Kirkgate; born 28 July.  
 " 15. Alice, child of William Sheran, of backshambles; born 3 August.  
 " 15. Mary, child of Benjamin Driver, of market place; born 28 July.  
 " 19. Sarah, child of John Nicholson, of Bore lane; born 4 August.  
 " 19. Mary, child of Thomas Pickering, of march lane; born 4 August.  
 " 19. John, child of James Richardson, of march lane; born 30 July.  
 " 22. Anne, child of James Procter, of Cross green; born 5 August.  
 " 24. George [Anne *erased*], child of James Robinson, in Calls; born  
 2 August.  
 " 24. William, child of George Dodgson, Medow lane; born 15 August.  
 " 24. Ralph, child of W<sup>m</sup> Langshaw, Kirkgate; born 3 August.  
 " 24. Hannah, child of Thomas Dixon, of Churchyard; born 4 August.  
 " 29. Joseph, child of James Fosset, of March Lane; born 20 August.  
 " 30. Will<sup>m</sup>, child of Thomas Lonsdail, of Hunslet; born 20 August.  
 " 30. Elisabeth, child of William Richardson, of Mill hill; born 28 July.  
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Seward, in Briggate; born 10 August.  
 " 3. Isabel, child of Tho. Cawwood, in Kirgate; born 6 August.  
 " 4. Mary, child of James Hartley, in Callane; born 9 August.  
 " 4. Mary, child of John Lademan, in Lands; born 27 August.  
 " 5. Thomas, child of Joseph Ellis, Jun<sup>r</sup>, in Brig<sup>t</sup>; born 23 August.  
 John, child of John Haigh, of Shambles; born 16 Sept. [*An insertion.*]  
 " 9. Isaac, child of Isaac Wait, on Bank; born 7 August.  
 " 11. Martha, child of George Barker, of Hunslet; born 14 August.  
 " 12. John, child of Israel Ward, of quarrey Hill; born 21 August.  
 " 12. John, child of William Lupton, Lydgate; born 29 August.  
 " 12. Rich<sup>d</sup>, child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crosland, of Bank; born 2 September.  
 " 12. Mary, child of Matthew Teal, of Medow Lane; born 19 August.  
 " 16. Elisabeth, child of Thomas Briggs, of Bore lane; born 2 September.  
 " 18. Lydia, child of John Clarkson, in Briggate; born 21 August.  
 " 20. Rich<sup>d</sup>, child of Abraham Scofield, in the Shambles; born 20 Sept.  
 " 18. Thomas, child of Tho: Frubbishaw, near the Cross; born 28 August.  
 " 18. Joseph, child of Clement Bins, of Hawton Dial; born 23 August.  
 " 18. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Farrer, of Mill hill; born 23 August.  
 " 21. Henry, child of John Stephenson, in Kirgate; born 6 September.  
 " 25. Jane, child of Philip Prince, of Medow Lane; born 10 September.



1717

- Sep. 25. Bridget, child of Stephen Wood, on the Bank; born 4 August.  
 .. 25. Samuel, child of Mr John Smith, of Briggate; born 12 September.  
 .. 26. Richard, child of Mr Richard Lodge, in Call Lane; born 8 Sept.  
 .. 26. Richard, child of Richard Backhouse, in Kirgate; born 14 Sept.  
 .. 26. James, child of Jonathan Hopkinson, of Bank; born 6 September.  
 .. 29. Sarah, child of Timothy Crystick, in Briggate; born 1 September.  
 .. 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Servant, of Quarry Hill; born 17 Sept.  
 Oct. 1. Matthew, child of John Lucas, of Woodhouse Car; born 24 Sept.  
 .. 2. Joseph, child of William Dixon, in March Lane; born 20 September.  
 .. 3. Elisabeth, child of George Coats, in Kirgate; born 14 September.  
 .. 3. John, child of John Hague, in the Shambles; born 17 September.  
 .. 3. Elisabeth, child of Richard Newsome, in Kirgate; born 7 September.  
 .. 4. Mary, child of Henry Armstead; born 6 September.  
 .. 5. Thomas, child of John Rosindale; born 11 September.  
 .. 9. [blank], child of William Lyon, of Upp-headrow.  
 .. 13. Edward, child of William Hawton, in y<sup>e</sup> Carr; born 13 September.  
 .. 10. Mary, child of William Brunton; born 21 September.  
 .. 11. Joseph, child of Henry Thackery, of Kirg<sup>t</sup>; born 13 September.

October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717. Memorand y<sup>t</sup> John Roebuck was then Nominated and Appointed Clark of y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church & Parish of Leeds by y<sup>e</sup> Sole Right & power of Joseph Cookson, Vicar of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church & Parish by Vertue of y<sup>e</sup> 91<sup>st</sup> Canon made in y<sup>e</sup> first year of the Reign of King James the first. Witness my hand, Jos: Cookson, Vicar

Baptizd by Mr

- Oct. 10. Susanna, child of John Jefferson, of Mabgate; born 13 Sept. Maud, Cur  
 .. 13. Benjamin, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes; born 15 September. Maud, Cur  
 .. 10. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Thurlston, of Lydgate; born 17 Sept. Maud, Cu  
 .. 10. Joseph, child of Joseph Armitage, of Bridg end; born 26 Sept. Cookson, Vic  
 .. 6. James, child of Jonas Wilson; born 11 September. Roebuck, Cl  
 .. 14. Abigail, child of James Park, of Tumble bridg; born 11 Sept. Maude, Cu  
 .. 15. David, child of James Cocker; born 18 September. Maude, Cu  
 .. 17. Mary, child of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburn, of Lower headrow; born 17 Oct. Maud, Cu:  
 .. 18. Hanna, child of John Brearly, of Holbeck; born 20 Sept. Maud, Cu  
 .. 21. Sara, child of Jerem: Tiltson, in Bridg<sup>t</sup>; born 24 September. Roebuck, Cl  
 .. 22. Watson, bastard child of Matthew Watson, of Cal lane; born 5 October  
 .. Maud, Cu  
 .. 24. Mary, child of John Newson, in the Shambles; born 11 Oct. Maud, Cu  
 .. 25. Sara, child of John Whitely, of great Woodhouse; born 11 Oct. Maud, Cu  
 .. 25. Mary, child of Tho: Wawmsley, Schoolmaster; born 2 Oct. Maud, Cu  
 .. 28. Stuart, child of Tho: Walker, of Vic: lane; born 28 October. Maud, Cu  
 .. 21. John, child of Dr Tomlinson; born 17 September. Lodge, Cu: at St. John:  
 .. 29. Lydia, child of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford, in Mabgate; born 10 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 30. Sara, child of Samuel Brown; born 20 October. Mande, Cu  
 .. 31. Mary, child of John Smith, of Tumble Bridge; born 18 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 31. Eliz: child of John Crowder, of Mill hill; born 11 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 31. Robert, child of Benj: Hasle, lower headrow; born 15 Oct. Maude, Cu  
 .. 31. Anne, child of Edward Bilton; born 8 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 31. Thomas, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, of Call Brow; born 21 Oct. [An insertion.  
 Nov. 2. " George Gryson, of Lydgate, had a child borne Oct: 6, Bap. Nov."  
 .. 4. Richard, child of Abra: Schofield, in y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born 6 Oct. Maude, Cu  
 .. 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Pickles, Mill hill; born 5 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 11. Mary, child of John Ryder, of Quarry hill; born 11 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 7. Frances, child of Mr Wormhill, of Kirg<sup>t</sup>; born 8 October. Cookson, Vic  
 .. 11. Sara, child of Joseph Kendal; born 13 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 12. Joseph, child of Francis Mitchel, a Soldier; born 13 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 10. Mary, child of Mr Lodge, of Kirg<sup>t</sup>; born 21 October. Mande, Cu  
 .. 10. [blank], child of Tho: Haigh, of Lydg<sup>t</sup>; born 18 October. Maude, Cu  
 .. 15. Ric<sup>d</sup> & W<sup>m</sup>, 2 ch<sup>n</sup> of Ric<sup>d</sup> Kaley, of Cross p<sup>sh</sup>; born 15 Nov. Roebuck, Cl  
 .. 15. Will<sup>m</sup>, child of Samuel Simpson, of Shambles; born 3 Nov. Maude, Cu



1717

- Nov. 17. Will<sup>m</sup>, child of Timothy Saner, of Kirgt<sup>y</sup>; born 13 October. Maude, Cu :
- " 21. Christian, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ramsden, beyond y<sup>e</sup> Bridg<sup>y</sup>; born 12 November. Maude, Cu :
- " 24. Dorothy, child of Ric<sup>d</sup> Wright, in the Shambles; born 10 Nov. Maude, Cu :
- " 28. Mary, child of John Addmal, Lower headrow; born 6 Nov. Maude, Cu :
- " 28. Sara, child of John Beament, of High Cawsey; born 31 Oct. Cookson, Vic.
- " 28. Sara, child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kirk, near y<sup>e</sup> Church; born 10 Nov. Cookson, Vic.
- " 15. John, child of John Metcali, of Meadow Lane; born 17 Oct. Ma : Cu :
- Dec. 2. Mary, child of John Wood, of Cross green; born 4 November. Maude, Cu :
- " 2. Eliz : child of W<sup>m</sup> Cowel, of Cross p<sup>'</sup>sh; born 26 November. Maude, Cu :
- " 4. Sara, child of Christop<sup>'</sup> Foscroft, near the Church; born 18 November. Maude, Cu :
- " 4. John, child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Newhouse, of Lower head row; born 4 December. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 5. Will<sup>m</sup>, child of John Sykes, Middow lane; born 16 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 5. Hanson, child of John Tinsdal, Kirkg<sup>t</sup>, born 12 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 5. Christopher, child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Burkroyd; born 21 November. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 2. Timothy, child of Christo : Toppin, Quarry hill; born 11 Nov. Maude, Cu :
- " 9. Robert, child of Joseph Gartorth, of Kirgate; born 18 Nov. Cookson, Vic.
- " 10. John, child of John Wilcock; born 4 December. Maude, Cu :
- " 10. Sara, child of John Bell, of Calls; born 12 November. Maude, Cu :
- " 12. John, child of Thomas French, of Cross parish; born 18 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 12. Hanna, child of Ralph Vary, of Westfield gate; born 11 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 12. Alice, child of Anthony Proctor, of Vic<sup>'</sup> Lane; born 29 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 12. Margret, child of Ric<sup>d</sup> Tidswell, of Meadow-lane; born 24 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 12. Benjamin, child of Benj. Chapman, in Bridg<sup>y</sup>; born 21 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 4. Anne, child of Wilham Eastwood, of Park lane; born 1 Dec. Maude, Cu :
- " 19. Wilham, child of Wilham Russel Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Woodhouse lane; born 30 Nov. Maud, C.
- " 16. Jane, child of John Garnit, of Mill hill, born 6 December. Maud, C.
- " 21. Thomas, child of John Arton, near the mills; born 21 Dec. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 25. John, child of Will<sup>m</sup> Leeman, Lower head row; born 25 Dec. Maud, C.
- " 25. John, child of Ric<sup>d</sup> Walkton, of Vic. Lane; born 25 Nov. Maud, C.
- " 26. Hanna, child of John Sawyer, in Kirgt<sup>y</sup>; born 19 December. Maud, C.
- " 26. Sara, child of William Longbotham; born 13 December. Maud, Cu :
- " 24. Faith, child of Jonas Hargreave, of great Woodhouse; born 26 November. Maud, C.
- " 27. Eliz : child of Joseph Thornton, of Hunslet Carr; born 30 Nov. Maud, C.
- " 27. Joseph, child of Joseph Bramley, of Call lane; born 18 Dec. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 28. Frances, child of John Webb, of Knowstrop; born 2 Dec. Maud, C.
- " 30. Bernard, child of Thomas Farrow, of Call Lane; born 30 Dec. Maude, Cu :
- " Anne, child of Ald W<sup>m</sup> Cookson, in Kirgt<sup>y</sup>; born 11 December. C. Vic.
- 1717-18
- an. 1. Charls, child of Tho : Schola; born 5 December. M., C.
- " 2. Will<sup>m</sup>, child of Will : Hudson, of Bore lane; born 13 December. M., C.
- " 2. Sara, child of Matth : Cowper, of Shambles; born 21 December. M., C.
- " 3. Christiana, child of John Helmerdine, a Soldier; born 25 December. M., C.
- " 5. Joseph, child of Rowland Crossfield, of Timble bridg end; born 5 January. M., C.
- " 6. Joseph, child of Hugh Teal, of Woodhouse; born 27 December. M., C.
- " 6. Thomas, child of Wilham Williamson, of Mead : lane; born 21 Dec. M., C.
- " 7. Eliz : child of William Ingleson, of Tenters; born 7 January. Roebuck, Cl.
- " 12. Mary, child of Roger King, of Call-lane; born 12 December. M., C.
- " 15. Anne, child of Will : Oddie, of Tenters; born 26 December. Cookson, Vic.
- " 15. Jane, child of Geo : Gascoin, of Water hall; born 1 January. Cookson, Vic.
- " 17. John, child of Tho : Senior, of Mabgate; born 7 January. Maude, Cu :
- " 22. John, child of John Pye, of Vic.-lane; born 6 January. Maude, Cu :

(1) " The market place, or, as it is usually called, cross-parish, is an oblong square with a large market house or cross near the south end." *A walk through Leeds, 1800.*, p. 20. See Cossans's Plan of Leeds (*ante*, vol. ix).



1717-18

Jan. 22.	James, child of John Brogden, of Holbeck ; born 5 January.	Maude, Cu.
" 25.	Rachel, child of John Faucit, of Holbeck ; born 25 December.	Maude, Cu.
" 22.	Josias, child of Joshua Wilson of Townend ; born 12 January.	Cookson, Vic.
" 19.	Will <sup>m</sup> , child of Joseph Butroyd ; born 24 December.	Maude, Cu.
" 23.	Hanna, child of John Stringer, of Tenters ; born 28 December.	Maude, Cu.
" 17.	Naomi, child of M <sup>r</sup> John Brook, near y <sup>e</sup> Bridg ; born 17 Jan.	Roebuck, Cl.
" 23.	Eliz : child of M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Wood, of Kirgt ; born 10 January.	Maude, Cu.
" 26.	John, child of Tho : Winter, of Townend ; born 5 January.	Maude, Cu.
" 27.	Thomas, child of Abra : Tidswell, of Meadow Lane ; born 30 December.	Cookson, Vic.
" 27.	Thomas, child of Tho : Feal, of March lane ; born 31 Dec.	Cookson, Vic.
" 29.	Thomas, child of James Hirst, of Bridgend ; born 15 January.	Maude, Cu :
" 30.	Elizabeth, child of John Long, of Kirkg <sup>t</sup> ; born 17 January.	Maude, Cu :
" 30.	Anne, child of Will <sup>m</sup> Rooston, Milhill ; born 20 January.	Maude, Cu :
" 22.	Will <sup>m</sup> [John <i>erased</i> ], child of Tho : [John <i>erased</i> ] Atkinson, of Tenters ; born 21 January.	Roebuck, Cl
" 30.	Eliz : child of Henry Skelton, Kirgt ; born 9 January.	Maude, Cu.
" 30.	John, child of Mark Beverly, Bridgend ; born 15 January.	Maude, Cu.
" 30.	Thomas, child of Bernard Leedom, Lower headrow ; born 2 January.	Maude, Cu :
" 30.	Eliz : child of Thomas Long, Kirkg <sup>t</sup> ; born 10 January.	Maude, Cu :
" 29.	John, child of M <sup>r</sup> John Dodsworth, lower headrow ; born 3 January.	Cookson, Vic
" 30.	George, child of Benj : Thompson, of Hunslet Lane ; born 15 January	Maude, Cu
" 31.	William, child of Will : Turner, lower head row ; born 31 January.	Roebuck, Cl
" 30.	John, child of John Atkinson, Tenters ; born 21 January.	M., Cu
Feb. 4.	Daniel, child of M <sup>r</sup> Tho : Ryley, of lower headrow ; born 23 January	Cookson, Vic
" 5.	James, child of M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Robinson, beyond y <sup>e</sup> Bridg ; born 19 January	Maude, Cu
" 5.	Eliz : child of Will <sup>m</sup> Toulson, of Bridgate ; born 12 January.	Maude, Cu
" 5.	William, child of Tho : Twisleton, of head-row ; born 3 Jan.	Maude, Cu
" 6.	John, child of Martin Brown, Meadow lane ; born 21 Jan.	Maude, Cu
" 6.	Rosamund, child of M <sup>r</sup> John Wilkinson, of Simpson fold ; born 16 January	Maude, Cu
" 6.	William, child of William Stephenson, of Cross psh. ; born 26 January	Maude, Cu
" 7.	Samuel, child of William Moor, of Bank ; born 28 January.	Cookson, Vic
" 12.	John, child of John Munse, of Bridgt ; born 12 January.	Cookson, Vic
" 13.	Lydia, child of James Wilson, of Bridgt ; born 25 January.	Maude, Cu
" 13.	Jonas, child of John Core, Mill-hill ; born 25 January.	Maude, Cu
" 13.	John, child of James Oldrid, of Bank ; born 5 February.	Maude, Cu
" 13.	George, child of Joseph Scholes, Kirgt ; born 28 January.	Maude, Cu
" 15.	William, child of Thomas Knowls, Upp head row ; born 8 February.	Maude, Cu
" 13.	John, child of John Brown, Milhill ; born 7 February.	Roebuck, C
" 16.	Magret, child of George Burton, Kirgt ; born 4 February.	Maude, Cu
" 2.	Mary, child of William Eldridge, Kirgt ; born 2 February.	Maude, Cu
" 20.	Joseph, child of Thomas Lawson, of Bank ; born 7 February.	Maude, Cu
" 20.	James, child of James Brown, Meadow Lane ; born 20 Jan.	Maude, Cu
" 24.	Anne, child of John Servant, of Kirgt ; born 6 February.	Maude, Cu
" 25.	Samuel, child of John Norfolk, at Qu. hill ; born 1 February.	Maude, Cu
" 25.	Mary, child of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ripley, Kirgt ; born 3 February.	Maude, Cu
" 25.	Mary, child of John Mues, of little Woodhouse ; born 10 Feb.	Maude, Cu
" 24.	Eliz ; child of Ric <sup>d</sup> Ralpmel Vic. lane ; born 23 February.	Roebuck, C
" 25.	Isaac, child of William Wade, Kirgt ; born 10 February.	Maude, Cu
" 25.	Eliz ; child of Ric <sup>d</sup> Bridgwater ; born 17 February.	Maude, Cu
" 26.	Hanna, child of George Simpson, Mill hill ; born 3 February.	Maude, Cu



- 717 18  
Feb. 26. Samuel, child of Joseph Broadbent, Woodhouse Carr; born 25 January. Maude, Cu.  
" 27. Rachel, child of Mr Robert Kitchingman, of Middow lane; born 12 Feb. Cookson, Vic.  
" 27. Jane, child of Timothy Powel, near the Church; born Feb. 28, 1876. Roebuck, Cl.  
" 27. Frances, child of Mr James Dawson, Bridgt; born 21 Feb. Cookson, Vic.  
Mar. 3. Samuel, child of John Smith, Upp head row; born 7 Feb. Maud, Cu.  
" 3. Elizab; child of Mr Isaac Hancock, near y<sup>e</sup> Shambles; born 6 February. Maud, Cu.  
" 3. Margret, child of Anne Fish; born 6 February. Maud, Cu.  
" 2. John, child of Edmund Dodgson, Kirgt; born 2 March. Roebuck, Cl.  
" 6. Margret, child of Mr Joseph Hunter, Bore-lane; born 11 Feb. Maud, Cu.  
" 12. John, child of John Clark, Quarry-hill; born 12 February. Maude, Cu.  
" 13. William, child of W<sup>m</sup> Longly, Bore lane; born 13 March. Ro: Cl.  
" 13. Mary, child of Benj: Dobson, Kirgt; born 1 March. Ro: Cl.  
" 13. Elinor, child of Joseph Close, Kirgt; born 13 March. Ro: Cl.  
" 19. Sara, child of John Hall, of Hunslet Lane; born 5 March. Ro: Cl.  
" 20. John, child of John Leach, of Bank; born 20 March. Ro: Cl.  
" 19. Eliz: child of Mr John Wood, of Simpson fold; born 1 March. Ro: Cl.  
" 6. Abra; child of Abraham Barker, of Kirgt; born 6 March. Bap. by Ma., Cu.
- 1718  
Mar. 27. James, child of Tho: Lockwood, Bridgt; born 26 February. Ma: Cu.  
" 27. Mary, child of Tho: Gumersal, of Knowstrop; born 27 Feb. Ma: Cu.  
" 27. John, child of John Hewson, Millhill; born 6 March. Ma: Cu.  
" 27. Anne, child of Tho: Boothman, Vic: lane; born 16 March. Ma: Cu.  
" 28. Charls, child of Tho: Eltoft, Bridgt; born 28 February. M., Cu.

## BAPTIZED AT HUNSLET CHAPELRY, 1717.

Jeremiah Holms had a Child borne 4 March, James.  
Samuell Speit had a Child borne 5, named Anne.  
Edward Rhodes had a Child borne 5, named Margt.  
James Lambert had 2 Children borne 1 Aprill, Jos: Mary.  
John Laycock had a Child borne, named Martha.  
Peter Wilson had a Child borne 19, named Anne.  
John Scurr had a Child borne 20, named Joseph.  
Joseph Lawrance had a Child borne 22, named Martha.  
Thomas Hutchinson had a Child borne 28<sup>th</sup> Aprill, Sarah.  
Thomas Kendray had a Child borne ditto, Sarah.  
Joshua Lawrance had a Child borne 9, named Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
Thomas Jubb had a Child borne 20, James.  
Thomas Porch had a Child borne 1<sup>st</sup> May, Ambrose.  
John Norfolk had a Child borne, named Anne.  
Joseph Vales had a Child borne 12<sup>th</sup> May, Mary.  
Christo: Hargrave had a Child borne 19, Mary.  
Lathew Thompson had a Child borne 14, Anne.  
Thomas Anderson had a Child borne 22, Anne.  
Thomas Fearnley had a Child borne ditto, Mary.  
Thomas Rainforth had a Child born 24, William.  
Joseph Wilkinson had a Child borne 26, Mary.  
Robert Scales had a Child borne June 7<sup>th</sup>, John.  
Mr Thomas Rantice had a Child borne 11, Jane.  
W<sup>m</sup> Nettleton had a Child born 12, John.  
John Dawson had a Child borne 14, John.  
Peter Robinson had a Child borne 19, Margaret.  
Gabriell Massie had a Child born 21, Mary.  
John Broadbent had a Child borne 3 July, Joseph.  
John Wilkinson had a Child borne, named Hanna.  
James Spittle had a Child born 31, Sarah.  
Joseph Robinson had a Child born 1<sup>st</sup> Agt, W<sup>m</sup>.  
Cath<sup>a</sup> Procter had a Child born 19, John.



1717

John Robinson had a Child born 15, William.  
 Peter Atkinson had a Child born 17, Phebe.  
 Thomas Clapham had a Child born 30, Henry.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kilburne had a Child borne 22 Sep: Richard.  
 Anthony Todd, Ju<sup>r</sup>, had a Child borne 25, Richard.  
 John Gray had a Child borne 25, Elizabeth.  
 Edward Fish had a Child borne 3 October, Elizabeth.  
 Lawrance Bullhough, Junior, had a Child, Anne.  
 Thomas Teall had a Child borne 11, John.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bayly had a Child borne 19, Naomi.  
 Thomas Stead had a Child borne 13, Mary.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hammond had a Child borne D<sup>o</sup>, Richard.  
 John Asquith had a Child borne D<sup>o</sup>, Joseph.  
 Stephen Walsh had a Child born D<sup>o</sup>, Stephen.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Rippon had a Child borne 23<sup>d</sup>, William.  
 John Hunscliff had a Child born No<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Sarah.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Garnit had a Child borne 13, Elizabeth.  
 John Lobley had a Child borne 15, James.  
 John Jackson had a Child borne 20, Robert.  
 Joseph Blackburn had a Child born 22, Mary.  
 Thomas Eley had a Child borne 27, Elizabeth.  
 Thomas Bywater had a Child born De<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, Joseph.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fenton had a Child born 1<sup>st</sup>, Mary.  
 Robert Holms had a Child borne 29, Jeremiah.  
 James Robinson had 2 Child<sup>ren</sup> born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, W<sup>m</sup>, Benj<sup>n</sup>.  
 Mark Atkinson had a Child borne 22, Frances.  
 John Wilkinson had a Child borne 22, Hannah.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smalpage had a Child born 24, Naomi.  
 George Ripley had a Child borne 26 Jan., Robert.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson had a Child born 5 Feb., Mary.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, son [of] James Laund, was born 16, named W<sup>m</sup>.

## BURIALLS IN HUNSLET, 1717.

Christopher Hargrave, March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

April 15<sup>th</sup> Sarah Rothery.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 13. Anne Lambert.  
 " 22. W<sup>m</sup> Wright.  
 " 24. Esther Hobson.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sharp.  
 " 19. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fenton.  
 " 29. Martha Todd.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Garnit.  
 " 13. William Crayford.  
 August 11<sup>th</sup> Sarah Metcalfe.  
 " 21. Robert Fowler.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 27. Marg<sup>t</sup> Asquith.  
 " 29. John Protcer.  
 October 3<sup>d</sup> Joseph Armitage.  
 " 20. Elizabeth Walsh.  
 " 23<sup>d</sup> Hannah Wright.  
 " 29. Timothy Topham.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 12. James Couplane.  
 " 12. Esther Jages.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11. James Ryder.  
 " 23. Henry Clapham.  
 " 31. Elizabeth Grey.  
 January 1. Elizabeth Gallway.  
 " 23<sup>d</sup> Jonas Benson.  
 " 28. Hannah Feetom.  
 " 31. Benjamin Robinson.  
 February 14. Naomi Bayly.  
 " 15. Francis Atkinson.



## MARRIAGES, HUNSLETT, 1717.

December 21. Oliver Thornton, Mary Ash.  
 „ 25<sup>th</sup> Edward Watkinson, Wakefield & Anne Mitchell of Hunslet.  
 Licence.

## BAPTIZ'D IN BEESTON CHAPPELRY, 1717.

May 8<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Burnill, Wortley had a Child Bap<sup>d</sup>, John.  
 John Roberts, Wortley, had Child borne 5 June, John.  
 Stephen Wainwright had Chl<sup>d</sup> born 10, Stephen.  
 John Jubb had a Child born 19, Sarah.  
 Thomas Pool had a Child born 27, Elizabeth.  
 Thomas Hancroft had a Child born 5 July, Thomas.  
 Joseph Spright had a Child born 14, Elizabeth.  
 Henry Westerman had a Child born 28, Nicholas.  
 John Blackburn had a Child 8 August, Hannah.  
 Thomas Walker had a Child borne 9, Martha.  
 Joseph Smith had a Child born 25, Elizabeth.  
 Joseph Gill had a Child born 7ber 8, Hannah.  
 George Moor had a Chl<sup>d</sup> born 6 ober, George.  
 James Carr had a Child born 17, William.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Rowley had a Child born 19, Anne.  
 Joseph Swallow had a Child born 10ber 15, Mary.  
 Edward Varey had a Child born 15, Elizabeth.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Tempest had a Child born 11 Jan<sup>ry</sup>, Margaret.  
 Joshua Hague had a Child born 12 Jan<sup>ry</sup>, Anne.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Sykes had a Child borne 2<sup>d</sup> Feb: Jona.  
 Robert Walker had a Child born 12, Joseph.  
 John Smith had a Child borne 19, Mary.  
 Joseph Smith had a Child born 20, Joseph.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Sidebottom had a Child born 23, John.  
 Jasper Ellis had a Child borne 27, Tobias.  
 John Ellis had a Child born 6 March, Anne.  
 Charles Dennison had a Child born 13, Elizabeth.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Simpson had a Child born 16, Samuell.  
 John Briggs had a Child born 16, Esther.  
 Henry Horsfield had a Child born 21, Anne. Bap<sup>d</sup> 30.

## BURIALLS, BEESTON, 1717.

June 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Cockram, Wid<sup>o</sup>.  
 July 20, James Seale.  
 August 25, Robert, son Joseph Spright.  
 „ 27, John, son John Ellis.  
 Octobr 3<sup>d</sup> John, son Richard Pollard.  
 „ 10, Martha, dau: Thomas Walker.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28, Mary, wife W<sup>m</sup> Shearcroft.  
 February 14, Henry Westerman.  
 „ 26, W<sup>m</sup>, son James Carr.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> John Pickering.  
 „ 16, John Briggs.  
 „ 24, Abram, son Abram Gosney.

## MARRIAGES, BEESTON, 1717.

June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> James Jubb and Sarah Parker.  
 November 13<sup>th</sup> Thomas Cave, Sarah Fenton.  
 February 16, Robert Forge, Abigail Parker.

## BAPTISMS &amp; BURIALLS ATT BRAMLEY, 1717.

James, son James Senior, April 24, Bap<sup>t</sup>.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Binns Green Bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 „ 2, John Dickison Buried.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 20, Wid<sup>o</sup> Cawthrey Buried.  
 Sarah, da: John Parker, Bap: July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, da: Rowland Mires, Bap: July 14.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> John Burton Buried.



August y <sup>e</sup>	21.	Hannah Burton Buried.	
"	22.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Inskip Buried.	
October y <sup>e</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hudson Buried.	
"	12.	William Hudson Buried.	
"	13.	George Bretherick Buried.	
"	16.	Elizabeth Hudson Buried.	
"	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Grace Bretherick Buried.	
Rich <sup>d</sup> son of		Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith, Bap: December 15 <sup>th</sup> .	
January	2.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Roome Buried.	
March y <sup>e</sup>	10.	Joseph, son Joshua Burton, Baptized.	
		BAPTIZED ATT ARMLEY AND WORTLEY. 1717.	Named
May	22.	George Dyson, of Armley, had a Ch: born,	Martha.
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Abram Wright, of Armley, had Ch: born,	Hannah.
"	22.	Joseph Halley, of Armley, had a Ch: born,	Joshua.
July	4.	George Beetham, Armley, had a Ch: born,	Mary.
"	7.	James Illis, of Wortley, had a Ch: born,	Mary.
"	11.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Craven, Wortley, had a Ch: born,	Joseph.
"	14.	Robert Smith, of Armley, had Ch: born,	Robert.
August	4.	Joseph Utley, Wortley, had Ch:	John.
"	4.	Samuell Sorbank, Armley, had Ch: born,	Sarah.
"	25.	Joseph Walker, Armley, had Ch: born,	Mary.
September	1 <sup>st</sup>	John Ackeroide had Ch:	Jacob.
"	26.	Isaac Dobson, Armley, had ch: born,	Samuell.
"	26.	John Thornton, Wortley, had ch: born,	Mary.
November	22.	Christopher Scott had Ch: born,	John.
"	13.	John Lupton, Armley, had Ch: born,	John.
January	5.	James Wilkinson had Ch:	Joseph.
"	22.	Thomas Watson had a Child born,	David.
"	20.	John Close, Armley, had a Ch: born,	James.
February	15.	Joseph Jawit, Wortley, Ch:	Mary.
"	23 <sup>d</sup>	Henry Awson, Armley, had Ch: born,	Mary.
"	23.	Thomas Swaites, Armley, had Ch:	Thomas.
"	26.	Joseph Wilson, Armley, had Ch:	Thomas.
"	27.	William Hardcastle D <sup>o</sup> had Ch:	Marma:
March	12.	John Garfit, Wortley, Ch:	Joshua.
"	23.	Abram Wilkinson D <sup>o</sup> had Ch: born,	Robert.

## [LEEDS PARISH CHURCH REGISTERS.] 1718.

John Dixon, Millhill, had 2 Children born & Bap: Mar. 30,		Geo: & W <sup>m</sup> —	Bap. by Named Mr.
Walter Hixon, Kirkg <sup>t</sup> , had a ch: born & Bap: Mar. 24,		Walter—	M. Curate.
Abra Peas's Ch: at Bank, born & bap: Mar. 22,		Isaac—R. Cl.	
April.			
W <sup>m</sup> Chappel, Kirg <sup>t</sup> , had a Ch: born March 5 <sup>th</sup> ,		Bap: Ap. 1 <sup>st</sup> ,	Daniel—M. Cu:
John Nelson, Shambles, had a Ch: born & Bap: Apr. 2,		Sharlot—M. Cu.	
William Carter, of great Woodhouse, had a Ch: born Mar. 27,		bap: 2,	Sara—M. Cu.
Richard Cloudley's Ch: in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , borne March 8,		Bap. Ap. 3,	Anne—M. Cu:
Ald. Iveson's Ch: born Mar. 3 <sup>d</sup> ,		bap: Ap. 3,	William—Co. Vic.
Matthew Langscar's Ch: in Cal-lane born Mar. 3,		bap: Ap. 3,	Thomas—C. Vic.
Mr John Lucas's Child, in Meadow lane, born Mar. 17,		bap: Ap. 3,	Ehz.—C. Vic.
Thomas Stantord's Ch: in Park lane, born Mar 27,		Bap: Ap 3,	Thomas—C. Vic.
Joseph Hall's Ch: in Shambles, born Mar. 22,		Bap: Ap. 3,	Margret—M. Cu.
John Wilson's Ch: in Vic. lane, born Mar. 6,		Bap: Ap. 6,	Richard—M. Cu.
Mr Timothy Smith's Ch: near y <sup>e</sup> Cross, born & bap: Ap. 6,		Gervase—M. Cu.	
Lancelot Green's Ch: in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Mar. 2,		Bap. Ap. 11,	Mary—M. Cu.
Stephen Dunwel's Child Burmantofts, born Mar 21,		Bap: Ap. 13,	Eliz.—M. C.
Benj. Atkinson's child born Mar. 19,		Bap: Ap. 10	William—M. C.



# BAPTISMS.

255

Bap. by

Named Mr.

Christop. Hepplewell's Ch : in Brig<sup>t</sup>, born Mar. 17, Bap : Ap. 16, Jane—M. C.  
 Thomas Benton's Ch : born Mar. 19, Bap : Ap. 16, Thomas—M. C.  
 William Moxon's Ch : Call brow, born Mar. 18, Bap : Ap. 15, John—M. C.  
 Daniel Whaite's Ch : in Mabgate, born Mar. 31, Bap : Ap. 20, Anne—M. C.  
 Arthur Shore's Ch : at Timble Bridg, born Mar. 21, Bap : Ap. 21, Ric<sup>d</sup>—M. C.  
 Richard Hardy's Ch : in Bore lane, born Mar. 25, Bap : Apr. 21, Grace—M. C.  
 John Jessop's Ch : in Park lane, born Mar. 20, Bap : Ap. 17, Grace—M. C.  
 William Oldridge, March lane, his Ch : born & Bap : Ap. 16, William—M. C.  
 Timothy Hutchinson's Ch : Bridg end, Born Mar. 19, bap : Ap. 17, Anne—M. C.  
 Abraham Morton's Ch : Qu : hill, born Mar. 8, bap : Ap. 21, Benjamin—M. C.  
 Bryan Milner's Ch : Timble Bridg, born Mar. 22, bap : Ap. 24, Henry—M. C.  
 John Dennison's Ch : at great woodhouse, born Ap. 6, bap : 23, Anne—R. Cl.  
 Thomas Sporrut's Ch : at Qu : hill, born Ap. 28, bap : Ap. 30, Joshua—M. C.  
 John Hind's Ch : in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born Mar. 30, Bap : Ap. 25, Richard—M. C.  
 Bernard Crackenthorp's Ch : in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born & bap : Ap. 30, Jacob—R. Cl.  
 Jeremiah Brown's Ch : in Marsh-lane, born & bap : Ap. 17, Eliz.—M. C.  
 Samuel Westerman's Ch : in Mabgate, born Mar. 14, bap : Ap. 14, John—M. C.  
 Thomas Knowls's Ch : in Upper h-row, born Ap. 8, bap : Ap. M. C.  
 Richard Ripley Ch : in Mar : lane, born & bap : Ap. 10, Charls—M. C.  
 Henry Boothman's Child, in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born Ap. 18, bap : May 3, Thomas—Maud, Cu :

Thomas—Maud, Cu :

William Broadley's Ch<sup>a</sup>, in Bore lane, born & bap : May 2, W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz.—M. C.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Hawmshaw's Ch : in Kirkg<sup>t</sup>, born Apr. 34, bap : May 1, Samuel—M. C.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Pilkington's Ch : born Apr. 6, Bap : May 1, Will<sup>m</sup>—M. C.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Pickard's Ch : in headrow, born & bap : May 1, Mary—M. C.  
 John Robinson Ch : on the bank, born Ap. 15, bap : May 1, Eliz.—M. C.  
 Thomas Bramley's Ch : in Meadow lane, born Ap. 8, bap : May 1, Anne—M. C.  
 Stephen Allen's Ch : in Headrow, born Ap. 17, bap : May 2, Mary—C. Vic.  
 Joshua Bain's Ch : Mill-hill, born April 25, bap : May 5, Will<sup>m</sup>—M. C.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddie's Ch., in Shambles, born & bap. May 4, Joseph—R. Cl.  
 Isaac Poah's Ch : in Kirkg<sup>t</sup>, born Ap. 13, bap : May 8, Jacob—M. C.  
 Joseph Coghill's Ch : in Brig<sup>t</sup>, born Apr. 11, bap : May 8, Joseph—M. C.  
 Joseph Milner's Ch : in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born Ap. 18, bap : May 8, Henry—M. C.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Burras, a soldier's Ch. born Ap. 20, bap : May 9, John—M. C.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Marsden's Ch : Bank, born Ap. 13, bap : May 10, Hanna—M. C.  
 Henry Reynor's Ch : Brig<sup>t</sup>, born Ap. 20, bap : May 17, John—M. C.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith's Ch : Calls, born Ap. 14, bap : May 11, Thomas—M. C.  
 Ric<sup>d</sup> Piking's Ch : at Mill-hill, born 13, bap : May 12, Grace—R. Cl.  
 William Rainforth's Ch : Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born May 5, bap : May 14, Grace—R. Cl.  
 Henry Walker's, Meadow Lane, born Ap. 9, bap : May 12, Anne—R. Cl.  
 James Brown's Ch : Meadow lane, May 1, born & Bap : May 15, James—R. Cl.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Saxton, Qu. hill, had a Ch : born Ap. 22, bap : May 18, Hanna—M. C.  
 David Dinnis, Meadow lane, had a Ch : born & bap : May 8, Peter—M. C.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Green's Ch : in Call-lane, born Ap. 30, bap : May 22, Jane—M. C.  
 John Briggs, Meadow lane, had a Ch : born Ap. 27, bap : May 23, Eliz.—M. C.  
 Richard Wood's Ch : headrow, born Mar. 16, bap : May 24, James—R. Cl.  
 Thomas Hall's Ch : near the Cross, born May 1, bap : May 24, Henry—M. C.  
 James Peart's Ch : born May 5, bap : May 29, Sara—M. C.  
 Henry Crowder's Ch : Call-lane, born May 13, bap : May 22, Mary—M. C.  
 John Smith's Ch : Spring Garden, born Ap. 2, bap : 16 May, Rebecca—C. V.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Stead's Ch : Lower headrow, born May 29, bap : May 30, Judith—R. Cl.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Park's Ch : Vic. lane, born Ap. 30, bap : May 28, Richard—M. Cu.  
 John Adam's Ch : Mill hill, born May 2, bap : May 28, Eliz.—M. Cu.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Tom's Ch<sup>a</sup>, Brig<sup>t</sup>, born & bap : May 15, W<sup>m</sup> & Mary—C. Vic.

Bap : June, 1718.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Burnit's Ch : Woodhouse Lane, born May, bap : June 2, Thomas—R. Cl.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Butterfield's Ch : in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born May 12, bap : June 4, Sara—C. Vic.  
 Benj. Smith's Ch : Brig<sup>t</sup>, born May 26, bap : Jun. 4, Sara—C. Vic.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bradley's Ch., Bore-lane, born & bap. June 2, Ric<sup>d</sup>—R. Cl.  
 Charls Gilbert Ch., Great Woodhouse, born June 2, bap. June 9, Jane—M. Cu.



	Bap. by
	Named Mr.
Mr Rich <sup>d</sup> Waddington's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born May 12, bap. Jun. 9,	Richard—M. C.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Farrah's Child, of Farnley, was Born June y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> , Bap. 17,	Sam <sup>t</sup> —Exley, Cur.
William Law's Ch., at Mill hill, born May 19, bap. Jun. 5,	John—Maude, Cur.
William Armistead's Ch., in Bore lane, born May 18, bap. Jun. 5,	Sara—M. Cu.
James Tennant's Ch., in Marsh lane, born May 25, bap. Jun. 6,	James—M. C.
James Roberts' Ch., Headrow, born May 9, bap. Jun. 5,	Jane—M. C.
Joseph Tindal's Ch., at Bank, born May 14, bap. Jun. 11,	Joseph—M. C.
Will <sup>m</sup> Kidson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born June 4, bap. Jun. 12,	James—M. C.
John Wrigglesworth's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 2, bap. Jun. 12,	John—M. C.
Mr Thomas Croft's Ch., in Mead. lane, born May 19, bap. June 12,	Jane—M. C.
Mr Samuel Powel's, in Shambles, born May 17, bap. June 12,	Eliz.—M. C.
William Tompson's Ch., in Vic. lane, born Jun. 2, bap. Jun. 15,	Anne—R. Cl.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Bell's Child, in Bridg <sup>t</sup> , born May 18, bap. Jun. 16,	Mary—M. Cu.
John Metcalf's Ch., in Vic. lane, born Jun. 1 <sup>st</sup> , bap. Jun. 18,	Susanna—C. Vic.
Joseph Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, born May 25, bap. Jun. 18,	Bryan—C. Vic.
Benj. Hatton's Ch., at Black bank, born May 25, bap. Jun. 22,	John—M. C.
Thomas Jennings' Ch., near Shambles, born Jun. 11, bap. Jun. 26,	Anne—M. Cu.
Will <sup>m</sup> Grey's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born May 25, bap. Jun. 26,	Robert—M. Cu.
Ellis Cottam's Ch., born May 24, bap. Jun. 29,	Elizabeth—M. Cu.
James Lucas's Ch., Great W <sup>h</sup> ouse, born Jun. 1, bap. June 27,	James—M. Cu.
Geo : Ambler's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born May 27, bap. Jun. 25,	Thomas—M. Cu.
Sam <sup>t</sup> Wright's Ch., Milhill, born Jun. 2, bap. Jun. 24,	Joseph—M. Cu.
Bap. July, 1718.	
Geo. Braft's Ch., Bridg <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 12, bap. July 9,	Sara—M. Cu.
Thomas Ream's Ch., at Bank, born Jun. 28, bap. July 12,	Rebecka—M. Cu.
Mr Greaves' Ch., Bridg <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 13, bap. July 9,	Robert—M. Cu.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Eccles' Ch., Milhill, born & Bap. July 7,	James—R. Cl.
Thomas Brooks' Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 9, bap. July 5,	Thomas—M. Cu.
Nathan <sup>t</sup> Lawson's Ch : Ch : yard, born Jun. 15, bap. Jul.,	Eliz.—M. Cu.
John Harrison's Ch., high Cawsey, born June 17, bap. Jul. 10,	Frances—M. Cu.
John Clapham's Ch., hunslet lane, born Jul. 1, bap. Jul. 17,	Mary—M. Cu.
Thomas Vaux's Ch., born Jun. 10, bap. July 17,	Grace—M. Cu.
Joshua [Thomas <i>erased</i> ] Hartley's Ch., Mabg <sup>t</sup> , born July 8, bap. July 20,	Rachel—M. Cu.
William Fish's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 28, bap. Jul. 25,	Margret—M. Cu.
William Speck's Ch., Qu. hill, born Jun. 22, bap. Jul. 19,	W <sup>m</sup> —M. Cu.
Joseph Perry's Ch., Bridgend, born Jun. 27, bap. Jul. 20,	Mary—M. Cu.
John Stead's Ch., Woodhouse, born July 10, bap. Jul. 30,	David—R. Cl.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Latham's Ch., up Division, born & bap. July 2,	Thomas—M. Cu.
John Bellhouse's Ch., Gr : Woodhouse, born July 1, Bap. Jul. 24	Mary—M. C.
John Matthew's Ch., born & Bap. July 27,	John—R. Cl.
Richard Jepson's Ch., Mead. Lane, born Jun. 30, bap. July 23,	Grace—M. Cu.
Mr John Bainbridge's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born July 9, bap. July 23,	Lydia—Ro. Cl.
Matthew Bagley's Ch., in Bore lane, born Jun. 24, bap. July 23,	Lydia—Co. Vic.
Will <sup>m</sup> Robinson's Ch., in Upp Division, Jun. 27, bap. July 10,	Mary—M. Cu.
Will <sup>m</sup> Gibson's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 30, bap. July 27,	Rob <sup>t</sup> —Ro. Cl.
Will <sup>m</sup> Bilsborough's Ch., at Bank, born July 13, bap. July 27,	Mary—Ro. Cl.
James Brith's Ch., Lower Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 13, bap. July 11,	John—M. Cu.
Thomas Thornton's Ch., in Mead : lane, born Jun. 13, bap. July 11,	Eliz.—M. Cu.
Thomas Potter's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 10, bap. July 31,	Jane—M. Cu.
Avery Webster's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born & bap. July 8,	Avery—M. C.
Anne Whiteley's Ch., in Bore lane, born & bap. July 9,	Will <sup>m</sup> —M. C.
Andrew Butler, a Soldier's Ch., born June 21, bap. July 18,	Henry—M. C.
Bap., Aug <sup>t</sup> , 1718.	
Edward Moor's Ch., in the Shambles, born July 25, bap. Aug. 7,	James—Ro. Cl.
John Watson's Ch., in Mead : lane, born July 13, bap. Aug. 7,	Eliz.—R. Cl.
John Acock's Ch : at Black bank, born July 15, bap. Aug. 10,	Tho.—R. Cl.
Richard Holms' Ch., at Hawton, born July 9, bap. Aug <sup>t</sup> 13,	Tho : —Ro. Cl.
Clement Ball's Ch., at Qu : hill, born July 25, bap. Aug. 14,	George—M. Cu.
Will <sup>m</sup> Ward's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born June 25, bap. Aug. 1,	George—M. C.



- [blank] Chapman's Ch. in upp Brig<sup>t</sup>, born July 10, bap. Aug. 1, Nehemiah—M. C.  
 John Newson's Ch., in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born July 20, bap. Aug. 17, Benjamin—M. C.  
 Thomas Sagg's Ch., born July 25, bap. Aug. 6, Joseph—M. C.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Kitchingman's Ch., in Mead: lane, born July 23, bap. Aug<sup>t</sup> 21, Bryan—M. C.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Killingbeck's Ch., in Brig<sup>t</sup>, born July 20, bap. Aug<sup>t</sup> 4, Beatrix.  
 a Non. Jur.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Maud's Ch., in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born July 3, bap. Francis—M. C.  
 Abra. Greaves' Ch., in Mead. lane, born July 30, bap. Aug. 25, Anne—M. C.  
 William Mitton's Ch., at Bridgend, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 13, bap. Aug<sup>t</sup> 20, Austine—M. C.  
 William Wards' Ch., in Vicar lane, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 8, bap. Aug. 17, Eliz.—M. C.  
 Richard Wilson, of Mill hill, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a child born July 24, bapt. Aug. 20, William—Cookson, Vic.  
 John Lindley's Ch., Brig<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 13, bap. Aug. 20, Thurstin—C. V.  
 Thomas Naylor's Ch., Woodhouse, born July 24, bap. Aug. 10, John—M. C.  
 Joseph Pickering's Ch., near the Cross, born Aug. 23, bap. same day, Joseph—M. C.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Preston's Child, Lydgate, Born Aug. 14, bap. Elizabeth—D<sup>r</sup> Brook  
 Bap., Sep., 1718.  
 John Lancaster's Child, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 20, bap. Sep. 4, Mary—Maude, Cur.  
 Thomas Miller's Child, near y<sup>e</sup> Ch., born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3, bap. Sep. 6, Thomas—M. C.  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Hartley's Ch., in Brig<sup>t</sup>, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 12, bap. Sep. 11, Mary—Co. Vic.  
 Thomas Nickleson's Ch., in Vic. laine, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27, bap. Sep. 6, John—M. C.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Milner's Ch., born Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 7, Walter—M. C.  
 John Nickleson's Ch., in Bore laine, Aug. 16, bap. Sep. 3<sup>d</sup>, Joseph—Co. V.  
 John Gibson's Ch., in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, Aug. 13, born and bap. Sep. 3, Mary—Co. V.  
 Thomas Greaves' Ch., at great Woodhouse, born Aug. 12, bap. Sep. 3, Mary—Co. V.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Preston's Ch., near the Cross, born Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 3, Thomas—M. C.  
 John Clarkson's Ch., at Mill-hill, born Sep. 5, bap. Sep. 14, Eliz.—Blanchard.  
 Nathaniel Smith's Child, March laine, born Aug. 30, bap. 14, Thomas—Blanch.  
 Joseph Lee's Child, in Brig<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 2, bap. Sep. 18, Joseph—R. Cl.  
 William Lockwood's Child, in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born [blank], bap. Sep. 8, Frances—M. C.  
 Israel Lancaster Ch., at Bank, born Sep. 2, bap. Sep. 10, Rob<sup>t</sup>—M. C.  
 William Calverly's Ch., in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 24, bap. Sep. 11, Hanna—M. C.  
 Thomas Ambler's Ch., March lane, born Aug. 31, bap. Sep. 17, Mary—M. C.  
 John Peckit's Ch., in Brig<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 11, Tho.—M. C.  
 John Whiteley's ch., in March lane, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, bap. Sep. 23, Anne—M. C.  
 William Hawton's Ch., at Woodhouse, born Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 6, Sara—Blanchard.  
 Thomas Munsey's Ch., in Brig<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 7, bap. Sep. 24, Martha—Co. V.  
 Thomas Wetherhill's Ch., in Mead. lane, born Sep. 3, bap. Sep. 25, Charls—M. Cu.  
 William Dawson's Ch., in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 20, Sara—M. Cu.  
 Thomas Ward's Ch., at Millhill, born Sep. 2, bap. Sep. 20, Lydia—M. Cu.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Wheater's Ch<sup>n</sup>, at Bank, born Sep. 9, bap. Sep. 21, Ric<sup>d</sup> & Rob.—M. Cu.  
 Bap., Oct., 1718.  
 James Taylor's Ch., in Mead. lane, born Oct. 7, bap. Oc<sup>r</sup> 22, James—M. Cu.  
 Anthony Massy's Ch., of high Cawsey, born Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 15, Samuel—M. Cu.  
 Chris: Ingle's Ch., in Kirg<sup>t</sup>, born Sep. 10, bap. Oc. 15, Eliz.—M. Cu.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson's Ch., in Call lane, born Oc. 3, bap. Oc. 5, Will<sup>m</sup>—M. Cu.  
 Stephen Cook's Ch: near the Ch., born Oc. 4, bap. Oc. 10, Stephen—Ro. Cl.  
 Edmund Craister's Ch., born Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 10, Edmund—M. Cu.  
 Thomas Balmer's Ch., Millhill, born Sep. 28, bap. Oc. 10, James—M. Cu.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitby's Ch., of great woodhouse, born Oc. 1, bap. Oc. 10, Mary—M. Cu.  
 John Dickenson's Ch., of the bank, born Oc. 2, bap. Oct. 19, Joshua—M. Cu.  
 Sam. Blackburn's Ch., Bank, born Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 17, Anne—M. Cu.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Clapham's Ch., in the Shambles, born Sep. 26, bap. Oc. 23, Grace—M. Cu.  
 John Brown's Ch., in Mead. lane, born Oc. 8, bap. Oc. 23, William—M. Cu.  
 [blank] Isles, in Vic. lane, born Sep. —, bap. Oc. 3, Micael—Ro. Cl.



	Bap. by Name of Mr.
John Thackera's Ch., Millhill, born Sep. 8, bap. Oc. 5, <i>[blank]</i> Croisgill, a Quaker upgrown, bap. 8 Oct.,	Anne—M.
John Wade's Ch., in Hunslet lane, born Oc. 4, bap. Oc. 24.	Jeremiah—Co. Vic.
John Crosland Ch., on ye Bank, born Oc. 20, bap. Oc. 31,	Thomas—Co. Vic.
<i>[blank]</i> Croisgil, a Quaker up grown, bap. Oct. 10,	Margret—R. Cl.
Will <sup>m</sup> Wainwright's Ch., at Burnitofts, born Oct. 9, bap. 30,	Debora—Co. Vic.
Jabes Burth's Ch., at Spring Garden, born Oct. 7, bap. 30,	Tho :—M. Cu.
Thomas Dunderdill's Ch., at Woodh. car, born Oct. 9, bap. 30,	Tho :—M. Cu.
John Fielding's Ch., at Woodh. car, born Oct. 2, bap. 29,	Mary—M. Cu.
John Ellis's Ch : at Tenters, born Oct. 5, bap. 27,	Eliz.—M.
Cornelius <i>[Thomas erased]</i> Brooks' Ch., near the Church, born Oc. 27,	Sara—M. Cu.
Henry Brisco's Ch., in Vic. lane, born Oc. 24, bap. No. 9,	Thomas—M. Cu.
M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bywater's Ch., in Call-lane, born Sep., bap. Oc. 9,	Edw.—M. Cu.
M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Allen's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Sep. 16, bap. Oc. 9,	James—M. Cu.
Will <sup>m</sup> Grime's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born & bap. Oct.,	Ellen—M. Cu.
Joseph Armitage's Ch., Bridgend, born Sep. 26, bap. Oct : 10, Bap., Nov., 1718.	Anne—M. Cu.
Will <sup>m</sup> Kitson's Ch., North bar, born Oct. 21, bap. Nov. 5,	Elhz.—M. Cu.
Joseph Pagit's Ch., at Woodhouse bar, born Oc. 6, bap. No. 5,	Mary—M. Cu.
James Oldrid's Ch., Simpson's fold, born Oc. 17, bap. No. 5,	James—M. Cu.
Will <sup>m</sup> Waytt's Ch. Woodh. car, born Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 6,	Elhz.—M. Cu.
Roger Parker's Ch. Mead. Lane, born Oc. 17, bap. Nov. 13,	Grace—M. C.
John Murfield's Ch. at Knowstrop, born Nov. 5, bap. 13,	John—M. C.
John Overing's Ch. Upp. h. row, born Oc. 10, bap. Nov. 12,	Nathan.—
	Co. Vic.
Nicolas Wood's Ch., Simp. fold, born Nov. 3, bap : 9,	Mary—M. C.
John Brownridg's Ch., Upp. h. row, born Oc. 11, bap. No. 17,	John—M. C.
William Wainwright's Ch., at Qu. hill, born Oc. 22, bap. No. 16,	John—R. Cl.
Matthew Moor's Ch., in the Shambles, born No. 18, bap. No : 27,	Lucy—M. C.
M <sup>r</sup> James Wainman's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Oc. 20, bap. No. 12,	Will <sup>m</sup> —Co. Vic.
Thomas Blackburn's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born No. 5, bap. No. 26,	William—Co. Vic.
John Hall's, in March lane, born Oc. 20, bap. No. 26,	Elhz.—Co. V.
Thomas Burrow's Ch., born Oc. 21, bap. No. 6,	George—M. C.
Will <sup>m</sup> Thompson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Oc. 20, bap. No. 20,	Hanna—M. C.
Thomas Porter's Ch., Hunslet lane, born No. 3, bap. 20,	John—M. C.
Edward Bolton's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born No. 12, bap. 20,	Frances—M. C.
Daniel Preston's Ch., Shambles, born Oc. 23, bap. No. 20,	Sara—M. C.
Nehemiah Fern's Ch., in Malgate, born 20 Oct., bap. No. 20,	Mary—M. C.
John Westerman's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Oc. 28, bap. No. 25,	Simon—M. C.
Henry Collison's Ch., at Mill hill, born Oc. 10, bap. No. 13,	Micael—M. C.
John Gill's Ch., in Mar. lane, born No. 13, bap. 10,	James—Co. V.
Will <sup>m</sup> Moon's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born No. 7, bap. 22,	Rob <sup>t</sup> —R. Cl.
John Birk's Ch., near the Cross, born No. 9, bap. 21,	John—Co. V.
Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Cookson's, Vicar's Ch., born Nov. 6, bap. 14,	Joseph—Co. V.
M <sup>r</sup> Walter Wade's Ch., of Moor Grange, born Oct. 25, bap. Nov. 21,	Benjamin—Claphamson
	Bap., Dec., 1718.
Thomas Hepworth's Ch., in Simp. fold, born No., bap. Dec. 4,	James—M. C.
Thomas Lindal Ch., in Simp. fold, born No. 20, bap. Dec. 4,	Mary—M. C.
William Jewel's Ch., born No. 7, bap. Dec. 4,	Anne—M. C.
Tho. Atkinson's Ch., headrow, born 7, bap. Dec. 7,	Alice—M. C.
William Nickleson's Ch., Vic. lane, born Nov. 11, bap. Dec. 8,	Sara—M. C.
William Rumpton's Ch., Bore lane, born Dec. 11, bap. 20,	John—M. C.
Joseph Gibb's Ch., Bank, born Dec. 8, bap. 18,	John—M. C.
John Whalley's Ch., Cal lane, born Dec. 8, bap. 24,	John—M. C.
Rob. Nelson's Ch., at Kirgate end, born & bap. Dec. 25,	Rob <sup>t</sup> —R. Cl.
John Arton's Ch., at Millhill, born Dec. 9, bap. 25,	Mary—M. C.
Thomas Stead's Ch., at Great Woodh., born Nov. 28, bap. De. 28,	Alice—M. C.
Amos Wood's Ch., beyond the bridg, born Dec. 2, bap. De. 20,	Anne—Co. V.



# BAPTISMS.

259

Sam <sup>l</sup> Nottingham's Ch., briggate, born Dec. 10, bap. Dec. 26,	Named	Bap. by
John Walker's Ch., in Kirgt, born Dec. 6, bap. 21,	Jane	Mr.
Henry Pinkney's Ch., in y <sup>e</sup> Tenters, born Dec. 1, bap. 26,	Mary	Co. V.
Thomas Weddall's Ch., Calls, born No. 30, bap. Dec. 27,	Henry	Co. V.
M <sup>r</sup> John Spink's Ch., in Lower headrow, born & bap. Dec. 21,	William	M. Cu.
Abra : Slaton's Ch., Vicar Lane, born Nov <sup>r</sup> 24, Bap. Dec. 24,	Thomas	Ro. Cl.
Samuel Baxter's Ch., Tenters, Bo. December 27,	Richard	M. Cu.
Samuel Greathead's, of Beeston, Born Nov. 21, Bapt. Dec. 17, Samuel—Pollard,	Sarah	M. Cu.
at Beeston.		

[All Baptisms at the Parish Church were by Mr. John Maud, curate, from here to the end of this Register book, unless otherwise stated.]

Bap., Jan., 1718.

Ald : Thomas Pease's Child, at Woodhouse, born Dec <sup>r</sup> 12, bap. Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> , Thomas.	Thomas.
Will <sup>m</sup> Morton's Ch., in Kirgt, born Dec. 12, bap. Jan. 1,	Thomas.
John Catton's Ch., in Mabgt, born Dec. 5, bap. Jan. 1,	Hannah.
David Burley's Ch., at Qu. hill, born Dec. 29, bap. Jan. 1,	Jane.
Joseph Argent's Ch., born & bap. Jan. 1,	Joseph.
Francis Drake's Ch., at Bank-top, born Dec. 10, bap. Jan. 7,	Jan. 7,
Thomas Winterbotham's Ch., Woodh. bar, born Dec. 22, Bap.	Eliz.—Co. Vic.
Richard Clark's Ch., in Mabgt, born Dec. 25, bap. Jan. 7,	Mary Co. Vic.
Samuel Kilpin's Ch., in Simp. fold, born Dec. 22, Bap. Jan. 6,	Daniel.
Geo. Walker's Ch., in Vic. Lane, born & bap. Jan. 2,	Magdalen.
John Page's Ch., in Tenters, born Dec. 10, bap. Jan. 4,	John Ro. Cl.
James Bailey's Ch., in Kirgt, born & bap. Jan. 14,	Sara Ro. Cl.
Richard Mason's Ch., in Kirgt, born Dec. 24, bap. 10 Jan.,	Sara - Ro. Cl.
William Powel's Ch., headrow, born Jan. 14, bap. 18,	Samuel.
William Williamson Ch., in Kirgt, born Dec. 28, bap. Jan. 24,	Anne.
Josiah Winn's Ch., in Bore lame, born Jan. 12, bap. 21,	Mary- Co. Vic.
John Coghill's Ch., at Millhill, born Dec. 23, bap. Jan. 21,	Amy- Co. V.
John Hanson's Ch., Park lane, born December 23, bap. Jan. 2,	Faith.
Thomas Crowdson's Ch., in Kirgt, born Jan. 10, bap. 18,	Nicolas—Ro. Cl.
Joseph Dixon's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Dec. 18, bap. Jan. 10,	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Joseph Bingham's Ch., in Kirgt, born Jan. 12, bap. 24,	John.
Tho : Pickering's Ch., March lane, born Jan. 13, bap. 22,	Rachel.
John Addinal's Ch., lower h. row, born Jan. 11, bap. 22,	Dorothy.
William Tennant's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Dec. 29, bap. Jan. 22,	Stephen.
Paylor Smith's Ch., in Mead. lane, born Jan. 3, bap. 22,	Mary.
John Walker's Ch., in bore lane, born Decem <sup>r</sup> 20, bap. Jan. 22,	James.
Peter Wilson's Ch., Hunslet, born Dec. 24, bap. Jan. 22,	Henry.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Kaley's Ch., near y <sup>e</sup> Cross, born Dec. 12, bap. Jan. 12,	Eliz.
Benj. Rob <sup>ts</sup> Ch., born Dec. - , bap. Jan. 10,	Joseph.
Matthew Stanton Ch., North bar, born Jan. 10, bap. 20,	Mary—Co. V.
Timothy Grystick's Ch., at Millhill, born Jan. 1, bap. 27,	Joseph.
Thomas Wales's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Jan. 11, bap. 28,	Ric <sup>d</sup> .
[blank] Conder Ch., Lower h. row, born --, bap. 28,	Eliz.
James Nettleton's Ch., at Bank, born Jan. 17, bap. 20,	Eliz.
John Aughton's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Jan. 8, bap. 20,	Sara.
George Ogle's Ch., at Townend, born Jan. 2, bap. 15,	Eliz.
William Tompson's Ch., at Burley bar, born --, bap. 28,	Anne.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Burton's Ch., Hun. lane, born Jan. 3, bap. Jan. 30,	William.
John Ripley's Ch., at Townend, born Jan. 12, bap. 30,	John.
Joseph Roberts' Ch., at Kirgt, born Jan. 21, bap. 30,	Agnes.
Thomas Connier's Ch., headrow, born 6 Jan., bap. 20,	James.
M <sup>r</sup> John Dowglas's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Jan. 5, bap. 20,	Elizabeth.

Bap., Feb., 1718.

John Langton Child, Qu : hill, born Jan. 10, bap. Feb. 6,	Mary.
William Barnit's Ch., born Jan. 22, bap. Feb. 4,	William.
Abraham Gawkroger Ch., Lydgate, born Jan. 8, bap. Feb. 5,	Abraham.
Charls Brooksbank Ch., Kirgt, born Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 5,	Ric <sup>d</sup> .



	Named
Daniel Gaunt Ch., at Bank, born Jan. 13, bap. Feb. 5.	Daniel.
Thomas Rollison's Ch., born Jan. 18, bp. Feb. 5.	Thomas.
Mr Samuel Walker Ch., near the Church, born Jan. 9, bap. Feb. 5, Hanna.	Hellen.
Nathan Jefferson's Ch., born Jan. 27, bap. Feb. 8.	Luke.
Luke Toppam's Ch., Mabgt, born Jan. 13, bap. Feb. 9.	Thomas.
Thomas Robinson's Ch., in Call lane, born Jan. 27, Feb. 10.	Margret.
Abraham Mason's Ch., hunslet lane, born Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 10.	Sara.
Barnit Tasslewell's Ch., Tenters, born Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 12.	Francis.
Francis White's Ch., Calls, born Jan. 17, bap. Feb. 14.	Sara.
John Oxley's Ch. born January 26, bap. Feb. 15.	Charls.
Mr John Scholas' Ch., beyond Bridg, born Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 18.	Matthew.
Matthew Watson's Ch., at Bridg end, born Jan. 25, bap. Feb. 18.	Singleton—R. Cl.
Singleton Gidlow's Ch., Kirgt, born Febr. 20, bap. 26,	Willm—R. Cl.
Benj. Wiggin's Ch., Vic. lane, born Feb. 15, bap. 27,	Joseph.
Joseph Sykes' Ch., M. lane, born Jan. 27, bap. Feb. 22,	Sara.
John Hodgson's Ch., Burley bar, born Feb. 14, bap. 28,	Mary.
John Marshal's Ch., at Bank, born Feb. 1, bap. 28,	Margret—R. Cl.
Jos. Fearnside Ch., at Call brow, born Feb. 10, bap. 28,	Benj.
Benj. Farra's Ch., in Kirgt, born Feb. 10, bap. 24.	Anne.
Thomas Wright's Ch., lower h. row, born Feb. 7, bap. 19,	Anne.
Robt Waddilove's Ch., Mill-hill, born Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 19,	Mary.
John Barker's Ch., Vic. lane, born Feb. 13, bap. 24.	Hanna.
Geo. Smith's Ch., Brig, born Feb. 8, bap. 20,	Hanna.
Matthew Tower's Ch., M. lane, born Feb. 2, bap. 20,	Benjamin.
Willm Tommas's Ch., in Brig, born Jan. 20, bap. 24 Feb.,	Thomas—C. Vic.
Samuel Williams' Ch., Kirgt, born Feb. 15, bap. 25.	Anne.
Isaac Wood's Ch., Bore lane, born Feb., bap. 19,	Thomas.
Saml Willan's Ch., Kirgt, born Feb. 15, bap. 23.	Ruth.
Wm Forge's, Kirgt, born Jan. 5, bap. Feb. 15.	Joseph.
John Nordis's Ch., Shambles, born Feb., bap. 18.	James—R. Cl.
John Morton's Ch., Timble bridg, born Feb. 2, bap. 12,	
Bap., Mar., 1718.	
John Thornton's Ch., Bore lane, born Feb. 4, Bap. Mar. 4.	John.
Willm Hodgson's Ch., at great Woodhouse, born Feb. 6, bap. M. 4.	Willm.
Joseph Naylor's Ch., in Kirgt, born Feb. 8, bap. Mar. 5.	Joseph.
Mr Thomas Bridges's Ch., in Brig, born Feb. 8, bap. Mar. 5.	Eliz.
John Townsend's Ch., brig, born Feb. 10, bap. Mar. 5.	John.
Jerem : Hebden's Ch., in Kirgt, born [blank].	
Willm Jennings's Ch., Hunslet lane, born Feb., bap. M. 9.	Mary.
Thomas Gibson's Ch., in Vic. lane, born Mar. 2, bap. 9.	Thomas—R. Cl.
Danl Motley's Ch., Kirgt, born feb. 21, bap. Mar. 11.	Thomas—C. Vic.
Ricd Kulpm's Ch., Millhill, born 12 feb., bap. Mar. 12.	Anne.
Willm Collet's Ch., Shambles, born Feb. 13, bap. Mar. 12.	Arthur.
Thomas Latham's Ch., at Woodhouse, born Feb. 1, bap. Mar. 12, Robt.	Thomas.
Alexander Giles, Marsh l., born 22 Feb., bap. Mar. 15.	Anne.
Lanc : Green's Ch., Kirkgat, born Mar. 3, bap. 16.	Anne.
John Hill's Ch., at Broadgates, born Mar. 6, bap. 19.	Eliz.
Robt Scant's Ch : Kirgt, born Feb : 14, bap. 19.	Joseph.
Mr Joseph Bently's Ch., Brig, born feb. 20, bap. Mar. 20.	Susanna.
Benj. Driver's Ch., born Mar. 6, bap. 19,	
Mr John Wood's Ch., beyond the bridge, born Mar. 2, bap. 16, D <sup>n</sup> , Mary.	[This entry has been erased.
Bap., March, 1719.	
John Buckle's Ch., March lane, born Mar. 2, bap. 20.	Mary.
Robt Nelson's Ch., near the Cross, born Feb. 25, bap. Mar. 25.	Robt.
Jerem : Hebden's Ch., Kirgt, born Mar. 27, bap. 31.	Joseph.
Willm Wormhill's, in Call lane, born Mar. 17, bap. 31.	Sara.
Robt Butroyd's Ch., Kirgt, born Mar. 18, bap. 30.	John.
John Armitage's Ch., Bank, born Mar. 17, bap. 31.	Joshua.
Robt Bukroyd's Ch., in Kirgt, born 18 March bap. 30	John.



	Non d	Bap. by
William Langshaw's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. 6, Bap. 31, Bap., April, 1719.	John.	Mr.
Ricd. Cornforth's Ch., beyond Bridg, born Mar. 5, bap. 1,	Charls.	
John Bleasby's Ch., beyond Bridg, born , bap. Ap. 2,	James.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Warde's Ch., at Mill hill, born Feb. 13, bap. Ap. 2,	John.	
Joseph Craven's Ch., Millhill, born Mar. 6, bap. Ap. 6,	Hanna.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Liversidge's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Ap. 1, bap. Ap. 8,	Jane—Ro. Cl.	
Thomas Smith's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 9,	Mary.	
Francis Wilson's Ch : born Mar. 14, bap. Ap. 9,	Charls.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Cowell's Ch : near the Cross, born Mar. 27, bap. Ap. 9,	John.	
Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> Kirshaw's Ch : born Mar. 19, bap. Ap. 9,	John—Cookson, Vic.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Winkup's Ch., Hunslet lane, born Mar. 30, bap. Ap. 9, Will <sup>m</sup> ,		
Ricd Chadwick's Ch., at gr. Woodhouse, born Mar. 18, bap. Ap. 9,	Anne.	
Joseph Lindley's Ch., at gr. Woodhouse, born Mar. 14, bap. Ap. 10,	Matthew.	
Micæal Wilkison's Ch., up h. row, born Apr. 1, bap. 12,	Gowin—Ro. Cl.	
Matthew Teaf's Ch., beyond bridg, born March 15, bap. Ap. 13,	Grace— Blanchard L.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Adiman's Daugh : in the Shambles, born Mar. 21, bap. Ap. 13,		
	Sara—Blan : L.	
Alt Iveson's Ch., at Blackbank, born Mar. 8, bap. Ap. 15,	Eliz :—Co. Vic.	
Mr John Wood's Ch., beyond the bridg, born Mar. 2, bap. Ap. 16,	Mary.	
Mr John Carr's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Mar. 24, bap. Ap. 17,	William—Co. Vic.	
Edward Shaw's Ch., gr. Woodhouse, born Mar. 22, bap. Ap. 17,	Thomas—Co. Vic.	
Seth Gibson's Ch., Tenters, born Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 21,	Hanna.	
Timothy Hutchison's Ch., born Mar. 26, bap. Ap. 23,		
Isaac Poah's Ch., in Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Ap. 3, bap. 22,	Eliz.	
James Whittaker's Ch., near y <sup>e</sup> Church, born Mar. 26, bap. Ap. 22,	Joseph.	
James Cocker's Ch., Qu. hill, born Mar. 10, bap. Ap. 22,	Eliz :	
John Jaxson's Ch., Vic. lane, born Ap. 13, bap. 23,	Eliz.—Ro. Cl.	
Joseph Ellis's Ch., in Brig <sup>t</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> , born Ap. 6, bap. Ap. 23,	Frances.	
Joshua Myres's Ch., beyond bridg, born Mar. 24, bap. Ap. 20,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
John Rosendale's Ch., Mar. lane, born Mar. 20, bap. Ap. 25,	Esther.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Brownridge's Ch., h. row, born Ap. 9, bap. Ap. 26,	Eliz.	
Joseph Collbeck's Ch., Simpson f., born Ap. 2, bap. 29	Hanna.	
Thomas Sickard's Ch., br : end, born Mar. 18, bap. Ap. 26,	Christop.	
James Ripley's Ch., Qu. hill, born Ap. 1 <sup>st</sup> , bap. Ap. 29,	James—Co. Vic.	
James Clifton's Ch., Ma. lane, born Ap. 14, bap. 30,	James.	
May, 1719.		
Abra : Dennison's Ch., hunsl : L., born Ap. 4, bap. May 1,	Mary.	
John Witton's Ch., Woodh. Carr, born Ap. 6, bap. 1,		
Thomas Blank's Ch., Mill bridg, born Ap. 4, bap. 1,	Mary.	
Clement Binn's Ch., Bl. bank, born Ap. 28, bap. 3,	Thomas.	
Anthony Wheatly's Ch., Mill h., born Ap. 7, bap. 5,	Marg.	
Ricd Sutton's Ch., headrow, born May 4, bap. 5,	Will <sup>m</sup> —Ro. Cl.	
Matth. Langscar's Ch., Call laine, born Ap. 30, bap. May 6,	Grace—Ro. Cl.	
Gowen Haggar's Ch., M. lane, born Ap. 18; bap. May 7,	Mary.	
Mr Ricd. Lodge's Ch., Cal laine, born Ap. 20, bap. May 7,	Thomas— Cookson, Vic.	
Joseph Weatherhead's Ch., Mill bridg, born Ap. 12, bap. May 7,		
	Hanna—Co. Vic.	
John Ryder's Ch., Quarry hill, born Ap. 9, bap. May 7,	Hanna—Co. Vic.	
John Newsom's Ch., Mil hill, born Ap. 12, bap. May 7,	Thomas—Co. Vic.	
Benj. Meek's Ch., gr. Woodhouse, born Ap. 9, bap. May 7,	John.	
Mr Manwar' Arthur's Ch., born & bap. May 6,	Anne.	
Joseph Cummin's Ch., M. Hill, born Ap. 13, bap. May 9,	Mary.	

(1) Mainwaring Arthur was the son of John Arthur, of Doncaster, attorney, by his wife Catherine, only daughter of Thomas Mainwaring, of Martin Sands, in Cheshire. See pedigree, *Hunter's Famulae Minorum Gentium*, p. 632.



	Bap. by Mr.
John Clark's Ch., at Qu. hill, born Ap. 15, bap. May 13,	Joseph—Ro. Cl.
Will <sup>m</sup> Brown's Ch., Old Past' Spring, born Ap. 19, Bap. May 14,	Jane.
Richard Turning's Ch : Mill hill, born Ap. 22, bap. May 13,	William.
William Turner's Ch : Lower headrow, born May 1 <sup>st</sup> , bap. 13,	Joseph.
Joseph Armitage's Ch., Up h. row, born Ap. 15, bap. May 13,	Joseph.
Will <sup>m</sup> Walker's Ch., M. lane, born Ap. 21, bap. May 16,	Anne.
George Dodgson's Ch., M. lane, born Apr. 28, bap. May 18,	Sara.
Thomas Dixon's Ch., Ch : yard, born Ap. 5, bap. May 18,	Sara.
John Hind's Ch., Vic. lane, born May, bap. 18,	Asaph.
Abra : Shepherd's Ch., Mabgt, born Ap. 22, bap. May 18,	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
John Close's Ch., Bank, born Ap. 22, bap. May 19,	John.
John Wright's Ch., Simpson fold, born May 3, bap. 21,	James.
William Lupton's Ch., back of Shambles, born Ap. 26, bap. May 21,	William.
William Hardwick's Ch., Lower h. row, born May 6, bap. 21,	Mary.
Edward Hasslegrave Ch., M. lane, born May 3, bap. 21,	Anne.
Joseph Newhouse Ch., H. row, born May 6, bap. 28,	Margret.
William Johnson's Ch., Kirgt, born May 1, bap. 28,	Mary.
John Kendal's Ch., Calls, born May 17, bap. 29,	John.
William Lea's Ch., gr. Woodhouse, born May 2, bap. 29,	John—Claphamson.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Dixon's Ch., Holbeck, born May 4, bap. 31,	John.
Robt Eccles' Ch., Tenters, born May 3, bap. 31,	Mary.
John Newsom's Ch., Shambles, born & bap. May 30,	Thomas.
John Newport's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born & bap. May 30,	Robt.
Bap., June, 1719.	
Thomas Fieldhouse Ch., Qu : hill, born May 30, bap. Ju : 2,	William—R. Cl.
John Fairbank's Ch., Kirgt, born May 18, bap. Ju : 3,	Martha—Co. Vic.
Thomas Haigh's Ch., W. h. barr, born May 6, bap. Ju. 4,	William.
Thomas Turner's Ch., Call lane, born May 14, bap. Ju : 4,	Margt.
M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Walmslev Ch : Kirgt, born May 20 bap. June 9,	Thomas—R. Cl.
Will <sup>m</sup> Troutbeck's Ch., Kirgt, born May 23, bap. Ju : 10,	Jane.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thirlby's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born May 17, bap. Ju : 10,	Clifford.
Joseph Laidley's Ch., On : hill, born May 23, bap. 10,	Anne.
Jerem : Bastow's Ch., Shipscar Lane, born May 31, bap. 9,	Jeremie.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rhodes' Ch : W. h. barr, born May 14, bap. 10,	Grace.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Brocock's Ch., Vic. lane, born June 6, bap. 11,	James.
George Watkinson's Ch., Knowstrop, May 10, bap. June 12	Robert.
James Beck [sic].	
Richard Wilkinson's Ch., Qu. hill, born May 17, Bap. Jun. 13,	Frances.
John Wright's Ch., Kirgt, born May 18, bap. Jun. 16,	Thomas.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wade's Ch., Mabgt, born May 31, bap. Jun. 17,	Rachel—Co. Vic.
John Althouse's Ch., Kirgt, born June 10, bap. Jun. 17,	Mary—Co : Vic.
Will <sup>m</sup> Knapton's Ch., Call lane, born May 10, bap. Jun. 8,	Thomas.
Richard Rakestraw's Ch., M. lane, born May 20, bap. Jun. 18,	Hanna.
Mic <sup>l</sup> Smith's Ch., Bank, born May 22, bap. Jun. 18,	Judith.
M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Hancock's Ch., Kirgt, born May 21, bap. Jun. 18,	Ellen.
Robt Speight's Ch., in Kirgt, born May 28, bap. Ju. 24,	Anne.
James Mitchel's Ch., Churchyard, born May 20, bap. 25	Hanna.
John Ray's Ch., a soldier, born May 29, bap. Jun. 24,	John—Co. Vic.
Edward Bilton's Ch., Kirgt, born Jun. 8, bap. Jun. 24,	Co. Vic.
James Thompson's Ch., Mabgt, born May 23, bap. June 14,	Margt.
Robt Clifton's Ch., near the Ch., born June 11, bap. Jun. 20	Christopher— Co. Vic.
John Pullen's Ch., Mead. lane, born May 31, bap. June 20,	Anne—Co. Vic.
Jerem : Wilkison's Ch., of Tenters, born Jun. 4, bap. Jun. 25,	Hanna.
William Summ's Ch., of Mabgt, born Jun. 10, bap. Jun. 29,	Mary.
William Shut's Ch., of Vic. lane, born Jun. 9, bap. Jun. 30,	<sup>2</sup> Alice.
John Garrit's Ch., Mill hill, born Jun. 20, bap. Jun. 30,	Richard.
Marmaduke Gutherick's Ch., On. hill, born Jun. 13, bap. 30,	Hanna.
Abra : Toppin's Ch., Vic. lane, born Jun. 9, Bap. Jun. 21,	Doroth.
Benj. Burkhead's Ch., On. hill, born Jun. 18, bap. 20,	Hanna.



	Named Bap. by Mr.
Jonat. Lawson's Ch., Mar. lane, born & bap. June 18, Bap., July, 1719.	Richard.
Mr Joseph Lodge Ch., of Calls, born June 9, bap. June 1, [sic]	Ricd.
Joseph Sawyer, near the Ch., born Jun. 6, bap. July 2,	Joseph.
William Ryder's Ch., in Kirgt, born Jun. 14, bap. July 3 <sup>d</sup> ,	James.
Henry Wilby's Ch., at Millhill, born Jun. 5, bap. July 2.	John.
James Stanley's Ch., born & bap. July 3.	
John Spink's Ch., in Kirgt, born Jun. 21, bap. July 8,	Martha.
Richard Lumley's Ch., Borelane, born Jun. 29, bap. July 8,	Ricd—Ro. Cl.
William Close's Ch., High Cawsey, born Jun. 24, bap. July 9.	John—Co. Vic.
Thomas Haigh's Ch., born June 25, bap. July 9,	Sara—Co. Vic.
Sara Blackburn, upgrown, bap. July 10,	Sara—Co. Vic.
Jotham Fulgham's Ch., Mead. lane, born June 6, bap. July 15,	Jotham.
Thomas Powell's, Lower headrow, born June 23, bap. July 20,	John.
David Dinnis's, Meadow lane, born July 9, bap. July 23,	Mary—Co. Vic.
James Park's Ch., Timble bridg, born July 1, bap. 20 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Margret—Ro. Cl.
Peter Duxbury's, Vic. lane, born June 21, bap. July 18,	Margret.
Jos. Binner's Ch., Marsh lane, born 20 Jul., bap. 29 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Anne.
Samuel Farra's Ch., High town, born Jul. 8, bap. 22 D <sup>o</sup> ,	John.
Bendict Horsley's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Jul. 10, bap. 24 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Margery—Co. Vic.
Will <sup>m</sup> Brown's Ch., Shambles, born Jul. 13, bap. 23 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Eliz.—Co. Vic.
Thomas Kendal's Ch., great Woodhouse, born Jun. 22, bap. Jul. 23,	Jul. 23.
	Elmor—Co. Vic.
Benj. Wommersly's Ch., Qu. hill, born Jun. 28, bap. Jul. 30,	Sara.
Matthew Ash's Ch., born [blank], bap. July 26,	Rose.
Margret Osburn's Bastard Ch., born Jul. 10, bap. 20 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Will <sup>m</sup> —Co. Vic.
John Dawson's Ch., Marsh lane, born & bap. July 30,	Eliz.—R. Cl.
	Rob <sup>t</sup> —Co. Vic.
John Haigh's, Shambles, born & bap. July 31,	Mary—R. Cl.
Hanna Ellerton, of Woodhouse, Upgrown, 31 July,	Hanna—Cookson, Vic.
W <sup>m</sup> Squire's Ch : born & bap. July 6,	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
	Bap., Aug <sup>t</sup> 1719
Rob <sup>t</sup> Chff's Ch., Vic. lane, born Jul. 8, bap. Aug. 1,	John—Blanchard, Lec :
Joseph Wilson's, Townend, born Jul. 24, bap. 6 Aug.	Thomas.
Joseph Bramley's Ch., Kirgt, born Jul. 15, bap. Aug. 6,	Henry.
Benj. Clapham's, Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Jul. 27, bap. Aug. 6,	Martha.
Mr Rob <sup>t</sup> Kitchingman's Ch., Mead. lane, born Aug. 3, bap. 20 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Robert—Co. Vic.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Bacchus's Ch., Call lane, born Jul. 10, bap. Aug. 13,	James.
Matthew Slinger's Ch., Woodhouse, born Jul. 2, bap. Aug. 2,	Benj.—Co. Vic.
John Forrest's Ch., Tenters, born Jul. 6, bap. Aug. 2,	Ruth—Co. Vic.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Newsom's Ch., Kirgt, born Jul. 24, bap. Aug. 10,	Thomas.
James Brogden's Ch., Holbeck, born Jul. 23, bap. Aug. 10,	Hanna.
Joseph Wood's Ch., Shambles, born Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 10,	Rob <sup>t</sup> .
Anthony Barker's Ch., Shambles, born Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 12,	Mary—Co. Vic.
Valentine Johnson's Ch., lower h. row, born Aug <sup>t</sup> 2, bap. 12 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Mary—Co. Vic.
Tho. Wright's Ch., beyond y <sup>e</sup> bridg, born Jul. 20, bap. Aug <sup>t</sup> 20,	Eliz.
John Metcalf's Ch., Vic : lane, born [blank], bap. Aug. 20,	Charls.
John Young's Ch., born Aug. 5, bap. D <sup>o</sup> 20,	John.
Tho. Branley's Ch., Mead. lane, born & bap. Aug. 27,	John.
Isaac Farra's Ch., near the Church, born July 16, bap. Aug. 6,	Isaac.
Francis Wood's Ch., headrow, born & bap. Aug. 6,	Alice.
Will <sup>m</sup> Bateson's Ch., Vic. lane, born Jul. 27, bap. Aug. 7,	Sara—Ro. Cl.
John Nicholson's Ch., in y <sup>e</sup> Tenters, born Jul. 20, bap. Aug. 26,	John.
Mr Salisbury Purrier's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Aug. 10, bap. 27 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Anne.
George Coats' Ch., Kirgt, born Aug. 7, bap. 27 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Alice.
Tho : Taylor's Ch., Millhill, born Aug. 3, bap. 13 D <sup>o</sup> ,	James.
Francis Wood's Ch., Lower h. row, born Ju. 30, bap. Aug. 20,	Alice.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker's Ch., March lane, born Aug. 2, bap. 29 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Anne.
	Bap., Sept., 1719.
Joseph Hunter's Child was Born August 11 <sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd 2 Sep., Robert.	



	Bap by Mr.	Named
John Clarkson's Ch., headrow, born Aug. 2, bap. Sep. 2,	Charles—	Cookson, Vic.
John Callbeck's Ch., Simp. fold, bo. Aug. 16, bap. Sep. 3,		Mary.
Tho. Pease's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Aug. 9, bap. Sep. 3,		Tho.
John Hall's Ch., Millhill, born Aug. 11, bap. Sep. 9,		W <sup>m</sup> .
Tho. Simpson's Ch., Shamb: born Aug. 28, bap. Sep. 9,		Sara.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hall's Ch., Burnit: bo: Aug. 28, ba: Sep. 7,		Anne—Ro. Cl.
Tho: Schola's Ch., Lydg <sup>t</sup> , bo: Aug., bap: Sep. 3,		Cottam.
W <sup>m</sup> Jones's Ch., Tenters, bo. Aug. 6, ba. Sep. 6,		Sara.
Henry [blank], a soldier's Ch., bo. Aug. 17, ba. Sep. 6,		John
Joseph Dutton's Ch., Vic. lane, bo: & bap. Sep. 14		Hellen—Co. Vic.
Mr Rob <sup>t</sup> Wood's Ch., near church, bo. Sep. 10, ba. 23 D <sup>m</sup> , Rob <sup>t</sup> —		Blanchard, Lec.
W <sup>m</sup> Pratt's Ch., Bank, bo: Sep. 6, bap. 10 D <sup>m</sup> ,		Mary—Ro. Cl.
John Hardishaw's Ch., bo: Aug. 11, bap: Sep. 11,		John.
Will <sup>m</sup> Stephenson's Ch., near Cross, bo. Aug. 23, ba. Sep. 17,		Ehz.
John Dickenson's Ch., bl. bank, bo. & bap. Sep. 18,		Mary—Ro. Cl.
Tobias Lansdale's Ch., Hunslet, bo: Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 23,		David—Co. Vic.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Cloudsley's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Sep. 9, bap. 24 D <sup>m</sup> ,		Peter.
W <sup>m</sup> Rainforth's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Sep. 17, ba. 26 D <sup>m</sup> ,		John—Ro. Cl.
John Haigh's Ch., Shambles, bo. Sep. 2, ba. 30 D <sup>m</sup> ,		Mary—Co. Vic.
Tho. Wright's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Sep. 10, bap. 30 D <sup>m</sup> ,		Richard—Co. Vic.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hoolah's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Aug. 19, ba. Sep. 15,		Jane.
Lawr: Brown's Ch., Bank, bo. 18 Aug., ba: Sep. 15,		Joseph.
Tho: Jaxson's Ch., Holbeck, bo. Aug. 22, ba: Sep. 16,		John.
Lawr: Boothman's Ch., near the Ch., Bo. 6 Aug., Bap. Sep. 20,		Mary—Pollard.
Benj: Horner's Ch., Bank, bo. Aug. 20, ba. Sep. 24,		Anne.
W <sup>m</sup> Stead's Ch., Lower h. row, bo: Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 25,		Marg <sup>t</sup> .
John Gill's Ch., March lane, bo: Sep. 19, bap. 27 D <sup>m</sup> ,		John—Ro. Cl.
Joseph Armitage's Ch., bridgend, bo. Sep. 3 <sup>d</sup> , bap. 12 D <sup>m</sup> ,		Sara.
Thomas Bartle's Ch., bank, bo. Aug. 8, bap. Sep. 3 <sup>d</sup> ,		Martha.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sigston's Ch., Marsh Lane, Born Sep <sup>t</sup> 5, Bap. Sept.,		Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Bapt., Oct., 1719.		
Matth. Proctor's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Sep. 24, Bap. Oct. 1,		Ehz.
Steph: Allen's Ch: headrow, bo: Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 1,		Rebecca.
Steph. Walker's Ch: Holbeck, bo: Sep. 4, bap. Oct. 1,		Rebecca.
Charles Grayson's Ch., Born Sep. 10, bap. Oct. 1,		Susanna.
Chr. Ibotson's Ch., Mill-hill, born Sep. 1, bap. Oct. 1,		James.
Chr. Ibotson's Ch., born Sep., bap. Oct. 2,		Rob <sup>t</sup> .
John Servant's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo: Sep. 15, bap. Oct. 7,		Eliz:—Co: Vic.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Waugh's Ch., beyond bridg, bo: Sep. 10, bap. Oct. 7,		Barthol:—Co: Vic.
Henry Reynard's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo: Sep. 14, ba. Oct. 7,		Henry—Co. Vic.
Nicol: Broadbent's Ch., born Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 7,		Ehz:—Co. Vic.
Chr: Toppin's Ch., Qu. hill, bo: Sep. 25, ba. Oct. 1,		Mary.
John Hulby's, March lane, bo: Sep. 10, ba. Oct. 4,		John.
Mark Russel's Ch., Mill hill, bo: Sep. 10, ba. Oct. 8,		Mark.
John Jackson's Ch., born Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 8,		Jane.
Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> Pease's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. [blank], bap. [blank],		
John Williamson's Ch., near Church, bo. & bap. Oct. 11,		John—Ro. Cl.
James Tinsdal's Ch., Mead. lane, bo: Sep. 25, ba. Oct. 15,		W <sup>m</sup> .
John Clarkson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo: Sep. 24, ba: Oct. 22,		Thomas.
Thomas White's Ch., Mill hill, bo: Sep. 24, ba: Oct. 22,		Hanna—Co. Vic.
W <sup>m</sup> Peckit's Ch., Millhill, bo: Sep. 12, ba. Oct. 22,		Milca—Ro. Cl.
John Isles Ch., Bridgend, bo: Sep. 20, ba. Oct. 10,		
Will <sup>m</sup> Kidson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Oct. 3, bap. 14 d <sup>m</sup> ,		Eliz:
W <sup>m</sup> Gill's Ch., Mar. lane, bo: 19, ba. 4,		John.
W <sup>m</sup> Cromwel's Ch., Vic. lane, bo: Oct. 11, ba. 21 do.,		Roger—Ro. Cl.
W <sup>m</sup> Gummursal's Ch., Knowstrop, bo. Oc. 5, ba. 23 D <sup>m</sup> ,		William—Ro. Cl.
John Mecka's Ch., gr: Woodhouse, bo: Sep. 24, ba. Oct. 25,		Sara.
John Gott's Ch., Call Brow, bo: Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 17,		Hanna.
John Whittaker's Ch: born Oct. 11, bap. 25,		Eleanor.
Geo: Purstand's Ch., born Oct. 5, ba. 23,		Mice—Co: Vic.



	Named	Bap. by Mr.
John Neesom's Ch : Shambles, bo. [blank].		
Mr John Bainbridg's Ch., born Sep. 27, bap. Oct : 10,	James.	
Mr John Andrew's Ch : Woodh Carr, bo : 27, bap. 20,	Francis.	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bridgwater's Ch., Kirkgate, Bo. 5, Bap. 20,	Elnor.	
Simon Horsman's Ch., Calls, Bo. 8 <sup>br</sup> 21, Bap. 20,	Charles.	
Bap., Nov., 1710.		
W <sup>m</sup> Thompson's Ch., Holbeck, born Oct : 3 <sup>d</sup> , bap. Nov. 1,	Jane.	
Joseph Kendal's Ch., great Woodhouse, bo : Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 2,	Mary.	
Bryan Proctor's Ch., Market place, bo : Oct. 9, bap. Nov. 5,	Hanna.	
Oliver Tatham's Ch., in y <sup>e</sup> Calls, bo : Oct : 25, bap. Nov. 5,	Robert.	
Anne Burdet's Child, Spurt., Vic. lane, bo. & bap. Nov. 5,	Jane—Ro. Cl.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Simpson's Child, Shambles, bo. Oct. 18, bap. Nov. 6,	Joseph—Co. Vic	
Thomas Croft's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 9,	Eleanor.	
Mr Mawson's Ch., Hunslet lane, bo. Oct. 20, bap. Nov. 12,	George.	
Mr Benj. Kitchingman's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Oct. 20, bap. Nov. 12, Benj.		
John Peckitt's Ch., in the Tentsers, bo : Oct. 8, bap. Nov. 8,	Milcah.	
Peter Railton's Ch., Call lane, bo. Oct : 12, bap. Nov. 8,	William.	
Benj. Hassle's Ch., Rockley hall's backside, bo. Oc. 27, bap. Nov. 10,		
	Eliz. —Co. Vic.	
Lamb <sup>t</sup> Bilton's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 11,	Lambert—Co. Vic.	
John Breary's Ch., Holbeck, bo. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 11,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Johnson's Ch., Qu. hill, born Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 8,	Hanna.	
Thomas Atkinson's Ch., Hunslet lane, bo : Oct : 19, bap. Nov. 15,	Thomas—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Wool's Ch., Black bank, bo : Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 18,	Thomas.	
Jonas Wilson's Ch., beyond bridg, bo : Oct. 22, bap. No. 18,	Eliz.	
John Core's Ch., Millhill, bor. Nov. 5, bap. 20 D <sup>o</sup> ,	Rich <sup>d</sup> .	
John Peckit's Ch., Bridg <sup>t</sup> , born Oct. 21, bap. No : 23,	Marg <sup>t</sup> .	
Bap., Dec <sup>r</sup> , 1719.		
James Mortimer's Ch., Holbeck, born Oct. 29, bap. 3 <sup>d</sup> ,	James.	
John Core Ch., Mill hill, bo : Nov : 5, bap. 3,	Ric <sup>d</sup> .	
James Oldrid's Ch., Bank, bo. No : 18, Bap. 3,	Mary;	
Major Wilson's Ch., Millhill, bo : Nov. 4, Bap. 3,	Major.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Naylor's Ch., Millhill, bo : & bap. 5,	Thomas—Ro. Cl.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Walker's Ch., Millhill, bo : 20 No : bap. 6,	Jane.	
Tho : Brigg's Ch., Millhill, bo : 8 No : bap. 6,	Anne.	
John Smith's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : 14 No : bap. 7,	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
Will <sup>m</sup> Green's Ch., Low. h. row, bor. 24 No : bap. 7,	Martha.	
Roger Rossington's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : 11 No : bap. 8,	Martha.	
Benj. Bool's Ch., Brigg <sup>t</sup> , born 29 Nov., bap. 10,	Sam <sup>l</sup> .	
Joseph Miller's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Dec. 10, bap. 12,	James—Ro. Cl.	
William Hawton's Ch : Woodhouse, bo : 14 No : bap. 12,	Joseph.	
John Holm's Ch., head row, bo : 16 No., bap : 12,	Mary.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Emmerson's Ch., Bore lane, bo. 25, bap. 16,	Rob <sup>t</sup> .	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Tidswell's Ch : Mead : lane, bo : 26 No : bap. 17,	Mary.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Rowston's Ch., Mead : lane, bo : No : bap. 17,	Thomas.	
James Wainman's Ch : Kirg <sup>t</sup> end, bo : 28 No : bap. 8,	John.	
Christop <sup>r</sup> Foscroft's, Churchyard, bo : Dec. 3, ba. 23,	Christop <sup>r</sup> —Co. Vic.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Forge's, Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born 30, bap. 23,	Anne—Co. Vic.	
John Rogison's Ch., bo. 14, Dec., bap. 24,	Martha.	
Geo. Boy's Ch., Bank, bo. 30 Nov., bap. 26,	John.	
John Cassley's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. 28 No., bap. 26,	Eliz.	
Mr John Smith's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. 13 No., bap. 20,	Stephen—Co. Vic.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Threapland's Ch., Mabg <sup>t</sup> , bo. 8 Dec., bap. 20,	Abra :—Co. Vic.	
James Musgrave's Ch : Tentsers, bo : 9, bap. 28,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Burnet's Ch., Headrow, bo : 6 No., bap. 28,	Marg <sup>t</sup> —Co. Vic.	
Jacob Farrall's Ch <sup>o</sup> : Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. & bap. 30,	Jacob & Sara—Ro. Cl.	
Joshua Walker's Ch., Bore lane, bo. 9 Dec., bap. 30,	Sara —Co. Vic.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Wright's Ch., Shambles, bo. 5 Dec., bap. 30,	Ruth.	
Joseph Close's Ch., High Cawsey, bo : 16 Dec., bap. 31,	Kathar.	



	Bap by Noted Mr.
Joseph Ryder's Ch., North hall, bo : 21 No : Bap. 31.	Milca.
Thomas Bell's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : 20 No : Bap. 31,	Ric <sup>d</sup> —Ro. Cl.
Bap., Jan., 1719.	
Tho : Long's Child, Kirgt, bo. 12 Dec., bap. 1.	John.
Mic <sup>d</sup> Gane's, tenters, bo : 3 Dec., bap. 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Eliz.
John Ramton's, Tenters, bo : 20 Dec., bap. 3.	Joseph.
Joseph Butroyd's, Vic. lane, bo : 13, bap. 3.	Joseph.
W <sup>m</sup> Naylor's Ch., Mill hill, bo : 5, bap. 3.	—Ro. Cl.
Robt Bell's Ch., Call lane, 27 Dec., bap. 6.	Thomas.
Charles Gilbert's Ch., born Dec. 14, bap. 6.	Mary—Co. Vic.
Will <sup>m</sup> Morrick's Ch., Call lane, born <i>[blank]</i> , bap. 6.	Eliz.—Co. Vic.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Waddilove's Ch., Kirgt, bo : 28 Dec., bap. 6.	Sara.
Francis Ingle's Ch., Shambles, bo. & bap. 5.	Joshua—Ro. Cl.
Jonat. Hopkinson's Ch : Bank, bo Dec. 30, Bap. 12,	Joseph—Ro. Cl.
James Proctor's Ch., up h. row, bo. Dec. 14, bap. 13.	Jane.
Alvery Webster's Ch., Woodh., bo. Jan. 14, bap. 16.	Thomas.
Cornel. Brook's Ch., near the Church, bo. 1 Jan., bap. 18.	Martha—Ro. Cl.
James Bailey's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Jan. 9, bap. 21.	Leonard.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Hardwick's Ch., New Street, bo. Jan. 9, bap., 21.	Isaiah.
Will <sup>m</sup> Richimson's Ch., Mill hill, bo. 10 Jan., bap. 20.	Mary.
Will <sup>m</sup> Bradford's Ch., Mabgt, bo. Dec. 10, bap. 24.	Ralph—Ro. Cl.
Steph. Cook's Ch., Mabgt, bo. 27 Dec., bap. 24.	John.
Joseph Bremm's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Dec. 5, bap. 14.	Mary.
James Wilson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. & bap. Dec. 31.	Joseph.
Josiah Wilson's Ch., Lydgt, bo : Dec. 30, bap. 14.	Jostah.
Will <sup>m</sup> Jessop's Ch., Burley, bo Dec. 10, bap. 18.	Will <sup>m</sup> .
John Jessop's Ch., Park lane, bo. Dec. 22, bap. 29.	Thomas—Co. Vic.
Matthew Footlman's Ch., Burm <sup>th</sup> , bo. 12 Dec., bap. 30.	Eliz.—Co. Vic.
Mr Roger Marrow's Ch <sup>th</sup> , Bore lane, bo. & bap. 30 Dec <sup>r</sup> .	Samuel & Benjam.
Adam Hardacre's Ch., Shambles, bo : 4, bap. 14.	John—Ro. Cl.
Peter Duxbury's Ch., Vicar Lane, Bo. the 21. Bap. 30,	Margt.
Bap., Feb., 1719.	
Tho : Parrish's Ch., bo. 24 Jan., bap. 1.	John.
W <sup>m</sup> Russel's Ch., Woodh. lane, bo. 20 Jan., bap. 4.	Kathar :
Thomas Twissleton's Ch., Lower h. row, bo. 20 Jan., bap. 4.	Mary.
Luke Toppain's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. & bap. 4.	James—Ro. Cl.
Joseph Jaxson's Ch., Vic. lane, bo. Jan. 27, bap. 10.	Mary.
Encus Hancock's Ch., Bore lane, bo. 21 Jan. bap. 10.	Robt.
John Mires's Ch., Churchv <sup>d</sup> , bo : 20 Jan., bap. 10.	John.
John Norfolk's Ch., On. hill, bo. & bap. 11.	John.
John Dodsworth's Ch., Lower h. row, bo. 19 Jan., bap. 12.	Joseph—Co. Vic.
Tho Stead's Ch., Upp h. row, bo. 20, bap. 12.	Joseph—Co. Vic.
John Hopwood's Ch., at New Mills, bo. Jan. 12, bap. 17.	Elizab.—Ro. Cl.
Thomas Lawson's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo. 20 Jan., bap. 18.	Margt.
John Sykes' Ch., Mead. lane, bo Jan. 30, bap. 18.	Charls.
Joshua Syddal's Ch., Cal lane, bo : Jan. 28, bap. 18.	Anne.
George Kirton's Child, Marsh lane, bo. Jan. 24, bap. 20.	Hanna.
George Barker's Ch., Hunslet lane, bo. Feb. 5, bap. 21.	Ric <sup>d</sup> —Ro. Cl.
Jane Hall's Bastard Ch., born Jan. 5, bap. 21 Feb.,	Susanna—Ro. Cl.
<i>[blank]</i> Westerman's Ch., Bank, bo : Febr. 8, bap. 21.	Mary—Ro. Cl.
John Atkinson's Ch., Tenters, bo. Jan. 23, bap. 24 Feb.,	Thomas.
John Stephenson's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Feb. 10, bap. 24.	Joseph.
Will <sup>m</sup> Brunton's Ch., Bore lane, bo. Feb. 9, bap. 24.	Benj.
Gervase Brown's Ch., Marsh lane, bo Jan. 27, bap. 24.	Gervase.
Will <sup>m</sup> Frankland's Ch., Woodh. Carr, bo. Febr : 28, bap. 30,	Hanna—
	Thompson, Cu : Chapall.
Mr John Lucas's Ch., Mead. lane, born Feb. 1, bap. 25.	John.
Thomas Teal's Ch., Holbeck bo. 29 Jan., bap. 28.	Joseph.
Thomas Tyas's, Vic. lane, bo. —, bap. 28,	Thomas—Ro. Cl.
John Lancaster's Ch : Simps. fold, bo : & bap : 28,	Wingate—Ro. Cl.



	Named	Bapt. by
Willia Ingleson's Ch., Millhill, Bo : Feb <sup>r</sup> 24, Bap. 27, Bap : March, 1719.	Hanna—R. Cl.	Mr.
John Crowder's Ch., Tenters, Feb., bap. 1.	Sara.	
Tho : Bramley's, Tenters, bo : Feb. 9, bap. 1.	Thomas.	
John Webb's Ch., Knowstrop, bo : Feb. 7, bap. 5.	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
Benj. Roberts' Ch., Hunslet lane, bo. Feb. 10, bap. 6.	Hanna.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Ingle's Ch., Tenters, bo. Feb. 18, bap. 6.	Hanna.	
Geo : Hawkin's Ch., high Cawsey, bo : 22, bap. 8.	Anne.	
Bryan Miller's Ch., Timble bridg, bo : Feb. 11, bap. 9.	Bryan—Ro. Cl.	
Griffin Wright's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : 25 Feb., bap. 10.	Benj.	
John Watson's Ch., Bore lane, bo : Feb. 29, bap. 10.	Mary.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Addinal's Ch., new Street, bo : 28 Feb : bap. 12.	John.	
John Stringer's Ch., Mill-hill, bo : Feb. 2, bap. 12.	Anne—Ro. Cl.	
Alderman Iveson's Ch., Black bank, bo : Mar : bap. 14.	Edward—Ro. Cl.	
John Horner's Ch., Gr. Woodh., bo : 29 Feb., bap. 14.	John.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Ward's, Burley bar, bo : 23 Feb., bap. 13.	Hanna.	
Geo. Hargrave's Ch., Huns <sup>l</sup> : lane, bo : 22 Feb., bap. 15.	Anne.	
Thomas Boothman's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : 28 Feb., bap. 17.	Matthias.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Dufton's Ch., Woodhouse Carr, bo. 29 Feb., bap. 17.	Triphosa.	
John Mires's Ch., Little Woodhouse, bo. Feb. 17, bap. 17.	John.	
George Ambler's Ch., Timble bridg, bo : 15 Mar., bap. 23.	Ric <sup>d</sup> .	
Mr Edw. Kenyon's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Feb. 1, bap. 23.	Mary—Co. Vic.	
John Lee's Ch., Calls, bo : 25 Feb., bap. 23.	Martha.	
Thomas Hall's Ch., Shambles, bo. Mar. 11, bap. 20.	Will <sup>m</sup> —Ro. Cl.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Marshal's, Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : 2 Mar., bap. 24.	John.	
Mr Rob <sup>t</sup> Dennison's Ch., born Feb. 25, bap. March 16, Marv Bap., March, 1720.	Blanchard, Lec :	
Will <sup>m</sup> Gibson's Ch., Brigg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Mar. 3, bap. 27.	Susaña.	
Mr [blank] Greave's Ch., Brigg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Mar. 20, bap. 27.		
John Roberts' Ch., Hunslet lane, bo : Mar. 5, bap. 30.	Jonathan.	
Thomas Kendal's Ch., Bank, bo. Mar. 2, bap. 30.	Rachel.	
John Adam's Ch., Tenters, bo. 4 Mar., bap. 30.	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
James Close's Ch : Upp h. row, bo : Mar. 8, bap. 30.	Mary.	
John Clapham's Ch., Huns. lane, bo : Mar. 18, bap. 31.	Martha—Mr Co. Vic.	
Matthew Langscar's Ch., Callane, bo. Mar. 11, bap. 31. Bap., April, 1720.	Anne—Co. Vic.	
John Prince's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : 15, bap. 4 Ap.,	Hanna.	
Mr James Dawson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. 18, bap. 8 Ap.,	John.	
Thomas Cawood's Ch., Millhill, bo. 13, bap. 8 Ap.,	John.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Clapham's Ch., Shambles, bo. Mar. 9, bap. Ap. 7.	Ric <sup>d</sup> .	
Thomas Robison's Ch., Woodh. Carr, bo : Mar. 3, bap. Ap. 10.	Arthur—Ro. Cl.	
Peter Cloudsley's Ch., Bore lane, bo : [blank], Bap. Ap. 12.	Timothy.	
Mr Henry Penrose's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Mar. 26, bap. Ap. 20.	Anne.	
John Watson's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : 24, bap. Ap. 21.	John.	
John Lowry's Ch., Call lane, bo : 2 Ap., bap. Ap. 24.	Rob <sup>t</sup> —Co. Vic.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Man's Ch., Shambles, bo : Mar : 26, bap. Ap. 24.	Ehz.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Pickard's Ch : headrow, bo : Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 20.	Sara—Co. Vic.	
Charls Todd's Ch., New Street, bo. Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 20.	Rebecca—Co. Vic.	
Joseph Hick's Ch., New Street, bo. Ap. 2, bap. Ap. 20.	Joseph—Co. Vic.	
John Seacroft's Ch., Shipscar lane, bo. Ap. 4, bap. Ap. 19.	John—Ro. Cl.	
Thomas Whittaker's Ch., Bank, bo. Mar. 19, bap. Ap. 16.	John.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Lilforth's Ch., Wood. Carr, bo. Mar. 20, bap. Ap. 18.	John.	
Thomas Wilson's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Mar. 20, bap. Ap. 18.	Benj.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilson's Ch., Millhil, bo. Mar. 21, bap. Ap. 18.	Ehz.	
John Hamilton's Ch., Call lane, bo. Ap. 6, bap. Ap. 28.	John.	
Mr Henry Peer's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Apr. 2, bap. Ap. 28.	Hanna.	
Mr Joseph Garforth's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Ap. 8, bap. Ap. 28.	Ehz.	

(1) Wilson states he was descended from an ancient family in Lancashire, and married Mary daughter of James Kitchingham, of Leeds. *Wilson MS. Pedigrees.*



	Bap. by
	Named Mr.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Hardwick's Ch., Lydga <sup>t</sup> , bo. Ap. 4, bap. 27,	Thomas.
<sup>1</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Tho. Barnard's Ch., born Ap. 2, bap. 21,	Thomas—Co. Vic.
William Rossendale's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. Ap. 16, Bap. 28,	John.
Tho. Barnard both Father and Son were admitted at St Johns & Trinity.	
Colleges in Cambridge. [ <i>Note in Thomas Wilson's handwriting</i> ].	
Bap., May, 1720.	
Henry Shan's Ch., Vic. lane, born 4 April, bap. May 1,	John.
Abra : Powell's Ch., Mead. lane, Born Ap. 28, bap. May 4,	Jane.
James Dowghty's Ch., Bridg end, bo. & Bap. May 4,	Jane—Ro. Cl.
Mr Thomas Bywater Ch., Call lane, bo. Ap. 6, bap. May 5,	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Ric <sup>d</sup> Clayton's Ch., Bank, bo : Ap. 11, bap. May 7,	Thomas.
Will <sup>m</sup> Shaw's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Ap. 17, bap. May 10,	Mary.
James Rastrick's Ch., Millhill, bo. May 5, bap. May 8,	John.
John Anguish's Ch., Lydg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Ap. 24, bap. May 10,	James.
W <sup>m</sup> Longbotham's Ch., Mil hill, bo : Ap. 30, bap. May 10,	Mary.
John Garnitt's Ch., Mil hill, bo : Ap. 7, bap. May 9,	John—Ro. Cl.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Green's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Ap. 24, bap. May 13,	John
Leon <sup>d</sup> Spence's Ch., Woodh., bo. Ap. 30, bap. May 15,	Martha.
Francis Brigg's Ch., Gipton, bo : Ap. 16, bap. May 12,	
	Thomas—Thompson, Chapell.
Mr Tho : Dennison's Ch., bo. Ap. 15, bap. May 11,	Thomas—Brook, D <sup>r</sup>
Jeffrey Fothergill's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , born Ap. 9, bap. May 8,	Izabel—C. Vic.
Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> Kirshaw's Ch., Lydg <sup>t</sup> , born & bap. May 13,	
	Christopher—Barnard, Sch. M <sup>r</sup>
Nicolas Wood's Ch., Hunsl. lane, bo : Ap. 10, bap. May 10,	John.
Benj. Farrah's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. May 1, bap. May 28,	Stephen.
Leon. Spence's Ch., bo. May 1, bap. May 15,	Martha.
Peter Walker's Ch., Headrow, bo : May 6, Bap. 20,	Isaac.—C. Vic.
Joshua Noble's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. May 2, Bap. May 5,	Sara.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Sykes' Ch., bo. May 10, bap. May 20,	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Timothy Stock's Ch., bo. May 5, bap. May 20,	Timothy.
Thomas Isles' Ch., Mead. lane, bo. May 4, bap. May 31,	Thomas.
John Forrest's Ch., Qu. hill, bo. May 4, bap. May 31,	Sara.
William Pickinton's Ch., Mill hill, bo. Ap. 20, bap. May 31,	John.
William Sturdy's Ch., Shambles, bo. May 6, bap. May 24,	John.
Bap., June, 1720.	
Abraham Barker's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born May 17, bap. June 2,	Isaac.
Matthew Watson's Ch., near y <sup>e</sup> Bridg, born May 16, bap. Jun. 2,	Thomas.
John Newhouse's Ch., Black Bank, bo : May 8, bap. Jun. 2,	Eliz. —R. Cl.
John Walker's Ch., Woodhouse, bo : May 14, bap. Jun. 7,	Wilfrey.
Thomas Farrah's Ch., Call lane, bo : June, bap. June 18,	James.
Thomas Varley's Ch., New Street, bo : May 2, bap. June 8,	Faith.
Abra. Pease's Ch., Bank, bo. May 20, bap. June 7,	Ruth.
Francis Mitchell's Ch., Vic. lane, bo. May 20, bap. Jun. 5,	Rob <sup>t</sup> .
John Moor's Ch., Call lane, bo. May 19, bap. June 6,	John.
John Bleasby's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. May 9, bap. June 2,	John.
John Cooper's Ch., Marsh lane, bo. May 12, bap. June 8,	Joseph—Bl. L.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Pickering's Ch., Qu. hill, bo. May 15, bap. June 7,	Hanna—Co. V.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Casson's Ch : High Cawsey, bo. May 19, bap. June 18,	William—Bl. L.
John Robison's Ch., Bank, bo. May 20, bap. June 15,	Mary.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilberforth's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : May 3, bap. 15,	Eliz.
Joseph King's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : May 17, bap. June 10,	Hanna.
Francis Blackburn's Ch., Call lane, bo : May 24, bap. June 18, Ric <sup>d</sup> .	

(1) Rev. Thos. Barnard, St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1713; Died 20 May, 1750; Master of the Leeds Grammar School, 1712-50; Author of "An Historical Character relating to the holy and exemplary Life of the Right Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Hastings," 1742. Married Frances, daughter of the Rev. Francis Drake, Vicar of Pontefract. His son, the Rev. Thomas Barnard [1720-1781], St. John's College, Cambridge, B.D., Rector of Withersfield and Newmarket St. Mary, was Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King. See pedigrees in *Visitation of England and Wales*, edited by F. A. Cope.



# BAPTISMS.

269

	Named Mr.	Bap. by
Will <sup>m</sup> Law's Ch., Mill hill, bo : May 24, bap. June 18,	Thomas	-R. Cl.
John Wood's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : May 11, bap. June 23.	Rebecca,	
Tho : Burk's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : June 2, bap. June 22,	Marg <sup>t</sup> Co. V.	
Walter Perry's Ch., near y <sup>e</sup> Bridg, bo : June, bap. 23.	Walter -R. Cl.	
John Hodgson's Ch., Buslingthorp, bo : May 27, bap. June 22,	George -R. Cl.	
Joshua Banes's Ch., Mill hill, bo : June 20, bap. 29,	Faith.	
Benj. Driver's Ch., new Street end, bo :		
George Isles's Ch., Lady Yate, bo : June 6, bap : 20,	John C. Vic.	
John Boothman's Ch., Town end, bo : May 29, bap. June 25.	John.	
Thomas Lockwood's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : June 10, bap. June 27.	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
William Fearn's Ch., born May 27, bap. June 23.	Joshua.	
Bap., July, 1720.		
John Tinsdal's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 1,	Mary—C. Vic.	
Joseph Wood's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. June 6, bap. Jul. 4.	Eliz.	
Richard Mason's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. June 11, bap. Jul. 5.	Mary.	
John Hall's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo : June 4, bap. Jul. 6,	Mary—C. V.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Littlewood's Ch., bo : June 13, bap. Jul. 7,	Sam <sup>l</sup> .	
Benj. Smith's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. June 14, bap. Jul. 7,	Will <sup>m</sup> —C. V.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Price's Ch. (a Soldier), bo. June 14, bap. Jul. 7.	James—C. V.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Maud's Ch., Marsh lane, bo. June 21, bap. Jul. 10,	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
Will <sup>m</sup> Guarton's Ch., Call lane, bo. Jun. 18, bap. Jul. 14.	Jane.	
Richard Wormhil's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. June 12, bap. Jul. 14,	Mary.	
Thomas Mownsey's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jun. 23, bap. Jul. 14.	Mary.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Shearan's Ch., Headrow, bo. Jun. 23, bap. Jul. 13.	Martha.	
Thomas Benton's Ch., Headrow, bo. Jun. 18, bap. Jul. 14.	Anne.	
Daniel Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. June 20, bap. Jul. 13.	Dani <sup>l</sup> .	
John Whalley's Ch., Bank, bo : June 18, bap. Jul. 14.	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
John Gubby's Ch., Bank, bo : July 10, bap. 20,	Eleanor.	
John Maw's Ch., bo. Jul. 7, bap. 25.	Rob <sup>t</sup> & Eliz.	
Francis Wilson's Ch., bo. Jun. 28, bap. Jul. 25.	Francis.	
Mr Tho : Bridge's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo June 24, bap. Jul. 21.	Thomas.	
Gervase Twist's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : June 30, bap. Jul. 28,	Joseph.	
George Brook's Ch., bo. July 13, bap. Jul. 28,	Grace.	
John Whalley's Ch., Bank, bo : June 17, bap. Jul. 17,	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
Joseph Naylor's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. June 20 bap. July 20,	Sara—R. Cl.	
Joseph Sanor's Ch., Marsh lane, bo. July 1, bap. 17,	Mary.	
Rev. Joseph Cookson's Ch., Vic., bo. Jun. 28, bap. Jul. 12,	Anne—C. V.	
Joseph Pickles' Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jul. 22, bap. Jul. 31,	Thomas.	
Joseph Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Jul. 10, bap. Jul. 27,	Anne.	
Richard Horner's Ch., of Wither, was Born June y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> & Bap. Jul. 11	Joseph Mr Exley.	
Bap., Aug <sup>t</sup> , 1720.		
James Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 1,	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
John Fairbank's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jul. 21, bap. Aug. 2,	Mary.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Hudson's Ch., Bore lane, bo. July 23, bap. Aug <sup>t</sup> 4.	Arthur.	
John Breary's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. July 19, bap. Aug <sup>t</sup> 4.	John.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Park's Ch., Vic. lane, bo. July 8, bap. Aug. 4.	Eliz.	
John Wilson's Ch., bo. July 24, bap. Aug. 8,	James.	
Walter Hickson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jul. 24, bap. Aug. 12.	Henry.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Rafmel's Ch., Vic. lane, bo. Jul. 11, bap. Aug. 7,	Mary.	
John Newsom's Ch., Shambles, bo. July 17, bap. Aug. 12,	Susanna.	
Thomas Servant's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. July 24, bap. Aug. 8,	Sara—Ro. Cl.	
George Gascoyng's Ch., Water hall, bo. Aug. 7, bap. 25.	Mary.	
William Atkison's Ch., Millhill, bo. Jul. 24, bap. Aug. 15.	Sara.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Clark's Ch., Burmantotts, bo. Jul. 14, bap. Aug. 18,	Elizabeth.	
Timothy Sanor's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , born Aug. 12, bap. 28,	Elizabeth.	
Richard Lindley's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Aug <sup>t</sup> 1, bap. 25.	William.	
Henry Bellingjam's Ch., Call lane, bo. Aug. 13, bap. 25.	Hanna.	
Joseph Dutton's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Aug. 8, bap. 21,	Eleanor.	
Joshua Hartley's Ch., Malgate, Bo. July 30,	Joshua.	



	Bap. by Mr.
Bap., Sep., 1720.	
George Hanes' Ch., Mead, lane, bo. Jul. 31, bap. Sep. 1,	Sara.
Joshua Hudson's, Call lane, bo : Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 7.	David.
Isaac Shepherd's Child, Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : & bap. Sep. 9.	Mary—Ro. Cl.
Daniel Philip's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Sep. 1, bap. 9.	Hanna.
Adam Bank's Ch., Black bank, bo : Aug. 24, bap. Sep. 10.	Adam—Ro. Cl.
William Harper's Ch., bo. Aug <sup>t</sup> 14, bap. Sep. 12.	Mary.
James Fossit's Ch., bo. Aug <sup>t</sup> 19, bap. Sep. 13.	Mary.
Edward Bolton's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 13.	Mary.
Matthew Ellerton's Ch., Woodhouse, bo. Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 20.	Matthew.
Will <sup>m</sup> Gray's Ch., Brigg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 23.	James—Ro. Cl.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Brown's Ch., Mill hill, bo. Aug. 21, bap. Sep. 18.	Rob <sup>t</sup> .
John Addinal's Ch., Lower head row, bo. Aug. 27.	Elizabeth.
William Lupton's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> Upp, bo. Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 22.	William.
George Bolton's Ch., bo. Sep. 2, bap. 20.	Mary.
Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> Killingbeck's Ch., bo : Aug <sup>t</sup> 28, bap. Sep. 21.	Anne—non. Jur :
Bern <sup>d</sup> Leedam's Ch., Headrow, bo : Sep. 13, bap. 20.	Anne.
Joseph Scholes Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Sep. 13, bap. 20.	Benj.
Isaac Shepherd's Ch., Mabg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Sep. 9, bap. 20.	Mary.
Will <sup>m</sup> Shutt's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Sep. 6, bap. 20.	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Thomas Winder's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Sep. 3, bap. 15.	Mary.
John Forrest's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Aug <sup>t</sup> 25, bap. Sep. 28.	Anne—C. Vic.
John Langton's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : Sep. 9, bap. 28.	Thomas—C. Vic.
George Burk's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Sep. 1, bap. 28.	James—C. Vic.
John Hagel's Ch., Shambles, bo : Sep. 4, bap. 29.	Elijah—Bl. Lec.
John Fielding's Ch., Woodh. Bar, bo : Sep. 3, bap. 14	Alice—
Mr Alder <sup>n</sup> Cookson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Sep. 5, bap. 10.	Thomp., Cu. Ch. All.
William Wainwright, Qu. hill, bo : Sep. 15, bap. 30.	Arthur—C. Vic.
Bap., Oct., 1720.	
Jonathan Killingbeck & Eliz. Hunter's Ch., Spur., bo. Sep. 2, bap. Oct. 1,	Hanna.
John Whittingham's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Sep., 6, bap. Oct. 5	Martha—R. Cl.
Mr William Medhurst's, Mead, lane, bo : Sep. bap. Oct. 7	Eliz.
William Irish's Ch., Coldcoats, bo : Sep. 8, bap. Oct. 6.	Catharine.
John Clark's Ch., Skelton, bo : Oct. 9, bap. Oct. 11.	Henry.
John Pease's Ch., Simpson fold, bo : Sep. 15, bap. Oct. 1	Will <sup>m</sup> —R. Cl.
Edward Wilson's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Sep. 11, bap. Oct. 6.	John.
John Scarbrough's Ch., Amley, bo : Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 13.	Edward.
Abra. Scofield's 3 Ch <sup>n</sup> , Shambles, bo : & bap. Oct.,	Eliz.
William Hadmshaw's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 13	Abra. Sara, Rebecca.
William Whate's Ch., bo. Sep. 17, bap. Oct. 10.	Mary.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Miller's, Qu. hill, bo. Sep. 17, bap. Oct. 15.	Mary.
Andrew Musgrave's, Tinters, bo. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 20.	Esther.
Thomas French's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 20.	John.
bap. Oct. 20.	
John Catton's Ch., Mabg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Oct. 8, bap. 23.	Marg <sup>t</sup> .
William Moon's Ch., Bank, bo. Oct. 6, bap. 23.	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
John Burns' Ch., Woodhouse, bo. Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 23.	Sara.
Giels Thompson's Ch., Mabg <sup>t</sup> , bo. 10 Oct., bap. 28.	Aaron.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Clark's Gr. Woodhouse, bo. Sep. 30, bap. Oct. 27.	James—Ro. Cl.
John Ryder's Ch <sup>n</sup> , Qu. hill, bo. & bap. Oct. 30.	Eliz.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Bateson's Ch., Woodhouse, bo : Sep <sup>t</sup> 30, bap. Oc. 27	Ric <sup>d</sup> —R. Cl.
George Walker's Ch., bo. Oct. 5, bap. 24.	I v <sup>d</sup> Grace —R. Cl.
William Coghill's Ch., bo. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. 20.	Rebecca —R. Cl.
Mr Joseph Allen's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Sep. 27, bap. Oct. 20.	George.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Moore Ch., Call lane, bo : Oct. 13, bap. 26.	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Joseph Hawke-worth's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Oct. 8, bap. 26.	Elizabeth.
Edm <sup>d</sup> Craister Ch., Mead, lane, bo. Oct. 24, bap. 27.	John.
	Sara.
	Thomas.



# BAPTISMS.

271

Bap. by  
Mr

Name

Bap., Nov., 1720.

Jacob Weddel's Ch., Callane, bo. Oct. 21, bap. Nov. 5.	Ursula R. Cl.
Will <sup>m</sup> Moon's Ch., Kirgt, bo : Oc. 12, bap. Nov. 5.	Elizabeth R. Cl.
Thomas Harrison's Ch., Headrow, bo : Oct. 6, bap. Nov. 3.	Sara.
Will <sup>m</sup> Vary's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 3.	Edward.
Nehem : Fearn's Ch., Mabgt, bo : Oct. 3, bap. Nov. 6.	Eliz.
John Nicholson's Ch., Bore laine, bo : Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 4.	Charls—C. Vic.
[blank] Sowden, an Uppgrown person, bap. Nov. 11.	Jeremiah—C. Vic.
Henry Wild's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Oct. 13, bap. Nov. 12.	Roger.
Shubaal Speight's Ch., Qu. hill, bo. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 12.	Hanna.
Arthur Shore's Ch., Timble bridg, bo : Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 5.	Robt.
Will <sup>m</sup> Oddie's Ch., Kirgt, bo : 22 Oc., bap. Nov. 19.	Lydia.
John Hinde's [Hudson's <i>erased</i> ] Ch., Vic. lane, bo. 15 Oc : bap. Nov. 1, Eliz.	
John Lucas's Ch., Woodh. Carr, bo. Oc. 19, bap. Nov. 19.	Gervase.
Will <sup>m</sup> Rainforth's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : No : 1, bap. Nov. 17.	Elinor.
Joseph Hall's Ch., Shambles, bo : Oct. 28, bap. Nov. 17.	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Will <sup>m</sup> Jaxson's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Oct. 23, bap. Nov. 19.	Joseph.
John Nicolson's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : Oct. 22, bap. Nov. 19.	John.
Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> Pease's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Oct. 23, bap. Nov. 10.	John.
Josiah Winn's Ch., Bank, bo : Oct. 20, bap. Nov. 25.	Rachel.
John Tennant's Ch., Brigait, bo. Nov. 15, bap. Nov. 30.	James.
Thomas Stead's Ch., Gr. Woodhouse, bo : Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 21.	Izabel.
John Garforth's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Nov. 5, bap. 24.	Thomas.
Abraham Morton's, Great Woodhouse, bor. Nov. 15, bap. 24.	Abra.
George Dodgson's Ch., Mead. Lane, bo. Nov. 15, bap. 19.	John.
John Mires' Ch., Timble Bridg, bo. Nov. 4, bap. 17.	Ric <sup>d</sup> .
Mr James Harrison's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Nov. 5, bap. 12.	Eliz.
Jerem : Wilkison's Ch., Mead. Lane, bo. & bap. 12 Nov.	Grace.

Bap., Dec., 1720.

John Ellis's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. No. 4, bap. Dec. 1.	Thomas.
Thomas Killingbeck's Ch., Huns : Carre, bo : No : 7, bap. Dec. 6.	Anne.
Philip Prince's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : No : 11, bap. Dec. 8.	Sara.
John Garland's Ch., bo. No : 20, bap. Dec. 7.	Thomas—Co. Vic.
Edmund Dodgson's Ch., Kirgt, bo. No. 13, bap. Dec. 8.	Rich <sup>d</sup> .
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hall's Ch., Burmantofts, bo. & bap. Dec. 2.	
John Dickenson's Ch., Blackbank, bo. Nov. 1, bap. Dec. 15.	Will <sup>m</sup> .
John Coulton's Ch., Woodh. harr, bo : Dec. 2, bap. 15.	Sara.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Ripley's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Dec. 5, bap. 27.	Olive.
Thomas Ward's Ch., Millhill, bo. 6 Dec., bap. 28.	Thomas.
James Burn's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Dec. 21, bap. 28.	James.
Will <sup>m</sup> Stanforth's Ch., near Ch., bo : 26 No : bap. Dec. 28.	Marv.
Will <sup>m</sup> Kettlewel's Ch., Cross green, bo : Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 14.	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Will <sup>m</sup> Blackburn's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : Nov. 18, bap. Dec. 16.	William.
Joseph Brumley's Ch., Kirgt, bo : Dec. 7, bap. 21.	Eliz. Co. Vic.
Daniel Preston's Ch., born Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 22.	Mary—Co. Vic.
Mr Salisbury Purrier's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Dec. 7, bap. 22.	Salisbury—Co. Vic.
Thomas Wilson's Ch., Dec. 17, bap. 26.	Samuel.
Henry Reynord's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : 9 Dec., bap. 28.	James.
Mr John Clockenbrink's Ch., bo. & bap. 14.	John.

Bap., Jan., 1720.

John Toppin's Ch., born Dec. 6, bap. Jan. 1.	John.
Benj. Bladen's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Dec. 7, bap. Jan. 1.	Benj.
Thomas Haigh's Ch., Near Bridg, bo : Dec. 14, bap. Jan. 5.	Anne.
John Wade's Ch., Hunslet Lane, bo : Dec. 20, bap. Jan. 5.	Lydia.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nottingham's Ch., Kirgt, bo : Dec. 19, bap. Jan. 5.	Ric <sup>d</sup> .
Will <sup>m</sup> Hodgson's Ch., great Woodhouse, bo : Dec. 6, bap. Jan. 6.	Stephen.
Thomas Poplewel's Ch., Headrow, bo : Dec. 26, bap. Jan. 12.	Stephen.
James Batty's Ch., Woodhouse, bo : Dec. 13, bap. Jan. 7.	Joseph.
John Bayley's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : Jan. 18, bap. 29.	Marv.
John Norfolk's Ch., Qu : hill, bo : [blank], bap. Jan. 25.	Joseph.



	Named	Bapt. by
John Stead's Ch., bo : Jan. 15, bap. 25.	Sara.	Mr.
William Shadfield's Ch., Church Yard, Bo. N <sup>br</sup> 3, Bap. 26,	Mary.	
John Burton's Ch., Church Yard, Bo. N <sup>br</sup> 22, Bap. Jan. 26.	William.	
Bap., Feb., 1720.		
John Crossland's Ch., Bank, bo : Jan. 8, bap. Feb. 5.	Mary—C. Vic.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Toppin's Ch., Great Woodh., bo : 16 Dec., bap. Feb. 12.	Thomas.	
James Richardson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Jan. 14, Feb. 2,	Christop <sup>r</sup> ,	
James Jaxson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Jan. 19, bap. Feb. 2,	Anne.	
Henry Collison's Ch., Millhill, bo : Jan. 10, bap. Feb. 2.	Mary.	
Joshua Ellis's Ch., back of Shamb : bo : Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 18,	George.	
Henry Armistead's Ch., Shambles, bo. Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 11,	William—R. Cl.	
M <sup>r</sup> John Wilkison's Ch., Call lane, bo : [blank], bap. Feb. 19,	John—R. Cl.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Cocker's Ch., Headingley, bo : Jan. 14, bap. Feb. 10,	Comfort.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Exley's Ch., Hunslet Lane, bo : Jan. 19, bap. Feb. 15,	Anne.	
Thomas Thornton's Ch., Mead. Lane, bo : Jan. 24, bap. Feb. 15,	Grace.	
James Walker's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Feb. 19, Bap. [blank],	William—	
	Pollard, Cu. Bees.	
Richard Kilpin's Ch., Millhill, bo : Jan. 21, bap. 17.	Francis—C. Vic.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Bateson's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Jan. 28, bap. Feb. 16,	Alice.	
M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Newhouse's Ch., Headrow, bo : Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 10,	Sam <sup>l</sup> .	
Joshua Hutton's Ch., Borelane, bo : Jan. 19, bap. Feb. 10,	Dorothy.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Dennison's Ch., Bridgend, Bo. Jan. 12, Bap. Feb. 24.	John.	
Bap. Feb. 8,	Rachel—C. Vic.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Jepson's ch., Mead. lane, bo : [blank], Bap. 8,	C. Vic.	
Thomas Wheelhouse's ch., Qu. hill, bo : Feb. 2, bap. 22.	John.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Grocock's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Feb. 1, bap. 9.	Mary.	
John Lindley's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : [blank], Bap. Feb. 9.	Will <sup>m</sup> ,	
Isaac Wood's Ch., Bore lane, Bo : Feb. 12, Bap. Feb. 23.	Henrietta.	
John Walker's Ch., Old Past <sup>r</sup> -Spring, Bo : Feb. 2, bap. 23.	Jane.	
Amos Wood's Ch., beyond Bridg, bo : Jan. 31, Bap. Feb. 23.	Lydia.	
George Boys Ch., Bank, bo : Jan. 28, bap. Feb. 24,	Ric <sup>d</sup> —Co. Vic.	
M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Walmsley Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Jan. 27, Bap. Feb. 24,	Sara—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Weddel's Ch., Calls, Born Feb. 28, bap. Feb. 24 [sic],	Sara—C. Vic.	
John Winn's Ch., Shambles, Bo : Feb. 11, Bap. 25.		
John Morton's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo : Jan. 13, Bap. 25 Feb.,	Joseph.	
M <sup>r</sup> John Brook's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Jan. 25, bap. Feb. 21,	Elizab :	
John Brownridg's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Jan. 3, bap. Feb. 27.	Marg <sup>t</sup> .	
Joseph Gill's Child, Marsh lane, Bo : Jan. 31, bap. Feb. 20	Rachel.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Dixon's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Jan. 31, bap. Feb. 20,	Grace.	
M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Kitchingman's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Feb. 6, bap. 28.	Jane—Co. Vic.	
George Possland's Ch., Marsh lane, Bo. Jan <sup>y</sup> 25, Bap. 28,	Sarah.	
Robert Brownridg's, Headrow, Bo. the 2 <sup>d</sup> & Bapt. 28,	John.	
Bap., March, 1720.	Bap : by Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	
Joseph Bently's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Feb. 6, bap. Mar. 1,	Thomas.	
Timothy Powel's Ch., near Timble Bridg, bo : Febr., bap. M. 1, Sam <sup>l</sup> .		
Joseph Roberts' Ch., Callane, bo : Feb. 8, bap. Mar. 2,	Eliz.	
Joseph Naylor's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Feb. 6, bap. Ma. 4,	Grace.	
Joseph Kendal's Ch., W. house bar, bo : Feb. 17, bap. Mar. 13,	Eliz—Robison.	
Benj. Dixon's Ch., bo : Feb. [blank], bap. Mar. 2,	Thomas.	
Adam Skelton's Ch., Feb. 6, Bap. Mar. 6,	Jane.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Burnit's Ch., Woodhouse, bo : Feb : 6, bap. Mar. 8.	Mary—R. Cl.	
Thomas Hepworth's Ch., Simpson fold, bo : Feb. 16, bap. M. 6,	Charls.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Kaley's Ch., near y <sup>e</sup> Cross, bo : Feb. 7, bap. Mar. 6,	John.	
John Page's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Feb : 24, bap. Mar. 9,	Hanna.	
Bap. Mar. 9,	John.	
Bap. Mar. 9,	Anne.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Burton's Ch., bo : Feb. 10, bap. Mar. 12,	Anne—Co. Vic.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Ripley's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : Feb. 15, bap. M. 11,	Mary : Martha.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Rippon's Ch., Holbeck, bo : 17 Febr., bap. Mar. 18,	Anne—R. Cl.	
Tho : Harrison's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Mar. 5, bap. 18,	Arthur.	



	Named
David Kellet's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Feb. 18, bap. M. 18.	David.
Thomas Powel's Ch., low <sup>r</sup> h. row, bo : Feb. 20, bap. M. 20.	Tho :
Thomas Walker's Ch., Up h. row, bo : Feb. 20, bap. Mar. 20.	Anne.
Joseph Argent's Ch., bo : Mar. 1, bap. Mar. 18.	John.
Robt Nelson's Ch., bo : Feb. 25, bap. Mar. 23.	Chris <sup>t</sup> .
Gowen Haggar's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Feb. 23, bap. M. 9.	John.
Will <sup>m</sup> Gibson's Ch., born Mar : 17, bap. 29.	Eliz.
John Marshal's Ch., Bank, bo : Mar. 2, bap. 25.	John.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Webster's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Feb. 25, bap. Mar. 26.	Esther.
James Croft's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Mar. 7, bap. 26.	John.
Apr., 1721.	
Robt Burk's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Mar. 6, Bap. Apr. 3.	Thomas.
Joseph Binner's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo : Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 11.	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Benj. Wiggin's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 20.	John.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Hardwick's Ch., Tenters, bo : Mar. 20, bap. Ap. 18.	Thomas.
Will <sup>m</sup> Williamson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Mar. 17, Bap. Ap. 15.	Daniel.
Benj. Hopton's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Mar. 6, Bap. Ap. 3.	John.
John Flocton's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Mar. 13, bap. Ap. 10.	Anne.
Jotham Fulgham's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Mar. 14, bap. Ap. 11.	Joseph.
Edward Mawson's Ch., Simpson fold, bo : Mar. 14, bap. Ap. 12.	Izabel.
Thomas Bartle's Ch., Bank, bo : Mar. 25, bap. Ap. 15.	Thomas.
Robt Cassley's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Mar. 24, bap. Ap. 21.	James.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dowglas's Ch., Mill hull, bo : Mar. 7, Bap. Ap. 24.	Mary.
Jonathan Squire's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : Mar. 27, Bap. Ap. 24.	Mary.
Stephen Dunwel's Ch., Burmantofts, Bo. Ap. 2, Bap. 20.	Rachel.
John Chester's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Mar. 31, Bap. Ap. 28.	John - Ro. Cl.
Rowland Crosfield's Ch., Timb : bridg, bo : Ap. 7, bap. 28.	Anne.
John Munsey's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Mar. 12, bap. Ap. 19.	Thomas Co. Vic.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Richardson's Ch., Huns. lane, bo : Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 20.	Mary.
Thomas Scola's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Ap. 3, bap. 28.	Margaretta.
Chris. Ingle's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Ap. 19, bap. 28.	Sara.
Timothy Hutchison's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Mar. 8, bap. Ap. 30.	Frances.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Leemin's Ch., L. headrow, Bo : [blank], Mar., bap. Ap.	William.
James Walker's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Ap. 1, bap. 29.	Mary.
Mr Ric <sup>d</sup> Maud's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Mar. 27, bap. Ap. 20.	Jane.
John Toppin's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Ap. 1, bap. Ap. 20.	John.
Joseph Brown's Ch., of Beeston, Born March 24, bap.	Hanna—Mr Pollard.
Bap.. May, 1721.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Wainman's Ch., Burmantofts, bo. Ap. 4, bap. May 1.	Will <sup>m</sup> .
James Dinsdale's Ch., Millhil, bo : Ap. 3, bap. May 1.	Anne.
Mr Edw <sup>d</sup> Kenyon's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Ap. 16, bap. May 5	Edw <sup>d</sup> —Co. Vic.
Robt Smith's Ch., Calls, bo : Ap. 4, bap. May 3.	Anne—Co. Vic.
Seth Gibson's Ch., Tenters, bo : Ap. 14, bap. May 10.	Anne—Ro. Cl.
Thomas Thomlison's Ch., L. headrow, bo : Ap. 14, bap. May 11.	Robt.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Lumbley's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Ap. 16, bap. May 11.	Thomas.
Mr Robt Moor's Ch., New Chap', bo : Ap. 23, bap. May 12.	Mary—Co. Vic.
Rev <sup>d</sup> Charls Bywater's Ch. bo. Ap. 20, bap. May 11.	Eliz.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Baxter's Ch., Tenters, bo : Ap : 22, bap. May 11.	Grace.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kirk's child, near the Church, Born Ap. 28, bap. May 17.	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilson's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Ap. 26, bap. May 21.	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Steph. Allen's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : Ap. 23, bap. May 19.	Eliz.—Ro. Cl
John Taylor's Ch., March lane, bo : Ap. 20, bap. May 22.	Mark.
William Wilkison's Ch., High Cawsey, bo : Ap. 23, bap. May 18	John—C. Vic
Joseph Sawyer's Ch., Churchy <sup>d</sup> , bo : Ap. 20, bap. May 14.	John—Ro. Cl
John Rosleton's Ch., March lane, bo : Ap. 23, bap. May 14.	Mary.
Thomas Smith's Ch., Bank, bo. & bap. May 14.	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Jacob Webster's Ch., Spur', bo : Ap. [blank], bap. May 20.	Mary.
Benj. Roberts' Ch., born May 1, bap. 29.	Benj.
Matthew Tower's Ch., Meadow lane, bo : May, bap 25.	Rebecca.
Will <sup>m</sup> Lockwood's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. May 2, bap. 25,	Hanna.



	Bap. by Named Mr.
John Reynord's Ch., bo. Ap. 29, bap. May 30.	Sara.
Mr John Dowglas's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Ap. 20, bap. 18,	Sara.
W <sup>m</sup> Fearn's Ch., Bank, Born May 27. Bap. 28 D <sup>r</sup> ,	Joshua.
Bap., June, 1721.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Radcliff's Ch., Shambles, bo : May 20, bap. June 1,	Eliz.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kilpin's Ch., Simson fold, bo : May 22, bap. Jun. 1,	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Thomas Wetherhill's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : May 13, bap. Jun. 1,	Charls—Ro. Cl.
William Toulson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo : May 5, bap. Jun. 1,	Jane.
Joseph Lodge's Ch., Call lane, bo : May 8, bap. Jun. 3,	Joseph.
David Stead's Ch., bo : May 19, bap. June 7,	Eliz.—C. Vic.
[blank] Sikes' Ch <sup>n</sup> , Hunslet lane, bo : 4 Jun., bap. 7,	R. Cl.
Isaac Taylor's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : May 12, bap. Jun. 7,	Elnor.
John Hill's Ch., Shambles, bo : May 18, bap. Jun. 8,	Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Thomas Turner's Ch., b : May, bap. June 8,	Judith.
Martin Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. May 18, bap. June 8,	Betty.
Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Fenton's Ch. Mead lane bo. May 14 bap. June 7,	Sara.
Ric <sup>d</sup> Wood's Ch., Head row, bo. May 15, bap. Jun. 9,	John.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Ramsden's Ch., bo. Ap. 16, bap. June 9,	Mary.
Mr Thomas Sagar's Ch., bo & bap. June 27,	Benj.
Joshua Fearn's Ch., bo. May 27, bap. Jun. 24,	Joshua.
Mr John Wood's Ch., Bank, bo. May 11, bap. June 9,	Rob <sup>t</sup> .
Thomas Taylor's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. May 23, bap. Jun. 12,	Thomas.
Will <sup>m</sup> Morton's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : May 24, bap. Jun. 24,	Mary.
Will <sup>m</sup> Green's Ch., Bl. bank, bo. May 22, bap. Jun. 18,	Will <sup>m</sup> —R. Cl.
Thomas Steward's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. May 19, bap. Jun. 18,	Thomas.
John Rhodes' Ch., Huns. Hall, bo. Jun. 12, bap. 25,	Mary.
John Crosgil's Ch., Simp. fold, bo. 22 May, bap. Jun. 28,	Will <sup>m</sup> .
John Bell's Ch., Calls, bo. Jun. 11, bap. 28,	John.
Benj. Forrest's Ch., bo. June 4, bap. 20,	Sara.
July, Bap., 1721.	
Cornelius Brook's Ch., born [blank], bap. July 2,	Eliz.
Edw <sup>d</sup> Shepherd's Ch., Mabg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jun. 5, bap. Jul. 7,	Eliz.
Will <sup>m</sup> Ewil's Ch., Burley barr, bo. Jun. 22, bap. Jul. 9,	Francis.
Will <sup>m</sup> Troutbeck's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jun. 14, bap. Jul. 6,	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Mr Major Wilson's Ch., Born Jun. 21, bap. Jul. 20,	Benj.
Thomas Fletcher's Ch., beyond Bridg, bo : Jun. 30, bap. Jul. 19,	Mr. Mary.
Isaac Poah's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Jun. 22, bap. July 19,	Agnes—R. Cl.
Thomas Benton's Ch., Headrow, bo : Jun. 8, bap. Jul. 12,	Rebecca.
Will <sup>m</sup> Forge's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo : Jun. 30, bap. Jul. 21,	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Will <sup>m</sup> Knapton's Ch., Call lane, bo. Jun. 25, bap. Jul. 17,	Anne.
Richard Newsom's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jul. 1, bap. Jul. 24,	Joseph.
John Ripley's Ch., Woodh. Carr, bo. Jun. 6, bap. 24,	Thomas.
Eliz. Singleton's Ch <sup>n</sup> , March Lane, bo : Jul. 8, bap. 30,	Ab <sup>r</sup> : Isaac.
Mr James Dawson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. July 17, bap.,	Carolina.
John Turner's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo. Jun. 24, bap. Jul. 20,	Arthur.
John Foster's Ch., Ou. hill, bo. Jun. 19, bap. Jul. 19,	John.
Joshua Langstaff's Ch., Timb. bridg, bo. Jun. 27, bap. Jul. 25,	Grace.
Thomas Dunderdel's Ch., Woodh. carr, bo. Jul. 9, bap. 27,	John.
Thomas Hagg's Ch., Holbeck, bo. Jun. 20, bap. Jul. 28,	Ursula.
Ald Edw. Iveson's Ch., Blackbank, bo. Jul. 1, bap. Jul. 13,	Edward—C. Vic.
Will <sup>m</sup> Close's Ch., High Cawsey, bo. Jun. 20, bap. Jul. 21,	James.
John Rossendale's Ch., Marsh La., born July 2, Bap. 23,	Mary.
Bap., Aug <sup>t</sup> , 1721.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Bilbrough's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo. Jul. 6, bap. Aug. 2,	Wil <sup>m</sup> .
Lamb <sup>t</sup> Grein's Ch., Call lane, bo. Jul. 29, bap. 9,	Ruth.
Bartle Thompson's, near Cross, bo. Jul. 17, bap. Aug. 9,	Will <sup>m</sup> .
Thomas Wright's Ch., Sim fold, bo. Jul. 13, bap. Aug. 10,	Thomas.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wheeler's Ch., Bank, bo. Jul. 7, bap. Aug <sup>t</sup> 13,	Ruth.
John Barret's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo. Jun. 23, bap. Jul. 13 'sic',	Jane.
John Armitage's Ch., Bank, bo. July 6, bap. 14,	Mary.



	Named
Will <sup>m</sup> Darrand's Ch., Cal lane, bo. Jul. 21, bap. Aug. 18,	John.
Mr John Bambridg's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. July 30, bap. Aug. 18,	Martha.
Francis White's Ch., Calls, bo. Jul. 16, bap. Aug. 14,	Thomas.
<sup>1</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Eastburn's Ch., Bradford-bar, bo. Jul. 13, bap. Aug. 18,	Sara.
Chris <sup>t</sup> Hebblewhait's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jul. 20, bap. Aug. 17,	James.
Will <sup>m</sup> Ryder's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , bo. Jul. 30, Bap. Aug. 17,	Eleanor.
Thomas Pickering's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. Aug <sup>t</sup> 2, Bap. 21,	Alice.
Benj : Heaton's Ch., Bank, Bo. Jul. 28, Bap. Aug. 20,	Anne.
John Townson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Jul. 26, Bap. Aug. 22,	Mary—R. Cl.
Thomas Wales' Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Aug <sup>t</sup> 10, Bap. 24,	Mary.
Francis Drake's Ch., Bank, Bo. Aug <sup>t</sup> 5, Bap. 23,	Jane—C. Vic.
Will <sup>m</sup> Jennings' Ch., Bo. Aug. 6, Bap. 23,	Thomas—C. Vic.
John Wilson's Ch., Back of Shambles, Bo. Jul. 29, Bap. Aug. 3,	Mary.
Will <sup>m</sup> Thomas's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Aug. 1, Bap. 30,	Will <sup>m</sup> .
John Harwood's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Jul. 26, Bap. Aug. 30,	Hanna.
Will <sup>m</sup> Jennings' Ch., Huns. lane, Bo. Jul. 30, Bap. Aug. 28,	Thomas.
Bap., Sep., 1721.	
John Lademan's Ch., new Ch. Lands, Bo. Aug. 28, Bap. S. 7,	Hanna.
George Thackray's Ch., Holbeck, Bo. Aug. 8, Bap. Sep. 5,	Eliz :
John Heard's Ch., L. head-row, Bo. Aug. 16, Bap. Sep. 13,	Eliz.
John Whittaker's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Aug. 16, Bap. Sep. 13,	Hanna.
Thomas Wright's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Aug. 17, Bap. Sep. 2,	Lydia.
Thomas Butterfield's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Aug. 26, Bap. Sep. 13,	John.
James Close's Ch., Up Headrow, Bo. Aug. 16, Bap. Sep. 15,	Catharine.
Mr Richard Lodge's Ch., Call lane, Bo. Aug. 5, Bap. Sep. 15,	Edmund—C. Vic.
Marmad <sup>t</sup> Servant Ch., Burnitops, Bo. Aug. 10, Bap. Sep. 14,	Marmad <sup>t</sup> .
Will <sup>m</sup> Paley's Ch., Mead. lane, Bo. Aug. 6, Bap. Sep. 15,	Mary.
Richard Dixon's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Aug. 21, Bap. Sep. 15,	William.
Francis Ingle's Ch., Headrow, Bo. Sep. 20, Bap. Sep. 22,	Cornelius—R. Cl.
John Haigh's Ch., H. pits, Bo. Sep. 3, Bap. 22 Sep.,	Rob <sup>t</sup> .
Rich <sup>d</sup> Clark's Ch., Burmants <sup>s</sup> , Bo. Sep. 5, Bap. Sep. 22,	Marg <sup>t</sup> .
Joseph Armitage's Ch., L. head-row, Bo. 5 Sep., Bap. Sep. 22,	Sara.
Luke Toppain's Ch., Marsh lane, Bo. Oct. 26, Bap. Sep. 22,	Marmaduke.
[blank] Syddel, a Quaker upgrown, Bap. Sep. 28,	Patience—C. Vic.
Samuel Wright's Ch., Church y <sup>d</sup> , Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Sep. 28,	Martin.
Anthony Barber's Ch., Shambles, Bo. Sep. 10, Bap. Sep. 29,	William.
John Farmer's Ch., Millhill, Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Sep. 27,	Hanna.
James Cliton's Ch., Marsh lane, Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Sep. 27,	George.
Abraham Gawkroger's Ch., Kirgate, Bo. Aug. 26, Bap. Sep. 27,	Isaac.
Bap., Octob., 1721.	
John Isle's Ch., Bridgend, Bo. Sep. 6, Bap. Oct. 2,	Joshua.
Will <sup>m</sup> Tennant's Ch., Bridg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Sep. 22, Bap. Oct. 1,	Thomas.
John Perkin's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Oct. 5,	Thomas.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Lambertson's Ch., Bank, Bo. Sep. [blank], bap. Oc. 5,	Sara.
John Dixon's Ch., Holbeck, Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Oct. 5,	Dinah.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Neesom's Ch., Kirkgate, Bo. Sep. 14, Bap. Oc. 12,	Martha.
Jonathan Beetham's Ch., Bo. Sep., Bap.	
Henry Brisco's Ch., Lady Yate, Bo. Sep. 21, Bap. Oct. 12,	Henry.
John Neesom's Ch., Shambles, Bo. Sep. 18, Bap. Oct. 12,	John.
John Newport's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Sep. 19, Bap. Oct. 12,	Mary.
George Coat's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Sep. 19, Bap. Oct. 12,	Katherine.
Mr John Carr's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Sep. 15, Bap. Oct. 11,	Anne—C. V.
[blank] Wilson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo. , Bap. Oct. 12,	James.
James Ripley's Ch., Quarry hill, Bo. Sep. 10, Bap. 14,	Anne.
William Bickerdyke's Ch., Bo. Sep. 29, Bap. Oct. 16,	Eliz.
Lawrence Boothman's Ch., Vic. lane, Bo. Sep. 17, Bap. Oc. 15,	Lawrence.
[blank] Syddel, an upgrown Quaker, Bap. Oct. 16,	Ruth—C. Vic.

(1) Bradford Bar, or Burley Bar, is shown on Cossins's plan, and the stone marking its situation is still on the south side of Guildford Street, a few yards to the west of Albion Street.



	Named	Bap. by Mr.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Saxton's Ch., On. hill, Bo. Sep. 18, Bap. Oct. 10,	Ellen.	
Henry Orrel's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. Sep. 28, Bap. Oct. 18,	Hanna—C. Vic.	
Joseph Gibbs' Ch., Bank, Bo : Sep. 29, Bap. Oct. 18,	Rebecca—C. Vic.	
Joseph Naylor's Ch., Kirga <sup>l</sup> , Bo. Oct. 6, Bap. 20,	Will <sup>m</sup> —R. Cl.	
William Sturdy's Ch., Millhill, Bo. Oct. 6, Bap. 20,	Will <sup>m</sup> —R. Cl.	
Mr Thomas Bridges's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Oct. 3, Bap. 20,	Mary.	
James Wilson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Oct. 1, Bap. 26,	James.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Bradley's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Oct. 1, Bap. 27,	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
John Shan's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. Oct. 1, Bap. 30,	Christopher.	
Debor <sup>y</sup> Middlebrough's Base Ch., Bo. Oct. 2, Bap. 16,	Judith.	
John Kendale's Ch., Calls, Bo. October 20, Bap. 31,	Martha.	
Bap., Nov <sup>r</sup> , 1721.		
Jacob Stub's Ch., Bo. Oct. 7, Bap. Nov. 1,	John—C. V.	
Dr John Skelton's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Oct. 15, Bap. No : 2,	John—C. V.	
Joseph Milner's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Oct. 18, Bap. Nov. 2,	Rud—C. V.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Green's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Oct. 17, Bap. Nov. 6,	Leonard.	
Joseph Hick's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Oct. 14, Bap. Nov. 10,	John—C. V.	
Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> Pease's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Oct. 28, Bap. Nov. 16,	Mary.	
Arthur Higson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Oct. 22, Bap. Nov. 10,	Arthur.	
Charles Todd's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Oct. 18, Bap. Nov. 15,	Eliz.	
John Cleave's Ch., Call-brow, Bo. Oct. 23, Bap. No. 19,	Eliz.—C. Vic.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Wade's Ch., Vic. lane, Bo. Oct. 23, Bap. No. 10,	Mary—C. V.	
Geo. Young's Ch., Tenters, Bo. Oct. 22, Bap. No. 10,	Mathew—C. V.	
Jonat <sup>n</sup> Lawson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Oct. 20, Bap. No. 17,	Jonathan.	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Robert's Ch., Tenters, Bo : Oct. 10, Bap. Nov. 12,	James.	
Wilh <sup>m</sup> Nicolson's Ch., Vic. lane, Bo : Oct. 12, Bap. No. 12,	Hanna.	
Steph. Walker's Ch., Holbeck, Bo : Oct. 15, Bap. No. 11,	James.	
John Hall's Ch., Born Oct. 3, Bap. Nov.,	Joseph.	
Rud <sup>d</sup> Bridgwater's Ch., Born Oct. 25, Bap. No. 20,	Mary.	
Peter Ralton's Ch., Call lane, Bo : Oct. 8, Bap. Nov. 22,	Faith.	
Mr [blank] Saul's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Chandler, Bo : Oct : Bap. No. 22,	Thomas.	
William Armistead's Ch., Bore lane, Bo : Oct. 7, Bap. No : 22,	Benjamin.	
William Turner's Ch., Headrow, Bo : No : 1, Bap. 22,	Dorothy.	
James Bailey's Ch., Born Oct. 8, Bap. Nov. 20,	Benjam.	
Robert Clapham's Ch., Shambles, Bo : No : 11, Bap. 30,	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Powel's Ch., Bo : Nov. 2, Bap. 30,	Hanna.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Knot's Ch., Woodhouse, Bo. Nov. 9, Bap. 30,	Mary.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kay's Ch., Bridgend, Bo : Nov. 9, Bap. 30,	Esther.	
Benjam : Lamb's Ch., Mill hill, Bo : Nov. 17, Bap. 30,	Sara.	
John Wilk's Ch., Beeston, Bo : Bap. Nov. 10,	Edw <sup>d</sup> —Pollard	
Bapt. Dec <sup>r</sup> , 1721.		
James Proctor's Ch., Headrow, Bo : Nov. 6, Bap. Dec <sup>r</sup> 4,	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
John Robison's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo : Nov. 8, Bap. Dec. 6,	Mary—C. Vic.	
Richard Rakestraw's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo : Nov. 9, Bap. Dec. 6,	Richard—C. V.	
James Wharte's Ch., Woodh. Carr, Bo : No : 5, Bap. Dec. 6,	Robert—C. V.	
Mr Thomas Jackman's Ch., Bo. Nov. 13, Bap.,	W <sup>m</sup> Grosvenor—Barnard.	
John Hall's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. No : 17, Bap. Dec. 6,	Joseph—C. V.	
John Myres' Ch., Woodhouse, Bo : No : 10, Bap. Dec. 8,	Joseph—C. V.	
John Hall's Ch., Bore Lane, Bo : No : 5, Bap. Dec. 8,	John—C. V.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Richardson's Ch., Millhill, Bo : No : 15, Bap. Dec. 8,	W <sup>m</sup> .	
Thomas Blackburn's Ch., Bo : Nov. 10, Bap. Dec. 8,	Thomas.	
Thomas Winder's Ch., Millhill, Bo : No : 15, Bap. Dec. 11,	Thomas.	
Bryan Millner's Ch., Tumble Bridg, Bo : No : 13, Bap. 13 Decem.,	Rob <sup>t</sup> —C. V.	
John Johnson's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Nov. 10, Bap. Dec. 17,	Ruth.	
William Fearn's Ch., Bank, Bo : Dec. 4, Bap. Dec. 17,	Hanna—R. Cl.	
Joseph Netherwood's Ch., Tumble Bridg, Bo : Nov. 20, Bap. Dec. 10,	Eliz.	
Joseph Bentley's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Nov. 22, Bap. Dec. 14,	Matthew.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Emerson's Ch., Bore lane, No : 17, Bap. Dec. 14,	Sara.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Wilhamson's Ch., Bo : No : 6, Bap. Dec. 18,	Jane.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker's Ch., Bo : No : 10, Bap. Dec. 10,	John.	



	Named	Bap. by
Mr Peter Shorecross's Ch., Bo : No. 14, Bap. Dec. 21.	Mary.	Mr.
James Bouth's Ch., Mabg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Nov. 26, Bap. Dec. 26.	Mary.	
Jonas Wilson's Ch., Beyond Bridg, Bo : Dec. 9, Bap. 27.	Martha.	
George Dodgson's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo : Dec. 8, Bap. 28.	Hanna.	
John Crowder's 2 Ch <sup>o</sup> , Millhill, Bo. & Bap : Dec. 31.	Ben. & Joseph—R. Cl.	
An Illegitimate Ch. of Ellen [Mary <i>erased</i> ] Parkison, Bo : Dec. 20.		
Bap., January, 1721.		
Joseph Feedham's Ch., Bushinthorp, Bo : Dec. 10, Bap. Jan. 1.	Mary.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Banes's Ch : Campo : Bo : Dec. 25, Bap. Jan. 2.	Christiana—R. Cl.	
Joseph Alderson's Ch., of Holbeck, Bo : Dec. 7, Bap. Jan. 3.	Joseph—R. Cl.	
Mas <sup>r</sup> John Lucas's Ch., Meadow Lane, Bo : Dec. 14, Bap. Jan. 4.	Jane.	
John Parkison's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Dec. 14, Bap. Jan. 12.	Mary.	
John Tildsley's [Cloudsley's <i>erased</i> ] Ch., Millhill, Bo : Jan. 1, Bap. 8.	Mary—R. Cl.	
Barthol : Hugh's Ch., Bo : Nov. 28, Bap. Jan. 7.	Mary.	
Joseph Nelson's Ch., Bore lane, Bo : Dec. 5, Bap. Jan. 6.	Eliz.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hool's Ch., Bore lane, Bo. Dec. 25, Bap. Jan. 15.	Sam <sup>l</sup> —C. Vic.	
John Walker's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Jan. 5, Bap. Jan. 15.	John—R. Cl.	
Peter Oldroyd's Ch., Tenters, Bo : Dec. 20, Bap. Jan. 17.	Hanna.	
John Tildsley's Ch., Call lane, Bo : Dec. 24, Bap. Jan. 20.	Frances.	
Thomas Toppin's Ch., great Woodhouse, Bo : Jan., Bap. 19.	Mary.	
Thomas Pearce Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Jan. 2, Bap. 18.	Anne.	
Henry Skelton's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Dec. 23, Bap. Jan. 20.	Henry—D. Lec.	
Benj. Booth's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Dec. 30, Bap. Jan. 20.	Benj :—D. Lec.	
Joseph Blackburn's Ch., Hunslet, Bo. Jan <sup>o</sup> 6, Bap. 27.	William—Paley.	
Joshua Dickenson's Ch., Headrow, Bo. Nbr. 16, Bap.	William.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Oddie's Ch., Shambles, Bo : Dec. 19, Bap. Jan. 18.	Anna—D. Lec.	
John Wright's Ch., Simp. Fold, Bo : Decm <sup>r</sup> 20, Bap. Jan. 20.	Wm—D. Lec.	
James Tinsdal's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo : Jan : 5, Bap. 20.	Hanna—D. L.	
Joseph Burman's Ch., Tenters, Bo : Jan. 1, Bap. 22.	Mary.	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Eccles' Ch., Calbrow, Bo : Dec. 28, Bap. Jan. 21.	Sara—Bar. Sch.	
Joseph Armitage's Ch., near Bridg, Bo : Jan. 2, Bap. 25.	Elizabeth—C. V.	
Tho : Sharp's Ch., Brig <sup>t</sup> , Upp, Bo : Dec. 28, Bap. Jan. 26.	Susanna—C. V.	
John Clark's Ch., Quarry hill, Bo : Dec. 29, Bap. Jan. 28.	James.	
James Bruce Ch., Vicar lane, Bo : Jan <sup>o</sup> 6, Bap. 28.	James.	
Bap., Feb., 1721.		
Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Medhirst's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo. Jan. 7, Bap. Feb. 1.	Eliz. —C. V.	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sutton's Ch., Bo : Jan. 11, Bap. Feb. 1.	Mary—C. V.	
John Jackson's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Jan. 11, Bap. Feb. 1.	Abigail—C. V.	
Benjamin Hassle's Ch., L. headrow, Bo : Jan. 1, Bap. Feb. 1.	Joseph—C. V.	
Joseph Russiell's, Marsh lane, Bo : Jan. 11, Bap. Feb. 4.	Edward.	
Thomas Melling's Ch., Bo. Jan. 29, Bap. Feb. 2.	Marg <sup>t</sup> .	
Christop <sup>r</sup> Toppin's Ch., Bo. Jan. 1, Bap. Feb. 6.	Martha.	
Robert Baxter's Ch., Bo. Jan. 21, Bap. Feb. 6.	Agnes.	
Edward Moor's Ch., Bo : Jan. 2, Bap. Feb. 2.	Eliz.	
Edward Butterfield's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo. Jan. 18, Bap. Feb. 8.	Isaac—R. Cl.	
John Allen's Ch., Simp. Fold, Bo : Jan. 30, Bap. Feb. 8.	Charls.	
Jerem. Mire's Ch., Woodhouse, Bo. Jan. 11, Bap. Feb. 11.	Jerem.	
Ric <sup>d</sup> Taylor's Ch., Quarry hill, Bo : Jan. 16, Bap. Feb. 11.	Grace.	
Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Cunliff's Ch., Kirg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : —, Bap. Feb. 12.	Will <sup>m</sup> .	
John Whittingstal's Ch., Holbeck, Bo : Jan. 22, Bap. 14 Feb.	John—R. Cl.	
John Connyer's Ch : Headrow, Bo. Jan. 24, Bap. Feb. 14.	James—R. Cl.	
Abraham Watson's Ch : Holbeck, Bo : —, Bap. Feb. 14.	Thomas—R. Cl.	
Thomas Armitage's Ch., Hunslet, Bo : Jan. 29, Bap. Feb. 16.	Hanna.	
George Portland's Ch., Marsh lane, Bo : Jan. 15, Bap. Feb. 18.	Sara.	
William Holdsworth's Ch., Bl. bank, Bo : Feb. 14, Bap. 15.	Wm.	
John Netherwood's Ch., Headrow, Bo : Jan. 21, Bap. 20 Feb.	Dan <sup>l</sup> .	
George Grayson's Ch., Lydg <sup>t</sup> , Bo : Jan. 15, Bap. Feb. 14.	Jane.	
Josiah Winn's Ch., Bank, Bo : Jan. 27, Bap. 23 Feb.	John.	
Will <sup>m</sup> Shaw's, Headrow, Bo : Jan. 17, Bap. Feb. 24.	Sara—C. V.	



	Named	Bap. by Mr.
Jerem : [blank] Ch., Townend, Bo : Feb. 10, Bap. 24.		
Christ Toppin's Ch., Bo : Feb. 1, Bap. 27.		Martha—R. Cl.
George Hawkin's Ch., Bo. Feb. 1, Bap. 24.		John.
Thomas Stenton's Child, Town end, Bo. Jan. 24, Bap. Feb. 24,	Sara.	
Joseph Bremen's Ch., January 31, Bap. Feb. 24	Anne.	
Thomas Stead's Ch., Headrow, Bo. Feb. 4, Bap. 22.	Hanna.	
Richard Mason's Ch., Kirg't end, Bo : [blank], Bap. 22 Feb.,	Thomas.	
Wil <sup>m</sup> Squires' Ch., Headrow, Bo : [blank], Bap. 22 Feb.,	Jane.	
	Bap., March, 1721.	
Tho. Burk's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo. Feb. 15, Bap. Mar. 1.	John.	
Joshua Noble's Ch., Brig't, Bo : Feb. 5, Bap. Mar. 1,	Eliz.	
Rob't Bell's Ch., Mill hill, Bo : 10 Feb., Bap. Mar. 1,	Anne.	
Lamb't Bilton's Ch., Kirg't, Bo : Feb. 13, Bap. Mar. 1,	John.	
George Watson's Ch., North parts, Bo Feb. 21, Bap. Mar. 2,	Thomas.	
Peter Stainforth's, Tenters, Bo Jan. 21, Bap. Mar. 4	Isaac.	
Mic'l Spence Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo : Feb. 3, Bap. Mar. 3.	John.	
Thomas Ellis's Ch., Brig't, Bo : Feb. 25, Bap. Mar. 8,	Elzab.	
Peter Duxbury's Ch., Bo Feb. 18, Bap. Mar. 11,	James.	
John Boothman's Ch., Bo Bap. Mar. 18,	Frances.	
Wil <sup>m</sup> Johnson's Ch., Kirg't, Bo : Feb. 20, Bap. Mar. 10,	W <sup>m</sup> .	
Thomas Hebden's Ch., Shambles, Bo : Feb. 28, Bap. Mar. 15,	W <sup>m</sup> .	
Job Dunderdill's Ch., Woodhouse, Bo : Feb. 27, Bap. 15,	Jane.	
Abraham Toppin's Ch., Lower h. row, Bo. Feb. 12, Bap. 15,	Tho :	
W <sup>m</sup> Smalpage's Ch., Bo Bap. Mar. 15,	Joseph.	
John Witham's Ch., Woodhouse car, Bo : Feb. 26, Bap. 14,	Susana.	
George Watson's Ch., Knowstrop, Bo Feb. 20 Bap. 21,	W <sup>m</sup> .	
Thomas Whittaker's Ch., Bank, Bo Mar. 19, Bap. 19,	Thomas.	



## MARRIAGES.

April, 1713.

5. Tho : Melhing, of Vicar lane & Elizabeth Duckit, married 5<sup>th</sup> of April, by Mr Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.
6. Jn<sup>o</sup> Bower, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Rothwell & Anne Shan, this Town, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude, Curate.
6. Edward Shaw, of Woodhouse & Grace Sowden, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
6. John Rosindall, of March lane & Margaret Iveson, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
6. John Spawton, of Holbeck & Margaret Dawson, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
6. W<sup>m</sup> Locock, of Hunslet & Elizabeth Longbotham mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
6. John Clapham, beyond bridge & Mercy Robinson, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
7. John Hoult, of Headingley & Mary Dugdin, mar : 7 of April, by Mr Maude.
7. Tho : Dickinson, of Bramley & Mary Walker, parish of Gusley, mar : 7 of April, by Mr Maude.
8. Daniell Horsman, of Woodhouse & Alice Brown, mar : 8 of April, by Mr Maude.
9. W<sup>m</sup> Jessop, of Headrow & Sarah Walton, mar : 9 of April, by Mr Maude.
9. John Wood & Mary Bellas, mar : 9 of April, by Mr Maude.
9. Tho : Turner, pa : of Thorner & Eliz : Serjant, Town, mar : 9 of April, by Mr Maude.
13. Charles Duckit, of Vicar lane & Jane Grocock, mar : 13 of April, by Mr Maude.
14. John Lund, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow & Mary Lund, mar : 14 of April, by Mr Maude. License.
19. John Hardy, of Hunslet & Deborah Jackson, mar : 19 of April, by Mr Maude.
21. Robert Smith, of Armley & Agnes Wilson, mar : 21 of April, by Mr Maude.

*[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin. All marriages from this date to the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 1721-2, are by Mr. Maude unless otherwise stated.]*

1713

- April 23. Benjamin Jefferson, of Woodhouse & Bridgit Walker.
- " 23. David Cordingley & Sara Bell.
- " 27. Israell Pearson, of Bramley & Sarah Burne.
- " 29. Rich<sup>d</sup> Witton, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Wakefield, Esq<sup>r</sup> & Jane Milner, by Mr. Killingbeck, Vicar, License.
- May 3. Anthony Massie & Elizabeth Bland.
- " 5. John Loble, of Hunslet & Eliz : Eastburne.
- " 7. Tho : Smith, of Briggate & Mary Bond.
- " 8. Xto : Todd, of Holbeck & Anne [blank]. L :
- " 11. Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Telford, of Yorke & Hanah Prince, of Coldcoates, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>. L :
- " 15. John Barker, of the parish of Wressle & Mary [blank].
- " 18. Benjamin Dobson, of Briggate & Eliz : Cam.
- " 19. Stephen Cooke, of Kirkgate & Elizabeth Turner.
- " 19. W<sup>m</sup> Rushworth, of y<sup>e</sup> pa : of Bradford & Anne Burton, of Bramley.
- " 20. John Whittam, of Woodhouse & Mary Strickland.



1713

- May 21. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher, of March lane & Sarah Mough.  
 .. 25. John Anguish of Lydgate & Anne Ruston.  
 .. 26. John Parker, of Bramley & Martha Burn.  
 .. 26. W<sup>m</sup> Oddie & Alice Wright.  
 .. 26. Rob<sup>t</sup> Gaunt, of Wortley & Debora Burton.  
 .. 26. John Casson & Hañah Fletcher.  
 .. 20. Dan<sup>l</sup> Telfor, of Beeston & Mary Savage.  
 .. 26. W<sup>m</sup> Lowther, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Garforth & Priscilla Bywater, of Chap<sup>l</sup>  
 Allerton. L.  
 .. 27. John Riley, of Beeston & Mary Langton.  
 .. 28. Moses Spetch, of Holbeck & Mary Thresh.  
 .. 30. Tho : Jackson, beyond bridge & Isabell Wainwright.  
 .. 31. John Ripley & Mary Langton.  
 .. 31. Tho : Simpson, of Milhill & Jane Haire, by M<sup>r</sup> Cookson.  
 June 2. Isaac Hemane, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow & Martha Williamson.  
 .. 2. Jere : Austin, of Wortley & Agnes Walker.  
 .. 4. Jere : Rishworth, of Banke & Anne Bolland.  
 .. 11. Jn<sup>o</sup> Stead, of Lydgate & Mary Wilkinson.  
 .. 14. Jn<sup>o</sup> Oliver, a Soldier & Eliz : Futhergill.  
 .. 14. Rich<sup>d</sup> Sutcliff, of Wortley & Eliz. Overand.  
 .. 15. Joseph Tindall, of Banke & Mary Downey.  
 .. 16. Joseph Smith, of Wortley & Susanna Walker.  
 .. 22. Joseph Brogden, of Wakefield & Hañia Leach, Town.  
 .. 25. Henry Biscoo, of Vicar lane & Eliz : Hollings.  
 .. 29. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gilping, of Boar lane & Catherine Howden.  
 July 1. Robert Kidd, of Holbeck & Hannah Walker.  
 .. 2. Arthur Hickson, of Kirkgate & Sarah Hudson.  
 .. 5. Abram Toppam, of Vicar lane & Anne Wilson.  
 .. 7. Alexander Watson, of Briggate & Hannah Hill.  
 .. 9. W<sup>m</sup> Fish, of Kirkgate & Anne Morrisby.  
 .. 10. Isaac Wood, of Milhill & Elnor Norton.  
 .. 10. Jonathan Drake, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Towne & Mary Kitchingman.  
 .. 21. Thomas Blank, of Woodhouse & Margaret Brown.  
 .. 23. Joseph Cockhill, of Briggate & Eliz : Thorsby. L.  
 .. 26. Cornelius Killerby, of Kirkgate & Martha Backhouse.  
 .. 27. John Knowles, of Burmantofts & Martha Atkinson.  
 .. 28. John Petty, of Armley & Mary Hind.  
 Aug. 3. Samuell Irish, of Vicar lane & Mary Asbee, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Maude, Curate.  
 .. 4. Rich<sup>d</sup> Ralphmell, of Vicar lane & Mary Gregg. L.  
 .. 5. W<sup>m</sup> Simson, of Knaresburgh & Mary Green. L.  
 .. 10. W<sup>m</sup> Lupton, of Briggate & Dorothy Craven.  
 .. 12. John Hunter, of Briggate & Sarah Brumitt.  
 .. 12. Simon Johnson, of Beverley & Susanna Geere. L.  
 .. 16. Tho : Sagg & Anne Britt., Town.  
 .. 16. John Harrison, of Mill hill & Eliz Dickinson.  
 .. 18. Joseph Hartley, pa of Rothwell & Eliz Dickinson, this pa : by  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Killingbeck, Vicar.  
 .. 24. W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, of Wortley & Anna Stead.  
 .. 31. Sam<sup>l</sup> Dobson, of Holbeck & Isabell Scott.  
 Sept. 1. Joseph Asplm, of Woodhouse & Hannah Render.  
 .. 2. Jonathan Gray, of Quarry hill & Hannah Birkit.  
 .. 13. Benjamin Heaton, of Boar lane & Anne Backhouse.  
 .. 16. Christopher Foxcroft, of Briggate & Anne Thackrey.  
 .. 20. John Farmer, of Mill hill & Mary Lee.  
 .. 20. William Kendale, of Armley & Dorothy Atkinson.  
 Oct. 1. Benjamin Waite, of March lane & Mary Spinke.  
 .. 1. John Hagg, of Wortley & Mary Webster. L.  
 .. 4. Joshua Lawrence, of Hunslet & Mary Fearn.  
 .. 7. M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Sleigh, of Briggate & Jane Atkinson, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Killingbeck,  
 Vicar. L.



1713

- Oct. 12. William Bilbrough, of March lane & Elizabeth Loeck.  
 „ 13. Sam<sup>l</sup> Douglas, of Mill hill & Mary Hargrave.  
 „ 14. William Hamshaw, of Kirkgate & Jane Core.  
 „ 15. James Ripley, of Quarry hill & Hannah Bouch.  
 „ 15. John Dodgson, of Vicar lane & Margaret Middleton.  
 „ 19. Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright, of Quarry hill & Frances Pete.  
 „ 20. John Milner & Rebecca Birkit, both of Gildersome, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Batley, by M<sup>r</sup> Manders.  
 „ 22. John Todd, of Bolton upon Swaile & Hannah Elsworth, of Knows-trop.  
 „ 22. Abraham Mason, of Hunslet & Susanna Wood.  
 „ 27. James Butterfield, of Hunslet & Esther Lothouse, by M<sup>r</sup> John Killingbeck, Vicar.  
 „ 29. James Lambert, of Holbeck & Elizabeth Lothouse.  
 „ 29. M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Rooke, pa<sup>r</sup> of Sylkston & Phœbee Ellis, of this Town. L.  
 Nov. 3. John Wilkinson, of Mabgate & Hannah Hodgson.  
 „ 5. Francis Simson, of Armley & Hannah Longbotham.  
 „ 5. Israell Atkinson, of Potternewton & Alice Yeats.  
 „ 8. John Garnitt, of Kirkgate & Johanna Clough.  
 „ 10. M<sup>r</sup> John Morley, of Bethamslay, pa<sup>r</sup> of Skipton & Anne Benison, of Wakefield, by M<sup>r</sup> Cookson. L.  
 „ 10. William Horberry, of Moore Town & Mary Hassop.  
 „ 16. John Barritt, of March lane & Alice Webster.  
 „ 18. Benjamin Coats & Patience Marshall, of Stainingley-green, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lecturer. L.  
 „ 18. George Richardson, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton & Anne Renton.  
 „ 19. John Rainforth, of Market place & Elnor Body.  
 „ 19. John Boys & Mary Toppin.  
 „ 22. John Brownridge, of Churchyard & Elizabeth Dixon.  
 „ 24. Thomas Ash, of Holbeck & Hannah Kay.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup> Williamson, of Banke & Anne Barritt.  
 „ 26. Thomas Hodgson, of y<sup>e</sup> pa<sup>r</sup> of Addle & Eliz : Robinson, of Weed-wood, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Killingbeck, Vicar.  
 „ 27. Daniell Forbus, of Medley & Margaret Crosfield. L.  
 „ 30. John Hutley, of Hunslet & Elinor Bains.  
 Dec. 1. Robert Glover, of Leadston & Catherine Todd, of this Town. L.  
 „ 2. George Raper, of Farnley & Sarah Pearson.  
 „ 8. W<sup>m</sup> Langton, of Wortley & Mary Dawson.  
 „ 13. John Farrah, of Kirkgate & Sarah Pease, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 17. Rich<sup>d</sup> Newsome, of Kirkgate & Hannah Forge, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>. L.  
 „ 20. Thomas Jennings & Martha Morris, both of this Town. L.  
 „ 22. Joshua Burton, of Bramley & Mary Close.  
 „ 25. William Rossinaile, of March lane & Sarah Pearson.  
 „ 29. Anthony Webster, of Thusk & Anne Potter. L.  
 „ 29. Mathew Wright, of Skipton & Sarah Burnitt, of this Town.  
 „ 31. Rich<sup>d</sup> Moore, of Caw-lane & Elizabeth Neesome.

1713-4

- Jan. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Parsivill, of Briggate & Isabell Coall.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup> Rainforth, of Hunslet & Mary Kettlewell.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup> Leak, of Woodhouse & Anne Foster.  
 „ 8. Henry Bean, of St Martin in Yorke & Anne Farmer, of Beverley. L.  
 „ 24. John Bentley, of Holbeck & Lida Leathley.  
 „ 26. John Sim, of Mabgate & Anne Dickinson.  
 „ 26. John Atkinson, of the pa<sup>r</sup> of Barwick & Ruth Tipling, pa<sup>r</sup> : Whitkirk. L.  
 „ 26. Francis Wilkinson, of Armley & Mary Cumfield.  
 „ 26. Tho : Wilson, of Quarry hill & Sarah Longfellow.  
 „ 27. William Collitt, of March lane & Ema Spinke.



1713-4

- Jan. 31. Robert Potter, of Briggate & Martha Abbot, by Mr Joseph Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 31. Joshua Moore, of Holbeck & Mary Johnson, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 3. Francis Toppin, of Vicar lane & Anne Hirst.  
 .. 3. James P . . . ., of Briggate & Eliz : Wright.  
 .. 4. John Renton, of Chap<sup>l</sup> All<sup>n</sup>ton & Sarah Wike.  
 .. 7. Lawrence Cave, of Woodhouse & Grace Pickard.  
 .. 7. Charles Brooksbanke, of Briggate & Elinor Wildon.  
 .. 7. W<sup>m</sup> Preston, of Beeston & Dorothy Lamb.  
 .. 8. Timothy Threapland & Hannah Parker, of Bramley.  
 .. 9. David Ryder & Eliz : Hollings, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 9. William Buckle & Eliz : Rowley, of Hunslet.  
 .. 9. Rich<sup>d</sup> Leeming, Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Jane Dove.

1714

- Mar. 28. W<sup>m</sup> Gross, a Soldier & Sarah Saunderson.  
 .. 28. W<sup>m</sup> Wincop, of Mill hill & Susanna Dixon.  
 .. 28. W<sup>m</sup> Waite, of Woodhouse & Hannah Smith.  
 .. 28. Thomas Wilson, und<sup>r</sup> calbrow & Eden Armitage.  
 .. 29. Thomas Barber, of Woodhouse hill & Mary Dobson.  
 .. 29. Thomas Bowman, of Vicar lane & Alice Tomson.  
 .. 30. Thomas Kendale, of Mill hill & Elizabeth Close.  
 .. 30. James Naylor, of Banke & Jane Procter.  
 .. 30. Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Servant.  
 .. 30. Thomas Troughton, of Wortley & Sarah Utley.  
 .. 31. Mr John Murgitroid, pa of Dewsberry & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pease, Briggate.  
 .. 31. James Wild, ju<sup>r</sup>, of New Chap<sup>l</sup> & Jane Bedford.  
 April 1. W<sup>m</sup> Turner, of Headrow & Judith Greenwood, by Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Killingbeck, Vicar.  
 .. 1. Thomas Parish, of Woodhouse & Catharine Rimington.  
 .. 5. W<sup>m</sup> Herd, of Hunslet & Sarah Denton.  
 .. 8. John Fisher, of Caw lane & Sarah Brown.  
 .. 8. W<sup>m</sup> Knapton, of Caw-lane & Anne Bland.  
 .. 8. John Rider, of Quarryhill & Sarah Thackrey.  
 .. 14. Jonathan Hopkinson, of Banke & Elizabeth Stubbs.  
 .. 18. Benjamin Chapman, of Briggate & Mary Ellis, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 18. John Killerby & Eliz : Walmsley by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 29. Eneas Hancock, of Boar-lane & Hannah Tomson.  
 May 4. Benjamin Render, of Weedwood & Anne Nicholson.  
 .. 4. James Clifton, of March lane & Eliz. Whitley.  
 .. 10. John Dawson, of Hunslet & Elizabeth Todd, L.  
 .. 11. John Beaman, of pa Wakefield & Martha Hutchinson, this pa :  
 .. 11. Rich<sup>d</sup> Powell, of Quarryhill & Jane Tomson.  
 .. 11. Joseph Binks, of Hunslet & Anne Booth.  
 .. 12. Robert Harlin, of Woodhouse & Mary Sowden.  
 .. 13. Jos<sup>a</sup> Langscarr, of Cails & Alice Pullan.  
 .. 13. John Linall, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton & Frances Roberts.  
 .. 16. Jos<sup>a</sup> Nicholson, of Waterhall & Sarah Tattersdaile.  
 .. 16. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fairbanke, of Armley & Alice Simon.  
 .. 17. Rich<sup>d</sup> Crosland, of Kirstall & Grace Heblethwaite.  
 .. 17. Sam<sup>l</sup> Westerman, pa Batley & Alice Shepherd, Town.  
 .. 18. Robert Fletcher, of Hunslet & Hannah Dobson.  
 .. 18. Sam<sup>l</sup> Grave, of Wortley & Anne Feilding.  
 .. 19. John Craven, of Park lane & Isabell Carritt.  
 .. 23. Sam<sup>l</sup> Major, of Banke & Martha Nettleton.  
 .. 23. Rob<sup>t</sup> Barwick, of Milhill & Mary Secker.  
 .. 25. Ben<sup>t</sup> Smith, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Mary Barker.  
 June 1. John Raynar, of Beeston & Eliz : Hawksby.



1714

- June 3. Thomas Smith, pa : of Arksay & Eliz : Barraby, pa : Doncaster. L.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup> Rovston, of Medow lane & Mary Farrand.  
 „ 6. Rich<sup>d</sup> Rooke & Mary Hinsliff, Town.  
 „ 8. John Ogle, of Flamburgh & Elinor Ogle. L.  
 „ 13. Hugh Teall, of Woodhouse & Sarah Spence.  
 „ 13. Ben : Tomson, of Mill hill & Bettrice Gill.  
 „ 13. W<sup>m</sup> Barker, of Wakefield & Hannah White. L.  
 „ 19. Ben : Moon, of Holbeck & Judith Pearson.  
 „ 27. Joseph Newton, of Beeston & Mary Hartley.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, of Quarryhill & Hannah Wriglesworth.  
 „ 29. Joseph Dison, of Wakefield & Elz : Falley, of Tongue. L.  
 „ 29. Mich<sup>l</sup> Yeats, of Headingley & Tomasin Hudson.  
 „ 29. Roger Dixon, of Briggate & Mary Hopton.  
 „ 30. Ben : Jawitt, of Lydgate & Alice Broadley.  
 July 1. Austin Horsman, of Water hall & Elz. Dixon.  
 „ 1. John Mann, of Hunslet & Hannah Westerman.  
 „ 4. Thomas Sharp, beyond bridge & Alice Groser.  
 „ 11. Dan<sup>l</sup> Motley, of Kirkgate & Mary Barachff.  
 „ 19. Luke Midgley, of Briggate & Elz : Bond. L.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup> Oldridge, of Hunsht & Mary Hutchinson.  
 Aug. 3. W<sup>m</sup> Richardson, of Briggate & Frances Wright.  
 „ 3. Thomas Lathom, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Agnes Mathew.  
 „ 3. Roger Heald, of Kirkgate & Sarah Lindley.  
 „ 4. John Booth, of Boar lane & Elz : Atkinson.  
 „ 5. John Robuck, of Sheffield & Sarah Wroa, this Town.  
 „ 5. John Garnitt, of Vicar lane & Elinor Pearson.  
 „ 10. John Peckitt, of Mabgate & Anne Kidd.  
 „ 18. Joseph Beamont, of Holbeck & Doro : Bolland, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Killing-  
 beck, Vicar.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Gibson, of Kirkgate & Elnor Brooksbanke.  
 „ 29. John Grave, of Mill hill & Elinor Clough.  
 Sep. 12. Michael Spence, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton & Anne Jenkinson.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, pa : of Rothwell & Mary Glover, pa : Whitkirk. L.  
 „ 13. John Harrison, of Kirstall & Isabel Holms.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup> Tempest, of Holbeck & Margaret Milner.  
 „ 15. John Murgitroid, of Armley & Martha Fearnie.  
 „ 21. W<sup>m</sup> Green, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton & Margaret Elsworth.  
 „ 21. Isaac Broadley, of Calverley & Anne Wilson, this Town. L.  
 „ 29. John Saynor, of Banke & Sarah Whalley.  
 „ 30. Benjamin Lamb, of Medow lane & Elz : White.  
 Oct. 7. Sam<sup>l</sup> Sillito, of Ledston & Anne Hanson, of Ledsham. L.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow & Mary Sykes.  
 „ 12. John Raystrick, of Beeston & Elizabeth Smith.  
 „ 17. John Crowther, of Boar lane & Mary Harling.  
 „ 18. Tho : Lambert, of Kirstall & Dorothy Lupton.  
 „ 20. John Berry, of pa : of Wakefield & Hannah Briggs, of Holbeck.  
 „ 21. John Skelton, of Headrow & Anne Sinkler.  
 „ 28. John Deely, of Market place & Ruth Robinson. L.  
 „ 28. W<sup>m</sup> Rippon, of Hunslet & Mary Sellers.  
 „ 30. W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, pa : Swillington & Jane Taylor, this Towne.  
 Nov. 1. Joseph Fowleshay, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow & Hannah Thackrey.  
 „ 3. John Burrow, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton & Mary Abbott.  
 „ 14. Benjamin Farrah, of Kirkgate & Elz : Stead.  
 „ 16. Jackson Clarke Shackleton, of Holbeck & Sarah Newall.  
 „ 17. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stead, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridge & Mary Lucas.  
 „ 20. John Thackerey & Elz : Gaunt, both of Gild<sup>r</sup>sham.  
 „ 23. Thomas Brogdan & Mary Rhodes, both of Burley, pa : of Otley. L.  
 „ 24. Henry Skelton, of Kirkgate & Elz : Boulton.  
 „ 25. Timothy Cloudsley, of Briggate & Anne Walbanke.  
 „ 28. John Broadbent, of Hunslet & Mary Spurr.



1714

- Nov. 30. Henry Hinley, of New Chap<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Twigg.  
 Dec. 1. Joseph Alderson, of Holbeck & Hannah Brittan.  
 „ 7. Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, of Millhill & Martha Brown.  
 „ 8. Jos<sup>a</sup> Banks, of Millhill & Faith Wiggins.  
 „ 14. Emanuell Bulmer, of Kirstall & Martha Wright.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup> Tomson, of Vicar lane & Anne Mudd.  
 „ 16. Nathaniell Procter, of Hunslet & Mary Laycock.  
 „ 19. Rob<sup>t</sup> Gawthrop, pa : of Hallifax & Tabitha Longcaster, pa : Bradford. L.  
 „ 20. Thomas Bolland, of Quarry hill & Esther Graveley.  
 „ 21. John Pullan, of Bridg end & Eliz : . . . .  
 „ 22. W<sup>m</sup> Dison, of Hunslet & Anne Garway.  
 „ 23. Thomas Johnson, of Quarryhill & Alice Briggs.  
 „ 25. Thomas Dickinson, of Tent<sup>rs</sup> & Sarah Harling.  
 „ 26. Thomas Porch, of Hunslet & Sarah Hodgson.  
 „ 27. James Carritt, of Kirkgate & Eliz : Simson.  
 „ 27. Ben : Priestley, pa : Normington & Mary Taylor.  
 „ 28. Rich<sup>d</sup> [? Ecup], of Beeston & Anne Brearley, by M<sup>r</sup> Cookson.  
 „ 30. W<sup>m</sup> Pilkington, of Calls & Eliz : Cupet.

1714-5

- Jan. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Joyst, of Ibsa pitts & Anne Backhouse.  
 „ 6. John Atkinson, of Millhill & Jane Jackson.  
 „ 9. Joseph Batty, of Woodhouse & Dorothy Smith.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup> Longbotham & Sarah Thwaits.  
 „ 20. Jonathan Gray, of March lane & Sarah Croft.  
 „ 27. Robert Scales & Alice Wilkinson.  
 „ 27. Thomas Leavens, of Pa : Whitkirk & Margaret Goodrick, Holbeck.  
 „ 30. George Gasquin, of Caw lane & Mary Bywater.  
 Feb. 1. James Lambert, of Hunslet & Sarah Metcalfe.  
 „ 2. John Milner, of Hunslet lane & Rachell Hartley.  
 „ 2. Robert Gadbehene, of Park lane & Mary Raynard.  
 „ 6. Robert Smith, of Calls & Alice Willans, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 8. Jos : Wilkinson, of Hunslet & Martha Lambert.  
 „ 9. Stephen Taylor, pa : Fenton & Mary Andrew, Kirkgate, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 9. Jos : Robinson, of Hunslet & Elz : Smalpage, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Killingbeck, Vicar.  
 „ 9. George J . . . . of Calls & Mary Wood, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup> Lockwood, of Briggate & Anne Todd, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>. L.  
 „ 13. Robert Brown, of Colcoates & Mary Wood, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 13. John [? Oddie], of Woodhouse & Rachell Walker, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 14. Jos : Sykes, of Medow lane & Rachell Kay, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 16. Edward Clarke, of Holbeck & Anne Smith.  
 „ 23. Tho : Walker, of Middleton, pa : Rothwell & Eliz : Dobson, of Woodlesford. L.  
 „ 24. James Burtch, of Briggate & Elizabeth Walker.  
 „ 27. Joseph Holme, of Beeston & Jane Hawkin.  
 Mar. 1. Jos : Hewitt, of Beeston & . . . . Sutchitt.  
 „ 1. Anthony [? Atkinson], of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Hannah Gibson.  
 „ 14. M<sup>r</sup> John Pollard, of New laithes, in pa : of Guisley & Anne Moore, of Armley, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Killingbeck, Vicar. L.  
 „ 16. Joshua Dawson, of Mill hill & Sarah Hunter. L.  
 „ 22. Joseph Hall & Rachell Roberts, both of Morley. L.

1715

- Apr. 18. Jonathan Liversidge, of Hunslet & Elizabeth Taylford.



1715

- Apr. 18. W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Weedwood & Sarah Wade.  
 „ 18. Robert Wilson, of Tong & Catherine Fearnley, of this pa :  
 „ 18. Joseph Dixon, of Hunslet & Eliz : Ingle.  
 „ 19. George North, of Wortley & Mary Wright.  
 „ 19. Lancelet Green, of Vicar lane & Anne Wildman.  
 „ 19. Rich<sup>d</sup> Lambert, of Wortley & Hannah Duxberry.  
 „ 19. Joseph Crabtree, of Holbeck & Eliz : Fawstitt.  
 „ 20. Jonathan Johnson, of Holbeck & Hannah Dawson.  
 „ 21. Abraham Hainworth, of y<sup>e</sup> pa : of Calverley & Anne Eastwood,  
 this pa :  
 „ 26. James Rider, of Hunslet & Jane Hargrave.  
 „ 27. Thomas Scurra, of Woodhouse & Mary Simson.  
 „ 28. John Coulson, of Bridgend & Abigail Rudd.  
 „ 29. John Robson, of the pa : of Addle & Eliz : Holgate, of this Town.  
 May 4. 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Exley, munster, Bramley & Eliz : Middlebrough, by Mr  
 Claphamson.  
 „ 2. Joseph Naylor, of Kirkgate & Mary Walker, by Mr Jos : Cookson,  
 Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 4. W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Beeston & Eliz : Beall.  
 „ 4. Joseph Hutley, of Wortley & Sarah White.  
 „ 9. Jn<sup>o</sup> Murton, of Caw-lane & Martha Craven.  
 „ 9. Joseph Bell, pa : of Pontefract & Jane Cowper, this Town, Clarke  
 unpaid.  
 „ 10. John Inskip, of Banke & Hannah Siddall.  
 „ 10. Israell Watson, of Potternewton & Margaret Harrison.  
 „ 10. Thomas Jackson, of Holbeck & Anne Horne.  
 „ 10. Thomas Ibberson, of Buslingthorp & Sarah Simson.  
 „ 10. Stephen Rider, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton & Rosemond Smith.  
 „ 11. Mathew Ellerton, of Woodhouse & Anne Simson.  
 „ 15. Joseph Guy, of Armley & Sarah Beamont.  
 „ 16. Rich<sup>d</sup> Brooke & Eliza : Kitson, of y<sup>e</sup> pa : of Burstal. L.  
 „ 16. Robert Briggs, of Weedwood & Sarah Haigh.  
 „ 18. Edward Walton, of y<sup>e</sup> pa : of Rothwell & Mary Hall.  
 „ 19. James Atkinson, of y<sup>e</sup> pa : of Addle & Anne Allen.  
 „ 22. Thomas Seacroft, of New Chap<sup>l</sup> & Mary Mason.  
 „ 24. Jn<sup>o</sup> Brearley, of Holbeck & Mary Thackrey.  
 „ 25. Benjamin Greenwood, of Market place & Elizabeth Thwaits, by  
 Mr John Killingbeck, Vicar.  
 „ 25. Peter Russell, of Mill hill & Eliza : Hawden.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup> Rosindall, of March lane & Eliza : Mecca.  
 „ 31. John Nicholson, of Boar lane & Mary Thorsby, by Mr Jos : Cookson,  
 Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 2. John Hardcastle, Woodhouse & Anne Wilson.  
 „ 2. Natha<sup>l</sup> Armitage, Vicar lane & Sarah Metcalfe.  
 „ 2. Thomas Prince, of Water hall & Hannah Wilfall. L.  
 „ 6. Mathew Teal, of Medow lane & Hannah Denton.  
 „ 6. Joseph Fairburne, of Mabgate & Eliz : Walker.  
 „ 6. Rich<sup>d</sup> Goulden, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton & Dorothy Dixon.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup> Ald<sup>r</sup>son, of Holbeck & Sarah Holmes.  
 „ 7. John Long, of Beeston & Mary Wood.  
 „ 7. Stephen Tindall, of Banks & Mary Bolland.  
 „ 7. Rob<sup>t</sup> Grocock, of Vicar lane & Susanna Ray.  
 „ 7. W<sup>m</sup> Antie & Anne Wriglesworth, parish of Rothwell. L.  
 „ 7. Benjamin Walmsley, of Quarryhill & Mary Walker.  
 „ 8. Mr Joseph Allen, of Medow lane & Elinor Holland.  
 „ 8. Henry White, of Caw-lane & Anne Cooke.  
 „ 8. Rich<sup>d</sup> Pick<sup>r</sup>in, of Mill hill & Eliz : Barran.  
 „ 8. W<sup>m</sup> Hardcastle, of Armley & Mary Wilkinson.



1715

- June 13. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wilson, of Brig<sup>t</sup> & Eliz : Sand<sup>r</sup>son.  
 „ 14. Francis Leak, pa : Harwood & Rebecca Brown, this Pa :  
 „ 15. Ebenezer Oxley, of Woodhouse & Mary Atkinson.  
 „ 15. John Mires, of Hunslet lane & Rachell Day, pa : Otley.  
 „ 15. John Savage, of Wortley & Eliz : Bowes.  
 „ 15. George Gamble, pa : Batley & Mary Stead, of Wortley.  
 „ 18. Peter Shawcross, of Tollerton, pa : of Alne & Mary Newton, pa : of  
 Flixton, in Lancashire, with two certificates.  
 „ 19. Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson, of Holbeck & Mary Gibson.  
 „ 20. Thomas Atkinson, of Kirkgate & Grace Beeston, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Killing-  
 beck, Vicar.  
 „ 20. Thomas Saxton, of Wortley & Susanna Craven, by M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Killing-  
 beck, Vicar.  
 July 5. George Ibbetson, of Hunslet & Frances Halliday.  
 „ 7. Marke Elcrooke, of Brig<sup>t</sup> & Hannah Prince.  
 „ 12. Mich<sup>l</sup> Parker, of Holbeck & Anne Pollard.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup> Norfolk, of Hunslet & Anne Metcalfe.  
 „ 24. Ralph Dockrey, of Holbeck & Mary Pomfret.  
 „ 24. W<sup>m</sup> Whitley & Judith Conyers, both pa :  
 „ 24. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Oldridge, of Hunslet & Jane Lodge.  
 „ 25. Rich<sup>d</sup> Clarke, of Mabgate & Mary Ainsworth. L.  
 „ 31. Rob<sup>t</sup> Wadlove, of Mill-hill & Jane Tomson.  
 Aug. 2. Rich<sup>d</sup> Chadwick, Brig<sup>t</sup> & Eliz : Hemmingway.  
 „ 7. Jn<sup>o</sup> Cowper, of Hunslet & Anne Mann.  
 „ 9. Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison, of Hunslet & Hannah Durrans.  
 „ 9. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkinson, of Holbeck & Sarah Hawksby.  
 „ 9. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hewby, of March lane & Anne Raine.  
 „ 11. Edward Wilson, of Kirk<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Skelton.  
 „ 11. Rob<sup>t</sup> Green, of Caw lane & Ann Coward. L.  
 „ 14. James Hilyard, of Gleadow & Mary Smithson.  
 „ 14. Thomas Grave, of Wortley & Eliz : Craven.  
 „ 17. Jos<sup>a</sup> Dickinson, of Armley & Alice Mortimer.  
 „ 21. John Barritt, of March lane & Anne Maude.  
 „ 22. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Wood, of Kirkgate & Sarah Cottam. L.  
 „ 23. Joseph Rhodes, of Hunslet & Eliz : Ellerton.  
 „ 27. Rich<sup>d</sup> Grave, of Holbeck & Gartrude Burrow.  
 „ 30. Stephen Overend, of Beeston & Ruth Smith.  
 Sept. 5. Abraham Armtage, of Farnley & Sarah Newton.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup> Williams, of Hunslet & Anne Norfolk. L.  
 „ 5. Eneas Bothamley, of Kirk<sup>t</sup> & Jane Craven.  
 „ 6. Jn<sup>o</sup> Schofield, of Chap<sup>ll</sup> All<sup>r</sup>ton & Mary Burnall.  
 „ 8. W<sup>m</sup> Law, of Tenters & Mary Falkin<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 11. Edw<sup>d</sup> Philip, of Hunslet & Eliz : Smith.  
 „ 12. Benjamin Newby, pa : Rothwell & Anne Knipe.  
 „ 15. Ben<sup>r</sup>. Atkinson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> Meadrow & Sarah Smith.  
 „ 20. James Brogden, of Holbeck & Hannah Armtage.  
 „ 20. Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson, of Hunslet & Hannah Sowden.  
 „ 25. David Deans, of Meadow lane & Anne Lansee, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson,  
 Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 25. James Wright, of Wortley & Mary Lightfoot by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson,  
 Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 27. Jn<sup>o</sup> Leathley, of Wood-Church & Hannah Rhodes. L.  
 „ 28. Rich<sup>d</sup> Kirby, of Woodhouse & Sarah Lobley.  
 „ 29. Jos<sup>a</sup> Metcalfe, of Hunslet & Mary Graystock.  
 „ 29. Jo<sup>o</sup> Waterworth, of Bramley & Margaret Allot.  
 „ 29. George Stead, of Kirk<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Servant.  
 Oct. 3. Rich<sup>d</sup> Tisdley, of Meadow lane & Jane Hunter. L.  
 „ 3. Jn<sup>o</sup> Walmsley, near y<sup>e</sup> Church & Margaret Bradley. L.  
 „ 4. W<sup>m</sup> Spent & Lidia Thwaits, both Town.  
 „ 13. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Pollard, of Kirk<sup>t</sup> & Anne Foster.



1715

- Oct. 16. James And<sup>r</sup>son, of Hunslet & Eliz Wood.  
 " 20. Jn<sup>o</sup> Haigh, of Shambles & Anne Clarke.  
 " 31. Jn<sup>o</sup> Peckit & Marg<sup>t</sup> Scott, both this Town.  
 Nov. 2. Joseph Armitage, of Brig<sup>t</sup> & Richard Dodgson, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos Cookson,  
 Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 " 2. Edw<sup>d</sup> Greenhow, of Millhill & Eliz Mathew.  
 " 3. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooke, of London & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Ibbetson, of Medow lane,  
 mar : at Beeston Chap<sup>l</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> R<sup>d</sup> Pollard. L.  
 " 6. W<sup>m</sup> Hargrave, of Towne & Jane Townend.  
 " 6. Ben : Roberts, of Town & Jane Austin.  
 " 6. Augustin Horsman, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Mary Sprentall. L.  
 " 6. Mathew Moore, of Shambles & Eliz : Burniston.  
 " 10. Tho : Hardy, of Holbeck & Mary Gelder.  
 " 13. Henry Biñs, of Mill hill & Hañah Dibb.  
 " 14. Sam<sup>l</sup> Atkinson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow & Mary Watson.  
 " 16. Tho : Smith, of Mill hill & Hannah Appleyard.  
 " 17. Edward Butterfield, of Kirk<sup>g</sup> & Sarah Jackson, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos Cookson,  
 Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 " 20. Mat : Tipling, of Seacroft, pa : Whitkirke & Anne Brown, this Pa.  
 " 24. Rich<sup>d</sup> Cornforth, of Lydgate & Mary Banks.  
 " 27. Anthony Stead, pa : of Otley & Martha Stead, pa : Kirby Ov<sup>r</sup>blow. L.  
 Dec. 1. Tho : Stead, of Woodhouse & Isabell Simpson.  
 " 1. Joseph Marshall, Kirk<sup>g</sup> & Eliz : Dixon, by Jos Cookson. L.  
 " 1. Jn<sup>o</sup> Tidswell, of Wortley & Bettrice Harrison.  
 " 8. Tho : Harrison, of Brig<sup>t</sup> & Mary Greenwood.  
 " 11. Tho : Rheam, of Banke & Hañah Williamson.  
 " 13. W<sup>m</sup> Ibbitson, of Holbeck & Jane Rishforth.  
 " 15. W<sup>m</sup> Wainman, of Mabgate & Julith Horsman.  
 " 19. Jn<sup>o</sup> Render, of Mabgate & Ruth Dowker. L.  
 " 26. W<sup>m</sup> Barnard, of March lane & Mary Lodge.  
 " 26. Jn<sup>o</sup> Cambridge, pa : Rowcliff & Mary Longcaster. L.  
 " 27. John Murgitroid, of Quarry hill & Mary Marshall.  
 " 27. Jos : Iles, of Wortley & Grace Thackrey.  
 " 27. W<sup>m</sup> Mortimer, of Wortley & Mary Scott.  
 " 29. James Jackson & Mary Peat, of Upton, pa : Bradford. L.  
 1715-6  
 Jan. 5. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hinshitt, of Hunslet & Ruth Metcalfe. L.  
 " 10. W<sup>m</sup> Casson, of March lane & Anne Barritt.  
 " 10. Tho : Lindall, beyond bridge & Susaña Sutton.  
 " 10. Jos<sup>a</sup> Langton, of Arnley & Mary Rider.  
 " 12. Mathew Denison, near Northal bridge & Miriam Rider. L.  
 " 24. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson, pa : Kippax & Eliz Jackson, this Pa.  
 " 29. W<sup>m</sup> Pratt, of Bankes & Dorothy Hudson.  
 " 30. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hopwood, of Kirk<sup>g</sup> & Elnor Cowling.  
 " 31. Humphrey Motley, of Hunslet & Rebecca Casson.  
 Feb. 1. James Blakelock, of this Towne & Anne Dunwell.  
 " 2. Caleb Metcalfe, of Hunslet & Hannah Horsman.  
 " 2. George Todd, of Brig<sup>t</sup> & Anne Baily.  
 " 2. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hind, of Kirk<sup>g</sup> & Mary Briggs.  
 " 2. Ben Lee, of Arnley & Eliz Bodwell.  
 " 3. Rich<sup>d</sup> Waughton, of Vicar lane & Hañah Middleton.  
 " 9. Thomas Watson, of Farnley & Judith Armitage.  
 " 9. John Banks, of Bramley & Anne Browne.  
 " 9. John Mires, of Mill hill & Phoebe Langcaster.  
 " 12. Roger King, a Soldier & Hañah Forth.  
 " 12. Sam<sup>l</sup> Heylin, of Headingley & Mary Powell.  
 " 13. John Wilkinson, of Arnley & Anne Duñ.  
 " 13. Tho : Gibbon, Pa. of Gunsley & Martha Wright, this Pa :  
 Mar. 8. W<sup>m</sup> Kitson, of Brig<sup>t</sup>, Lieutenant & Anne Atkinson, at Armley Chap<sup>l</sup>  
 by M<sup>r</sup> Exley, Curate of Bramley.



1715 6

Mar. 13. Joseph Cowper, pa : Harwood & Frances Farnhill. L.  
 .. 18. Dan<sup>th</sup> Dwyer, Brig<sup>t</sup> & Lidia Musgrave. L.

1716

April 1. Jos<sup>a</sup> Hartley, of Mabgate & Mary Squire.  
 .. 1. Jn<sup>o</sup> Clarke, of Quarry hill & Anne Rooke.  
 .. 1. Abraham Denison, Towne & Margaret Cooke.  
 .. 2. John Wilkinson, of Moore Grange & Jane Dunwell.  
 .. 2. James Barnard, of Black banke & Sarah Robinson.  
 .. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Williamson, of Medow-lane & Mary Servant.  
 .. 3. Jos : Pattison, of Hunslet & Susannah Graveley.  
 .. 3. Thomas Rushworth, of Millhill & Esther Dixon.  
 .. 8. Jn<sup>o</sup> Smeaton, pa : Barwick & Elinor Danswick. L.  
 .. 9. Sam<sup>th</sup> Wilkinson, of Banke & Grace Elsay.  
 .. 11. Isaac Jagger, of Bramley & Abigaile Dickinson.  
 .. 12. Henry Aveson, of Wortley & Sarah Goodlad.  
 .. 16. David Hudson, of Banke & Eliz : Johnson, at Beeston by M<sup>r</sup> Jos. Cookson, Vicar.  
 .. 26. Jonathan Briggs, of Wetherby, parish Spawforth & Eliz : Noble. L.  
 .. 28. Jo : Frankland, this Towne & Mary Barwick.  
 .. 30. Jo : Clarkson, Chap<sup>th</sup> Allerton & Rachell Hawden.  
 May 1. Caleb Johnson, of Banke & Eliz : Johnson, at Beeston by M<sup>r</sup> Pollard. L.  
 .. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Calv<sup>ey</sup>, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup> & Hañah Wade, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos. Cookson, Vicar.  
 .. 3. W<sup>m</sup> Cowling, of Gleadow & Isabell Moore.  
 .. 3. James Holms, of Bramley & Mary Pattison.  
 .. 7. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wriglesworth, of West Ardsley & Eliz : Bowlton, this pa :  
 .. 8. W<sup>m</sup> Hobson, of Hunslet & Esther Watkinson.  
 .. 8. W<sup>m</sup> Horne, of the Parish of Calv<sup>ey</sup> & Sarah Brooke, this Pa :  
 .. 8. Mich<sup>th</sup> Gaines & Anne Knapton, both Town.  
 .. 10. Jn<sup>o</sup> Saymoore, Banke & Martha Darnton  
 .. 13. Adam Clapham, of Hunslet & Mary Fletcher.  
 .. 15. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hutchinson, of Woodhouse & Sarah Dean.  
 .. 20. Jn<sup>o</sup> Mires, pa : of Guseley & Frances Taton.  
 .. 21. Abell Cordingley, of Lydgate & Marg<sup>t</sup> Harrison.  
 .. 21. Nicho : Pawson, of March lane & Debo : Cottan.  
 .. 21. James Jollup, of Woodhouse & Eliz : Atkinson.  
 .. 22. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, pa : of Leadstone & Sarah Abbott, of Banke.  
 .. 22. Rob<sup>t</sup> Nelson, of Market place & Elz : Locksley.  
 .. 22. Tho : Rainforth, of Hunslet & Anne Mathew.  
 .. 23. Jn<sup>o</sup> Knawstubb, of Pudsey, Pa : of Calv<sup>ey</sup> & Mary Nettleton. L.  
 .. 24. Tho : Scalbutt, of Mill hill & Doro : Milner. L.  
 .. 26. Jn<sup>o</sup> Armitage, of Banke & Alice Brown.  
 .. 26. R<sup>d</sup> Jepson, of Medow lane & Grace Winn. L.  
 June 3. Law : Beats', of Hunslet & Marg<sup>t</sup> Stead.  
 .. 4. Tho : Briggs, of Mill hill & Susaña Morris.  
 .. 6. Paul Fountain, of Armley & Sarah Craven.  
 .. 7. James Richardson, of March lane & Eliz : West.  
 .. 7. Tho : Robinson, pa : Guseley & Elz : Blakeburne, this Town.  
 .. 14. Jos : Benton, pa : Wakefield & Elz : Rhodes, of East Ardsley. L.  
 .. 17. Tho : Jackman, of Caw-lane & Elz : Grafton.  
 .. 25. Jn<sup>o</sup> Anderson, of Woodhouse & Mary Ray.  
 .. 26. W<sup>m</sup> Hildridge, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup> & Anne Pickerd.  
 .. 28. Jos : Harrison, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow & Mary Shakleton.  
 July 8. W<sup>m</sup> Carritt, of Headingley & Anne Boulton.  
 .. 10. Jos : Officer & Lidia Peters, both this pa :  
 .. 10. Dan<sup>th</sup> Browne, of Medow lane & Hañah Whauley.  
 .. 10. W<sup>m</sup> Rosindaile, of March lane & Grace Hudson.  
 .. 10. Jn<sup>o</sup> Kidd, of Richmond upon Swaile & Hañah Todd, of Bradford, W<sup>id</sup>ers.  
 .. 14. Jn<sup>o</sup> Fisher, a Soldier & Elmor Gore, pa : S<sup>t</sup> Cuthberts in Yorke.  
 .. 16. Jn<sup>o</sup> Kirkham, of Headingley & Marg<sup>t</sup> Leak.  
 .. 17. James Gowland, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup> & Martha Lindley by Jos : Cookson, Vicar.



1716

- July 18. Jn<sup>o</sup> Powell, of Bramham & Anne Drifill. L.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Bradley, of Boar lane & Martha Teñant.  
 „ 22. James Reasbeck, of Mill hill & Anne Lee.  
 „ 24. Jos : Walker, of Armley & Eliz : Brown. L.  
 „ 26. Jos : Hamshaw, of High Cawsey & Eliz : Chifton. L.  
 „ 26. Antho : Horner, of Woodhouse & Alice Oldridge.  
 „ 27. David Dixon, of y<sup>e</sup> pa : of Almondbury & Doro : Oldham, pa :  
 Hoyland, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Vicar. L.  
 Aug. 1. Adam Hardaker, of Banke & Alice Horne.  
 „ 1. Tho : And<sup>r</sup>son, of Hunslet & Doro : Tinsdaile.  
 „ 5. Jn<sup>o</sup> Poplewell, of Wakefield & Mary Wadkin, this Town.  
 „ 6. Jos : Plows, of Hunslet & Jane Walker.  
 „ 7. Jn<sup>o</sup> Chibchase, of Kirkgate & Jane Longfellow.  
 „ 9. Jn<sup>o</sup> Omfield, of Wortley & Mary Langton, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Vicar.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup> England, of Tadcast<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Plows, this Pa : by M<sup>r</sup> Jos :  
 Cookson, Vicar.  
 „ 15. Jonas Tilletson, of Bramley & Sarah Wat<sup>r</sup>worth, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson,  
 Vicar.  
 „ 16. R<sup>d</sup> Maude, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup> & Martha Pease, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Vicar. L.  
 „ 16. Rob<sup>t</sup> Scaife, of Kirkgate & Mary Backhouse, of Chap<sup>ll</sup> All<sup>r</sup>ton, by  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson, Vicar.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne, of Lydgate & Marg<sup>t</sup> Scott.  
 „ 19. R<sup>d</sup> Dixon, of Mill hill & Hannah Bateman.  
 „ 20. Rob<sup>t</sup> Ball, of Brig<sup>t</sup> & Avarill West<sup>r</sup>man.  
 „ 21. Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, of the Pa : of Halitax & Grace Kirshaw. L.  
 „ 24. Jn<sup>o</sup> Scarbrough, of Armley & Eliz : Langton.  
 „ 29. W<sup>m</sup> Bocock, of Mill hill & Mary Burnell.  
 „ 30. Geo : Midgley, of Lands lane & Mary Thornton.  
 Sept. 3. W<sup>m</sup> Bolland, of Ibsa pits & Judith Bedford.  
 „ 3. Dr Jn<sup>o</sup> Skelton, of Brig<sup>t</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Lodge, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson,  
 Vicar. L.  
 „ 6. Ben : Hassle, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Eliz : Allison.  
 „ 6. Dan<sup>ll</sup> Gaunt, of Holbeck & Rachell Siddall.  
 „ 6. Mich<sup>ll</sup> Mires, of Holbeck & Anne Knapton.  
 „ 12. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Kitchingman, of Hunslet lane & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Calv<sup>r</sup>lev, by M<sup>r</sup>  
 Jos : Cookson, Vicar, at Beeston.  
 „ 23. Geo : Daniell, a Soldier & Eliz : Haigh.  
 „ 25. Charles Needham, a Soldier & Ann Smith.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Dufton, of Woodhouse & Sarah Strickland.  
 „ 29. James Teñant, of Ma[r]ch lane & Sarah Hey.  
 Oct. 2. Antho : Cowper, of March lane & Sarah Gardner.  
 „ 7. Tho : Knowles, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow & Mary Garnitt.  
 „ 9. Rob<sup>t</sup> Speit, of Caw lane & Mary Ray.  
 „ 10. Francis Strickland, pa : Whitkirk & Eliz : Greenwood, this town. L.  
 „ 11. Timothy Grystwick, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup> & Mary Hardisty.  
 „ 11. M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Lodge, of Caw lane & Anne Nottingham, by M<sup>r</sup> R<sup>d</sup> Pollard,  
 Curate of Beeston, at Beeston. L.  
 „ 15. Ben : Chadwick, of Woodhouse & Grace Cave, pa : Otlev. L.  
 „ 18. Tho : Stead, of Hunslet & Hañah Bows<sup>r</sup>. L.  
 „ 22. Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon, pa : Whitkirk & Marg<sup>t</sup> Futh<sup>r</sup>by, this Town.  
 „ 25. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Craven, of Knaresburge & Anna Scott, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup>. L.  
 „ 25. Timo : Seynor, of Mill hill & Eliz : Turkington.  
 „ 28. Tho : Robinson, of Caw-lane & Sarah Guiseley.  
 „ 28. Tho : Seward, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Anne Warwick.  
 „ 28. Jn<sup>o</sup> Garnitt, of Boar lane & Mary Fortan.  
 „ 29. Jn<sup>o</sup> Horner, of Banke & Marg<sup>t</sup> Oldridge.  
 Nov. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Garforth, of Hunslet & Sarah Osburne, by M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Cookson,  
 Vicar.  
 „ 1. Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarkson, of Firrey Bridge & Mary How. L.  
 „ 4. Edward Hargrave, of Holbeck & Eliz : Handley.



1716

- Nov. 5. Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson, of Vicar-lane & Grace Mandeland.  
 .. 5. Abraham Taylor, of Banke & Sarah Fleeming.  
 .. 6. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hancock, of Dranfield & Damaris Parker, of Hanley. L.  
 .. 6. Abraham Barker, of Vicar lane & Hannah Banister.  
 .. 6. Jn<sup>o</sup> Pick<sup>ing</sup>, of Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton & Anne Mires.  
 .. 8. James Fausit, of March lane & Sarah Atthey.  
 .. 8. Tho : Twisleton, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Catherine Watson.  
 .. 11. James Batty, of Woodhouse Carr & Mary Wilson.  
 .. 12. Simon Rhodes, of Woodhouse & Rach<sup>l</sup> Inskip.  
 .. 12. Avera Webster, of Caw lane & Sarah Dunwell.  
 .. 13. Rob<sup>t</sup> Burton, of High Cawsey & Eliz : Webster.  
 .. 13. W<sup>m</sup> Nettleton, of Hunslet & Susana Jackson.  
 .. 14. Jn<sup>o</sup> Marshall, of Black banke & Anne Pearson  
 .. 15. Tho : Walmsley, of Kirg<sup>t</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Woolridge.  
 .. 15. Arthur Varey, of Kirstall & Anne Benton.  
 .. 18. Jn<sup>o</sup> Bailey, of Mill hill & Mary Varley.  
 .. 20. Tho : Teall, of Hunslet & Mary Dawson.  
 .. 21. Tho : Burrill, of Mill hill & Anne Philip.  
 .. 23. Tho : Crabtree, of Holbeck & Mary Bolland.  
 .. 25. James Carr, of Beeston & Eliz : Shearcroft, by M<sup>r</sup> Blancherd, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 25. Tho : Harrison, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow & Anne Dunning, by M<sup>r</sup> Blacherd, Lectur<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 25. Nto : Scott, of Wortley & Mary Starkie, of Tong, mar<sup>r</sup> at Armley. L.  
 .. 27. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wright, of Wortley & Anne Craven.  
 .. 29. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Pease, of Brig<sup>t</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Denison, mar<sup>r</sup> at St Jn<sup>os</sup> Chap<sup>l</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Lodge. L.  
 .. 29. W<sup>m</sup> Cotton, of Crakemars, in the parish of Uttoxiter in the county of Stafford., Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Milner, by M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cookson, Vicar. L.  
 .. 29. Law : Hanson, of Wortley & Mary Glover.  
 Dec. 3. John Clarke, of Holbeck & Mary Lambert.  
 .. 3. Rob<sup>t</sup> Denton, of Kirkgate & Mary Chappell.  
 .. 6. James Spittle, of Hunslet & Mary Batley.  
 .. 6. Edward Forth, of Hunslet & Elmor Walkit.  
 .. 10. Dan<sup>l</sup> Kilburne, of Medow-lane & Isabell Bevington.  
 .. 11. John Wilkinson, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow & Sarah Leeming.  
 .. 13. John Newsome, of Shambles & Mary Milner.  
 .. 21. W<sup>m</sup> Bentley, of Bramley & Elmor Lister.  
 .. 24. James Lambert, of Holbeck & Eliz : Goodlad.  
 .. 24. Barnard Banks, of Wethby & Sarah. . . . L.  
 .. 25. Robert Saint, of Hunslett & Mary Westerman.  
 .. 26. Thomas Bywater, of Hunslett & Isabell Clapham.  
 .. 27. John Fisher, of Holbeck and Esther Henley.  
 .. 27. John Ryder, of Quarry hill & Ldia Walker, of Hunslett, by M<sup>r</sup> Clarke.  
 1716-7  
 Jan. 1. Thomas Ely, of Hunslet, and Anne Evers.  
 .. 6. W<sup>m</sup> Midgley, of Holbeck, and Margaret Overand  
 .. 13. James Golden, of Banke, and Luce Synkinson.  
 .. 23. James Wild, of Vicar lane, and Christiana Cunliff.  
 .. 28. James Billbrough, of Thorner, and Anne Stead.  
 .. 30. Jeremiah Brook, of Holbeck, and Mary Hey.  
 .. 31. Christopher Foxcroft, of Churchy., and Anne Darrand.  
 .. 31. Thomas Scholey, of Lydgate, and Mary Broadbent.  
 Feb. 1. John Whitley, of Banke, and Sarah Shaffton.  
 .. 3. Robert Suttle, a Soldier, and Sarah Briggs.  
 .. 1. Robert Ripley, of Kirkgate, and Anne Oliver, by Jos : Cookson, Vicar.  
 .. 7. Joseph Kendall, of Woodhouse, and Mary Dear.  
 .. 7. Mich<sup>l</sup> Spence, of Quarry hill, and Anne Renton.



1716-7

- Feb. 10. James Perkin, in Ravenstone dale, in y<sup>e</sup> county of Westmoreland,  
and Martha Nettleton, of Pudsey. L.  
 „ 10. Edward Othick, of Wortley, and Mery Bellas.  
 „ 11. Richard Nelson, a Soldier, and Elizabeth West.  
 „ 17. James Falkiner, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Bywater.  
 „ 23. William Moon, of Kirkgate, and Hannah Hudson.  
 „ 25. William Hodgson, of C. allerton, and Sarah Brittan.  
 „ 25. George Burton, of Kirkgate, and Mary Wilkison.  
 „ 26. Sam<sup>l</sup> Denison, of march lane, and Abigaile Wilkinson.  
 „ 27. Peter Renton, of Mill hill, and Sarah Garforth.  
 Mar. 3. John Topham, of Bradford, and Hannah Castle. L.  
 „ 4. John Sharper, of Moortown, and Martha Walmsley.  
 „ 5. Richard Blakeburne, of Holbeck, and Sarah Walker.  
 „ 13. Sampson Fenton, of Hunslett, and Elz : Caddy.  
 „ 14. John Best, of Self, in y<sup>e</sup> par : Hallifax, and Hannah Pollard, pa :  
Barstall. L.  
 „ 24. John Coggill, of Kirkgate, and Mary Atkinson. L.

1717

- Mar. 28. George Bows, of Briggate, and Mary Rayner. L.  
 April 5. George Betham, of Armley, and Susan Watson.  
 „ 21. John Clarkston, of mill hill, and Sarah Denison.  
 „ 21. Richard Craven, of Armley, and Grace Smith.  
 „ 22. William Atkinson, of Callane, and Susana Corbut.  
 „ 22. Richard Powell, of Ellerton, and Elizabeth Hardcastle.  
 „ 22. Thomas Jackson, of Holbeck, and Mary Tempest.  
 „ 22. Thomas Swaile, of Bramley, and Martha Inskip.  
 „ 24. Joseph Brown, of Meadow lane, and Mary Harrison.  
 „ 28. Joseph Marshall, pa : Guisley, and Eliz : Lambert.  
 „ 29. Joseph Poplewell and Anne Simm, of y<sup>s</sup> town.  
 „ 30. John Stephenson, of Woodhouse, and Anne Ward.  
 „ 30. Moses Totty, Woodhouse, and Mary Ward.  
 May 1. Francis Bows, of Hunslett, and Sarah Lambert.  
 „ 1. John Yarforth, of Wortley, and Susanna Watson.  
 „ 2. J<sup>n</sup> Page, of Kirkgate, and Anne Bew.  
 „ 5. John Procter, of mill hill, and Lidia Johnson.  
 „ 9. William Towleson, of Briggate, and Cealia Ray. L.  
 „ 9. [Benja]min Cloudsley, of Briggate, and Anne Stephenson.  
 „ 9. John . . . forth, of Kirkestall, and Mary Morris.  
 „ 10. . . . of Kirkgate, and Dorothy Tayler.  
 „ 14. John . . . of . . . ley, and Martha Bridge, y<sup>s</sup> pa :  
 „ 15. Thomas [? Walker], of Mabgate, and Judith Walker.  
 „ 15. Thomas Simson, of . . . ley, and Elizabeth Illingworth, by M<sup>r</sup>  
Cookson, Vicar.  
 „ 16. Richard Wood, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow, and [blank] Close.  
 „ 21. John Walker, of Northall bridge, and Deborah Hanley.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup> Kitson, of Kirkgate, and Margaret Elsworth.  
 „ 27. Thomas Tomson, of Parke lane, and Mary Tomson.  
 „ 28. Joseph Walker, of Wortley, and Sarah Shadwick.  
 „ 29. Nathaniell Syks, of Hunslett, and Martha Raynar.  
 „ 29. Thomas Long, of Callane, and Mary Boughton.  
 „ 30. Mathew Langscar, of null hill, and Anne Barker.  
 June 2. Timothy Powell, of Timble bridge, and Anne Wallbanke, by M<sup>r</sup>  
Jos : Cookson, Vicar.  
 „ 4. Joseph Earnshaw, of Quarryhill, and Rebecca Jolly.  
 „ 10. William Shearburne, of Hunslet, and Mary Ryder.  
 „ 11. Roger Heald, of Kirkgate, and Eliz : Marshall.  
 „ 12. Thomas Baker, of Woodhouse, and Mary Longfellow.  
 „ 12. John Holdsworth, of Bramley, and Mary Bradley.  
 „ 13. W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, of Kirkgate, and Mary Buck.  
 „ 13. William Todd, of Leathley, and Isobell Chambers, y<sup>s</sup> p<sup>r</sup>.



1717

- Jun. 16. Edward Walker, of Churchyard, and Martha Ellis.  
 .. 16. Joseph Sutton, of Little woodhouse, and Hanna Hardcastle, by  
     Mr Cookson, Vicar.  
 .. 20. William Rainforth, of Kirkgate, and Sarah Gargrave.  
 .. 20. James Aisgill, Briggate, and Alice Gray.  
 .. 23. Sam<sup>l</sup> Greathead, of Beeston, and Esther Atkinson.  
 .. 25. Joseph Atkinson, of Holbeck, and Rosemond Ryder.  
 .. 27. W<sup>m</sup> Shult, of Vicar lane, and Mary Warrenner.  
 .. 30. Joseph Gawcrodger and Sarah Wilkinson, by Mr Lodge.  
 .. 30. John Robinson, of Banke, and Eliz : Turner.  
 July 2. Thomas Dodgson, of Mabgate, and Anne Servant.  
 .. 4. John Winter, of Banke, and Charity Hartley.  
 .. 9. Jonas Wright, of Armley, and Elizabeth Vicars, by Mr Lodge.  
 .. 11. Thomas Westerman, of Kirkgate, and Anne Jackson.  
 .. 14. George Ambler, of Timble bridge, and Anne Richardson.  
 .. 15. Thomas Squire, of Quarryhill, and Mary Smiths, by Mr Lodge.  
 .. 16. David Leadbeater, of Hunslet lane, and Sarah Mitchell.  
 .. 16. Benjamin Hardcastle, of Holbeck, and Eliz : Johnson.  
 .. 17. Popeland Aiske [? Askin], of Brigate, and Anne Smith.  
 .. 17. Daniell Parker, of Bramley, and Mary Slingsby.  
 .. 21. John Wigglesworth, of Kirkgate, and Cryer [*sic*].  
 .. 30. David Collitt, of Farnley, and Sarah Alderson.  
 Aug. 1. Thomas Elsam and Elizabeth Todd, of Hunslet.  
 .. 5. John Smith, of Spring garden, and Anne Roberts.  
 .. 6. John Stables, of Fairburne, and Frances Rushforth.  
 .. 8. John Hawke, de Lindrick, in y<sup>e</sup> county of Nottingham, and Elizabeth  
     Dyson, of Wakefield. L.  
 .. 11. William Outhitt, of Potternewton, and Sarah Strickland.  
 .. 11. Benjamin Meek, of Woodhouse, and Sarah Gelder.  
 .. 20. Alderman Thomas Pease & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sawyer, by Mr Vicar. L.  
 Sept. 2. James Robinson & Elisabeth Sowry.  
 .. 4. Tho : Powell, of Whitechurch & Ann Wilkinson, of Gargreave. L.  
 .. 4. Matthew Prince & Sarah Atkinson, of Chapel Allerton.  
 .. 23. Nathaniel Coats & Sarah Hebden, of Quarry Hill.  
 .. 23. John Needham & Mary Wood, both of this Town.  
 .. 24. Richard Wood & Deborah Ramsden, of Northowram, in Parish of  
     Hallifax. L.  
 .. 24. John Rishforth & Elizabeth Wright, of Hunslet Carr. L.  
 .. 24. John Wyte, of Austrop & Martha Hodgson, of Chapel Allerton.  
 .. 27. Robert Eccles & Dorothy Hardisty, both of this Town.  
 .. Robert Wardrop & Grace Durham, both of this Town.  
 .. 29. George Daniel & Mary Brown, both of Hunslet.  
 Oct. 1. Joshua Rothery & Jane Coates, of Hunslet.  
 .. 6. W<sup>m</sup> Garfell & Mary Smith, both of Hunslet.  
 .. 8. Henry Walker & Margret Walker, of Leeds.  
 .. 14. Alexander Williamson, of Lancaster & Kathar' Smithson, of Leeds.  
 .. 15. Edward Philips & Esther Walker, of Hunslet.  
 .. 16. Francis Weatherhead, of Hunslet & Bridget Rodes, of Leeds.  
 .. 17. Robt Wardrobe & Grace Derrham, of this psh.  
 .. 19. John Dickinson & Mary Flather, both of Wortley.  
 .. 20. Tho : Mickleson & Mary Shore, both of Leeds.  
 .. 22. John Harlow & Jane Fothersgill, both of the psh of Rothwel.  
 .. 27. Benj : Wiggin & Agnes Wild, both of Leeds.  
 .. 27. Matthew Weetman & Hanna Weetman, both of Leeds. Roebuck, Cl.  
 .. 28. R<sup>d</sup> Bridgewater & Elinor Hudson, of Leeds.  
 .. 28. W<sup>m</sup> Waugh & Susanna [*blank*], both of Hunslet.  
 .. 29. Josh. Lamb & Mary Roundhill.  
 .. 29. Will<sup>m</sup> Hobson & Mary Crosby, both of Leeds.  
 .. 30. Benj : Horner & Alice Stead, both of Bank.



1717

- Nov. 3. Leon : Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse & Eliz : Simpson, Holbeck.  
 " 4. W<sup>m</sup> Sykes & Patience Stead, both of Beeston.  
 " 4. John Robinson, of Bramley & Jane Duckett, of Leeds.  
 " 5. Christ : Mason & Mary Cozen, both of Hunslet.  
 " 6. Edw : Bolton & Elnor Wilson, both of Leeds.  
 " 7. Benedict Horsley & Sara Wright, both of Leeds.  
 " 13. W<sup>m</sup> Wainwright & Mercy Fenton. Cookson, Vic.  
 " 14. Joshua Brown & Elinor Walker, Med : lane.  
 " 16. Peter Parkinson & Alice Sharp.  
 " 16. Tim : Fenwick & Alice Walker.  
 " 17. Israel Langcaster, of Hunslet & Mary Anderson, of Leeds.  
 " 19. Miles Newby & Sara Fearnley, both of Leeds.  
 " 26. Mat : Hanson, of ye psh of Whitkirk & Eliz : Darnton, of Leeds.  
 " 26. Tho : Bywater & Phebe Dixon, both of Leeds.  
 " 27. John Wood & Alice Hancock, of ye psh of Birstall.  
 " 28. Tho : Senior & Eliz : Mougham, of Leeds.  
 Dec. 15. Stephen Slater & Eliz : Bedford, both of Leeds.  
 " 10. Joseph Mitchel & Martha Simpson.  
 " 10. John Holsworth & Mary Smith, both of Leeds.  
 " 12. W<sup>m</sup> Rolling & Anne Stainburn, both of Leeds.  
 " 2. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson, psh of Rothwell & Elnor Haythornwhite, of Gariorth.  
 " 2. Ric<sup>d</sup> Cook, psh of Berwick & Sarah Lofthouse, psh of Whitkirk.  
 " 5. Jn<sup>o</sup> Holsworth & Mary Smith, both of Leeds.  
 " 5. Joseph Smith & Martha Simpson, both of Leeds.  
 " 12. W<sup>m</sup> Rolling & Anne Stainborn, both of Leeds.  
 " 18. Jn<sup>o</sup> Reasbeck & Margret [blank], both of Leeds.  
 " 18. Rob<sup>t</sup> Wright & Anne Simpson, both of Holbeck.  
 " 22. John Connyers & Thomasan Gisely, Leeds. R. Cl.  
 " 22. W<sup>m</sup> Armitage, psh of Calverley & Hanna Robinson, Leeds.  
 " 21. John Dickenson & Margret Flather, Wortley.  
 " 23. John Ramsden, Southouram & Ruth Briggs, Leeds.  
 " 26. John Crossly & Sara Patrick, both of Leeds. R. Cl.  
 " 30. Joseph Knowls & Anne Lightfoot, March Lane, Leeds.  
 " 31. Matt : Watson & Lydia Airton, Leeds.  
 " 31. Tho : Gibb, of Stillingfleet & Susanna Roper, Leeds.  
 " 31. Rob<sup>t</sup> Varry, Leeds & Eliz : Bardison, psh of Addle.

1717 8

- Jan. 2. Tho : Holbury & Grace Man, both of Potter Newton.  
 " 8. W<sup>m</sup> Connyers, of Holbeck & Hanna Dobson, Hunslet.  
 " 8. John Leggit, of Kingston super Hull & Jane Cawood, Leeds.  
 " 12. Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen or Allerton & Mary Foster, both of Leeds.  
 " 11. Tho : Parker, of Rothwell & Abig<sup>t</sup> Kitchen.  
 " 19. John Hall & Sara Wood, both of Leeds.  
 " 22. John Hammlton & Eliz : Burras, both of Leeds.  
 " 26. John Newby & Mary Earnshaw, both of Leeds.  
 " 26. Ezekiel Prince, of Kippax & Margret Shaw, of Holbeck.  
 " 27. Joseph Sherwood, of Holbeck & Sara Clark, of Leeds.  
 " 30. Benj : Metcalf, of Hunslet & Lydia Featherstone, of Leeds.  
 Feb. 2. Francis Drake & Rachel Simpson, both of Leeds.  
 " 4. Tho : Faweitt, Tadcaster & Eliz : Asquith.  
 " 11. Josh : Bower & Mary Dickenson, both of this psh.  
 " 17. M<sup>r</sup> John Mullineaux & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Hetsen, Leeds.  
 " 13. Joshua Sparrow & Hanna Dodgson, both of Leeds.  
 " 18. Ric<sup>d</sup> Huntington, of Holbeck & Eliz : Wilson, of Leeds.  
 " 20. M<sup>r</sup> John Dowglas & M<sup>rs</sup> Katharine Irish, both of Leeds.  
 " 21. John Peel & Hanna Settle, both of Bramley. Ro. Cl.  
 " 22. John Whalley & Mary Smith, both of Leeds.  
 " 23. Will<sup>m</sup> Morton & Anne Curr, both of Leeds.  
 " 23. Joseph Dennison & Rebecka Wamman. Ro. Cl.  
 " 24. Tho. Watson & Phebe Autie, Leeds.



1717-8

- Feb. 24. John Catton & Eliz. Wilks, both of Leeds.  
 „ 24. Noah Arthur & Jane Dodgson, both of Leeds.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup> Preston & Alice Savage, both of Weetwood.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, of Rothwell & Eliz. Becket, of Leeds.  
 „ 27. Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, Bramley & Sara Hepworth, of Beeston.  
 Mar. 5. Geo. Brathwaite, of Holbeck & Eliz. Atkinson, of Leeds.  
 „ 7. Geo. Bolton & Eliz. Brown, of Potter Newton.  
 „ 11. M<sup>r</sup> John Carr, Organist & M<sup>rs</sup> Beatrix Buck, both of Leeds. Cook  
 son, Vic.

1718

- Apr. 13. James Finsdal & Anne Rushtorth, Leeds.  
 „ 14. Dan<sup>l</sup> Gilpin & Eliz. Pickard, Chap. Allerton.  
 „ 14. J<sup>n</sup> Sikes, Hunslet & Esther Sharp, Leeds.  
 „ 22. Jacob Clark & Eliz. Lambert, Holbeck.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup> Turpin & Eliz. Wright, Tadcaster.  
 „ 15. J<sup>n</sup> Longfellow & Jane Kighley, Leeds.  
 „ 15. J<sup>n</sup> Liversidge & Jane Ryder, Hunslet.  
 „ 15. Joseph Bingham & Eliz. Greenhow, Leeds.  
 „ 16. Ric<sup>d</sup> Nailor & Mary Squire, Leeds.  
 „ 17. Joseph Roberts & Beatrix Turpin, Leeds.  
 „ 18. W<sup>m</sup> Tyas & Mary Wilson, psh of Rothwell.  
 „ 21. J<sup>n</sup> Marshal & Susanna Cousin, Bramley.  
 „ 21. Tho. Sutchit & Rachel Clarkson, Chap. Allerton.  
 „ 21. J<sup>n</sup> Burley & Dor. Heyden, Leeds.  
 „ 22. Joseph Naylor & Eliz. Wright, Leeds. Co. Vic.  
 „ 22. James Gill & Anne Jaxson, Leeds.  
 „ 27. Will<sup>m</sup> Bywater, Holbeck & Kath. Jaxson, Hunslet.  
 „ 27. Henry Tempest, Hunslet & Martha Pickles, Beeston.  
 „ 28. Tho. Bird & Budget Bolton, Leeds.  
 „ 28. Joseph Armitage & Jane Atkison, Leeds.  
 „ 28. Geo. Lyster, Barwick & Mary Atkison, Leeds.  
 „ 28. John Hodgson & Anne Whittaker, Leeds.  
 „ 29. Ric<sup>d</sup> Hudson, Garforth & Anne Admagel, Leeds.  
 „ 29. Anthony Dale, Swillington & Eliz. Atkison, Leeds.  
 May 6. John Wade, Holbeck & Eliz. Dove, Leeds.  
 „ 6. John Wood & Hanna Man, Hunslet.  
 „ 5. Edmund Brook, Burstal & Anne Webster, Batley. R. Cl.  
 „ 4. Morrel Bane & Dor. Newel, Holbeck.  
 „ 1. John Bellhouse & Mary Coop, Wortley.  
 „ 5. John Reynor, Scolecroft & Jane Tennant, Leeds.  
 „ 6. John Hill & Anne Thornton, Guiseley.  
 „ 7. Rob<sup>t</sup> Rippon & Eliz. Breary, Holbeck.  
 „ 8. Joseph Craven & Eliz. Wood, Leeds.  
 „ 13. William Matthew & Hanna Rothery, Hunslet.  
 „ 15. Ric<sup>d</sup> Murfield & Anne Hawksby, Wortley.  
 „ 18. Will<sup>m</sup> Marshal & Sara Musgrave, Bramley.  
 „ 18. Will<sup>m</sup> Smith & Mary Onlee, Wortley.  
 „ 18. Tho. Blackburn & Charity Arthurs, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 „ 19. Tho. Blackburn, York & Eliz. Cewel, Leeds.  
 „ 20. Tho. Atkison, Leeds & Mary Bnns, Holbeck.  
 „ 20. Sam<sup>l</sup> Cowthera & Martha Kitchen, Leeds.  
 „ 21. John Haugh & Alice Ibetson, Leeds.  
 „ 22. Will<sup>m</sup> Bateson & Sara Armitage, Leeds.  
 „ 27. Tho. Wilson & Mary Watson, Leeds.  
 „ 27. John Miles & Dor. Wade, Leeds.  
 „ 28. Ric<sup>d</sup> Chadwick & Jane Clarkson, W<sup>h</sup>ouse.  
 „ 29. Tho. Barras & Eliz. Nield, Leeds.  
 „ 29. John Wright & [blank] Pypes, Leeds.  
 June 2. Matthew Lacy, Holbeck & Elmor Watson, Hunslet.  
 „ 2. Tho. Cade & Martha Kitchen, Leeds.



1718

- Jun. 30. W<sup>m</sup> Cottlewel & Eliz : Elliard, Leeds.  
 „ 30. John Smith & Christ<sup>r</sup> Wild, Leeds.  
 „ 3. John Peckhill & Debor : Retham, Leeds.  
 „ 5. John Lyster & Susanna Midgley, Leeds.  
 „ 9. Simon Horsman, Leeds & Hanna Orrange, Hunslet.  
 „ 15. Joseph Binnar & Anne Barrit, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 „ 17. Benj : Farrer & Eliz : Pierson, Leeds.  
 „ 22. Daniel Motley & Hanna Powel, Leeds.  
 „ 23. Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, Addle & Eliz : Wright, Bramley.  
 „ 29. Tho : Weddal & Anne Beedal, Leeds.  
 July 1. John Andrews & Frances Swan.  
 „ 1. Joshua Briggs & Elnor Guy, Armley.  
 „ 1. Jerem : Hebodin & Hanna Ripley.  
 „ 3. Sam<sup>l</sup> Leister & Eliz : Park, Beeston.  
 „ 13. Thomas Wigglesworth, p<sup>sh</sup> E. Ardsley & Mart. Murgitroyd.  
 „ 14. John Tebbs and Alice Atkinson, Leeds.  
 „ 12. Francis Whitting, of Bedale & Mary Kitchiman, Leeds.  
 „ 14. Thomas Croatson & Mary Cuthbert.  
 „ 17. Lawrence Boothman & Susann : Bake.  
 „ 17. Jerem : Strickland, p<sup>sh</sup> of Batley & Anne Aulie, Woodchurch.  
 „ 27. Bryan Bradley, p<sup>sh</sup> of Harwood & Eliz : Watsworth.  
 „ 26. Thomas Parkison, p<sup>sh</sup> of Killwick & Sara Fletcher.  
 „ 31. William Dawson, of Thorner & Eliz : Moseley.  
 „ 27. Thomas Pullen & Anne Langscar, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 „ 27. Joseph Reynor & Mary Byfield, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 „ 27. Benj. Dixon & Mary Pyburn, Leeds.  
 „ 20. Antho : Wheatley & Elz : Inman, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 „ 22. Joseph Wood & *blank* Lamerson, p<sup>sh</sup> of Bradford.  
 Aug. 6. Will<sup>m</sup> Acres & Grace Darsey, Holbeck.  
 „ 6. John Jaxson & Rachel Barwick.  
 „ 12. Rob<sup>t</sup> Waddington & Eliz : Saville, Leeds.  
 „ 14. John Atkison & Sara Robison, Holbeck. Ro. Cl.  
 „ 17. Ralph Sykes & Sara Whitehead, Leeds.  
 „ 18. Matthew Watson, Barwick in Elm<sup>t</sup> & Isab<sup>l</sup> Haigh, Leeds.  
 „ 18. Tho : Parker & Anne Pearson, Wortley.  
 „ 26. Rob<sup>t</sup> Clifton & Mary Fishart, Leeds.  
 „ 23. Joseph Dutton & Elz : Kendal, Leeds.  
 „ 28. James Chadwick & Hanna Otty, Wortley.  
 „ 31. Josh : Lawson & Mary Parker, Holbeck.  
 Sept. 6. John Spink & Martha Brier, Leeds.  
 „ 11. Tho : Fieldhouse & Anne Lindley, Busingthorp.  
 „ 11. John Vicars, Keswick, and Hanah Collet.  
 „ 1. Rob<sup>t</sup> Brownridge & Elz : Hobson.  
 „ 7. Peter Staniforth & Mary Crowder, Leeds.  
 „ 14. John Prince & Anne Withers, Ch. Allerton.  
 „ 17. Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden & Anne Bestwick, Leeds.  
 „ 21. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cliff & Anne Mires, of Holbeck.  
 „ 22. Sam<sup>l</sup> Farra & Anne Lunn, Leeds.  
 „ 23. Rob<sup>t</sup> Anderson & Hanna Scarbrough, Armley.  
 „ 29. Edward Hirst & Mary Learby, Leeds.  
 „ 4. Edward Wright & Mary Toppin, Hunslet.  
 Oct. 1. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hewitt, of Garfoith & Faith Galway, Holbeck. Co. Vic.  
 „ 2. John Carter, of Holbeck & Hanna Lupton, Armley.  
 „ 10. Will<sup>m</sup> Kendal, Wakefield & Sara Mitton, Hunslett.  
 „ 10. Will<sup>m</sup> Jones & Eliz : Hobson, Leeds.  
 „ 7. James Foss, of Rotheram & Eliz : Tindel, Knowstrop.  
 „ 29. John Hargrave & Sara Greenwood.  
 „ 29. Will<sup>m</sup> Snel & Martha Craven, Armley.  
 „ 27. Daniel Roberts, Wakefield & Elz : Lawn, Weetwood.  
 „ 19. Jerem : Wilkison & Anne Chapman, Leeds.



## 1718

- Oct. 18. Jeffrey Fothergill & Eliz Raintorth, Leeds.  
 „ 18. William Wright & Anne Waterhouse, Wakefield.  
 „ 19. John Dickenson & Mary Fletcher, Wortley.  
 Nov. 2. Matthew Bignal & Hanna Stockdale, Bramley.  
 „ 2. John Mountain, Bradford & Martha Pullen, Leeds.  
 „ 2. Joseph Middlebrough & Hanna Mitchel, Leeds.  
 „ 1. Rob<sup>t</sup> Surmon & Ruth Tomlison.  
 „ 6. Thomas Hirst and Mary Pickering, Potter Newton.  
 „ 16. Francis Walsh & Hanna Osburn, Hunslet.  
 „ 13. Thomas Tidswell, psh of Addle & Rach<sup>l</sup> Leeds.  
 „ 16. Daniel Bottam, psh of Guiseley & Mary Ingram, Leeds.  
 „ 13. Geo : Poleshart & Christiana Tennant, Mar : lane.  
 „ 9. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hall & Susanna Catton.  
 „ 20. Will<sup>m</sup> Curaton & Sara Sharp, Leeds.  
 „ 17. John Isles & Anne Tillotson, Leeds.  
 „ 15. Lawrence Brown & Mary Brown, Leeds.  
 „ 16. James Williamson & Dor. Overwhart, Leeds.  
 „ 18. John Horner & Martha Thompson, gr. W. house.  
 „ 17. Humphrey Stead & Mary Denton, Armley.  
 „ 16. Moses Siddal & Mary Guy, Armley.  
 „ 10. Rob<sup>t</sup> Prince & Jane Thompson, Shadwel. Ro. Cl.  
 Dec. 4. John Hare & Sara Inskip, Armley.  
 „ 4. John Saxton, of Farnley & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wortley [*sic*].  
 „ 8. John Gleydel & Sara Banks, Hunslet.  
 „ 9. John Hall & Sara Marshal, Bramley.  
 „ 7. Ric<sup>d</sup> Marshal & Alice Addison, Leeds.  
 „ 2. Ric<sup>d</sup> Johnson & Eliz : Cawood, Swillington.  
 „ 18. Rob<sup>t</sup> Adwick & Mary Seal, Beeston. Ro. Cl.  
 „ 12. Joseph Fearnside & Mary Chamlet, Leeds.  
 „ 12. John Dickenson & Martha Flather, Wortley.  
 „ 20. Joseph Bremen & Anne Greaves, Leeds.  
 „ 30. Thomas Brown & Anne Maudsley.

## 1718-19

- Jan. 6. Will<sup>m</sup> Smalpage & Mary Harrison, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 1. Martin Wormwell, Leeds & Sara Wade, Rothwel.  
 „ 20. Will<sup>m</sup> Green, of Thorne & Ma : Walton, Leeds.  
 „ 15. Thomas White and Jane Bernard.  
 „ 27. John Phillip & Sara Baker, Woodhouse.  
 „ 20. Sam<sup>l</sup> Oddie and Marg<sup>t</sup> Neesom, Leeds. Ro. Cl.

## 1719

- Mar. 20. Peter Cloudsley and Sara Ainsley, Leeds.  
 „ 20. Timoth. Lightfoot & Eliz : Colfred, Leeds.  
 „ 30. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hawkins, Tadcaster & Eliz : Higginbotham, Leeds.  
 „ 31. Joshua Ainsworth, Holbeck & Eliz : Wetherhill.  
 April 2. Joseph Wilson & Mary Clayton.  
 „ 4. John Gott, Holbeck & Eliz : Jaxson, Leeds.  
 „ 1. Joshua Noble & Jane Marshal, Leeds.  
 „ 4. John Moor & Mary Askwith, Leeds.  
 „ 7. Ric<sup>d</sup> Hardwick & Jane Williamson, Leeds.  
 „ 20. Charls Todd & [*blank*] Falconer, Leeds.  
 „ 20. Griffin Wright & Mary Hutchinson, Leeds.  
 „ 19. John Fisher and Susan Brown, Leeds.  
 „ 10. John Kirkham & Mehetabel Robison, Headingly.  
 „ 24. Thomas Ramsden and Marg<sup>t</sup> Burnitt, Leeds.  
 „ 24. Rob<sup>t</sup> Wherforth & Sara Whaite, Leeds.  
 „ 26. John Altus & Hanna Simpson, Leeds.  
 „ 30. George Hawkins & Anne Lamb.  
 May 2. Thomas Bartlet & Grace Lupton, Leeds.  
 „ 3. John Walker & Anne Wetherhead.  
 „ 3. John Johnson, Chap. Al' & Jane Hey, Leeds.



1719

- May 5. Mark Varley, of Swillington & Hanna Kitchingman. Ch. All.  
 " 6. John Cave, Armley & Mary Roberts, Leeds.  
 " 6. W<sup>m</sup> Greave & Anne .... forth, of Ch. All.  
 " 19. W<sup>m</sup> Briggs & Grace Garnitt, Leeds.  
 " 19. James Fawcitt & Sara Airton, Leeds.  
 " 20. W<sup>m</sup> Webster, Armley & Anne Menston, p Otley.  
 " 21. Mark Adamson & Rebecca Wooldridge, Leeds.  
 " 20. Joseph Saner & Anne Long, Leeds.  
 " 21. Charls Jaxson & Anne Lambert, Hunslet.  
 " 6. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutley & Eliz : Banes, Leeds.  
 " 28. W<sup>m</sup> Jaxson & Anne Parkinson, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 " 28. John Greave & Ellinor Garnit.  
 " 10. John Cook & Mary Wade, Hunslet. Blanhart, Lect  
 June 14. Caleb Pearson, Hunslet & Mary Rodes.  
 " 2. Tho : Crabtree & Jennet Wood, Bingley.  
 " 16. Tho : Rheme & Sara Ibetson, Leeds.  
 " 2. Sam<sup>l</sup> Knot, p<sup>sh</sup> of Addle & Mary Hudson, Leeds.  
 " 10. John Garforth & Kath. Langstaff.  
 " 19. John Fawcitt, Leeds & Anne Cryer, p<sup>sh</sup> Batley.  
 " 18. Bryan Lister, of Cottingley & Bethia Laster, of Bradford. L.  
 July 10. John Price & Mary Smith, Leeds.  
 " 27. Joseph Dawson & Martha Murra, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 " 27. Andrew Musgrave & Anne Pease, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 " 5. John Hanley, p<sup>sh</sup> Garforth & Mary Simpson, Leeds.  
 " 5. Clement Binns & Hanna Fenton, Leeds.  
 " 5. Jo<sup>n</sup> Nicholson & Anne Guy, Leeds.  
 " 7. Joseph Poplewell & Hanna Johnson, holbeck.  
 " 1. John Greaves & Elmor Garnitt. Ro. Cl.  
 Aug. 24. George Bolton & Eliz : Noble, Leeds.  
 " 24. Sam<sup>l</sup> Casson & Alice Greaves, Leeds.  
 " 23. Jos : Winterburn, Waket. & Eliz : Stanhope, Leeds.  
 " 7. Thomas Stanfield & Phebe Willman.  
 " 29. Jerem : Hepworth & Anne Tennant, Leeds.  
 " 10. Thomas Hardacre & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cooper, p<sup>sh</sup> Leeds.  
 " 12. James Wiring & Eliz : Stubbs, p<sup>sh</sup> Leeds.  
 " 11. John Robison & Hanna Casson.  
 " 30. John Kitching & Elz : Wilson.  
 " 16. John Etherington & Mary Appleby, Farnley.  
 " 17. John Wilson & Hanna Standerdale, Beeston.  
 " 25. Ric<sup>d</sup> Sykes & Mary Dover, Leeds.  
 " 25. Josh : Langscar & Susanna Horn.  
 " 25. Benj : Whitwham & Anne Holyday.  
 " 26. Sam<sup>l</sup> Warrenner & Hanna Greave.  
 " 27. Benj : Shires & Sara Mitchel.  
 Sep. 10. Will<sup>m</sup> Arthington & Sara Bedtord, Leeds. L.  
 " 10. Matthias Bryan & Jane Emmerson, Leeds.  
 " 15. Rob<sup>t</sup> Watson & Hanna Ackroyd, Wortley.  
 " 15. W<sup>m</sup> Cooper & Jane Naylor, Bank.  
 " 15. Tho : Banes & Alice Naylor, Bank. L.  
 " 17. James Hudson, Leeds & Anne Salmon, Swillington.  
 " 21. John Harrison & Mary Harper, Leeds. Ro. Cl.  
 " 24. Tho : Servant & Anne Barker, Leeds.  
 " 28. W<sup>m</sup> Blackburn & Mary Smith, Leeds.  
 " 28. Sam<sup>l</sup> Foe, of Walton & Eliz : Harrison, of Thorne. L.  
 " 20. Timothy Alderson, of Holbeck & Lydia Tompson.  
 " 29. John Dyson & Grace Hill, Leeds.  
 " 29. Geo : Brook & Mary Pollard, park lane.  
 " 7. Benj : Roberts & Hanna Harrison, p<sup>sh</sup> Leeds.  
 " 6. Tho : Burik & Anne Robison, Leeds.  
 " 17. Tho : Bams & Alice Briggs, Hunslett. L.



## 1719

- Sep. 28. Sam<sup>l</sup> Foe, of Walton & Eliz : Harrison, Thorne, L.  
 Oct. 26. Tho : Whittaker & Anne Rheme.  
 „ 26. Henry Rodley & Mary Fielding, Holbeck.  
 „ 27. John Moor & Mary Tolson, Leeds.  
 „ 29. John Wilson, p of Leeds & Eliz : Longley, psh Abberford.  
 „ 29. Will<sup>m</sup> Fish, of Halton & Mary England : Colcoates. Co. Vic. L.  
 Nov. 26. Austin Turnstal & Mary Mires, Leeds.  
 „ 16. John Sugden & Mary Hutchinson, Armley.  
 „ 13. Joseph Hartly, psh Calverley & Ellen Reynor : Leeds.  
 „ 4. Joseph Gariorth & Bridget Scot, of Farnley.  
 „ 5. Joseph Hawksworth & Mary Springinly.  
 „ 7. John Wilson & Susanna Overing.  
 „ 8. John Burril & [blank] Brathwaite.  
 Dec. 25. W<sup>m</sup> Spaldin & Alice Wrigglesworth.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Rosilton & Eliz : Mitchel, Leeds.  
 „ 1. Tho : Rayston, of Harwood & Hanna Holms, de Wi . . L.

## 1719-20

- Jan. 6. Joseph Hill & Sara Langcaster.  
 „ 6. Chr : Crackenthorp & Mary Thompson.  
 „ 13. Jacob Weddel & Mary Chambers.  
 „ 17. Ric<sup>d</sup> Strodler & Eliz : Lund, Holbeck.  
 „ 17. John Barras, Holbeck & Mary Brear.  
 „ 1. Joseph Lazenby & Sara Welsh, Leeds.  
 „ 11. Tho : Popplewell & Eliz : Morrel, Leeds.  
 „ 31. Walter Perry & Eliz : Perry, Leeds.  
 „ 31. Will<sup>m</sup> Shadforth & Susan Stephenson.  
 „ 21. Giles Thompson & Hanna Scholes.  
 „ 10. Joseph Broadbelt, Leeds psh & Mercy Maule.  
 „ 13. Joshua Dixon & Eliz : Nursey, Burstal. L.  
 Feb. 2. Jos : Hutton & Sara Harrison, Leeds.  
 „ 2. Dan. Leggatt & Dor : Dove.  
 „ 4. Tho : Baxter, psh Bardsey & Mary Musgrave.  
 „ 10. Sam<sup>l</sup> Beeston & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wood.  
 „ 11. John Sanderson & Sara Farra, Bramley.  
 „ 6. Geo. Frankland & Jane Cottam, Leeds.  
 „ 24. Tho. Nicolson & Eliz : Kitson.  
 „ 24. Tho. Smith & Sara Thompson, Hunslet. Co. Vic.  
 „ 25. James Richardson & Mag<sup>d</sup> Reynold.  
 „ 28. God<sup>t</sup> Tyers & Mary Watson, Woodhouse.  
 „ 28. Tho : Watson & Anne Greaves, Leeds.  
 „ 28. Chr : Hetsen & Mary Farrand, Leeds.  
 „ 20. Josh : Gilpin, psh Calverly & Anne Craven, psh Leeds.  
 „ 29. Jonat : Squire and [blank] Ellison, Leeds.  
 „ 6. Geo<sup>t</sup> Frankland & Jane Cottam, Leeds. L.  
 „ 27. Rob<sup>t</sup> Moor, Leeds & Migail Armitage, Cassley. L.  
 „ 23. Tho : Smith & Sara Tompson, Hunslet. L.

## 1720

- Apr. 17. James Jackson & Eliz. Brown, Leeds.  
 „ 17. James Metcalt & Mary Butroyd, Leeds.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup> Greenwood, psh Doncaster & Judith Mawhood, Leeds.  
 „ 27. John Knowls & Esther Deacon.  
 „ 27. Abraham Wright & Hanna Ryder.  
 „ 18. Will<sup>m</sup> Lyster, Chap. Allerton & Eleanor Clayton.  
 „ 19. John Sudon & Anne Prince, of Leeds.  
 „ 19. Henry Shann & Jane Slater, of Leeds.  
 May 15. John Sudon & Anne Prince, Leeds.  
 „ 18. Peter Hudele & Mary Hawksby.  
 „ 15. Percival Thwaites & Mary Waterson, Leeds.  
 „ 6. Joseph Cawthrey, psh of Spotford & Eliz : Langley, psh Leeds.  
 „ 19. Rob<sup>t</sup> Anderson & Esther Wood.



# MARRIAGES.

299

1720

- May 4. Ric<sup>d</sup> Cook & Anne Ainsley, Leeds.  
 „ 7. John Wade & Anne Thornhil, Headingley.  
 „ 29. John Slingsby & Hanna Smith, Leeds.  
 „ 29. Thomas Thomlinson & Anne Elliot, Leeds.  
 „ 26. William Darrant & Mary Simpson, Leeds.  
 June 6. James Chambers & Jane Jefferson.  
 „ 12. Ric<sup>d</sup> Richardson & Grace Reynord, Leeds.  
 „ 14. Thomas Bramley & Hellen [blank], Leeds.  
 „ 21. John Flockton & Margret Mann. M<sup>r</sup> Ro.  
 „ 30. Joseph Elhs & Susanna Burland.  
 „ 30. John Syddel & Mary Robison, Holbeck.  
 „ 29. James Tinsdal & Mary Bramhal.  
 „ 23. Chris: Bromhead & Eliz: White, Leeds.  
 „ 23. John Taylor & Mary Jennings, Leeds.  
 July 4. John Toppin & Eliz: Nelson, Leeds.  
 „ 10. W<sup>m</sup> Bickerdike & Hanna Calverley, Leeds. C. Vic.  
 „ 7. Tho: Askew & Agnes Middleton, Kirby Lonsdale.  
 „ 13. David Stead & Mary Sucksmith, Leeds.  
 „ 14. Squire Pilkinton & Mary Kilburn, Leeds.  
 „ 26. John Sowden & Hanna Scott, Leeds.  
 Aug. 4. George Robison, Hunslet & Hanna Bullough, Leeds.  
 „ 4. Rob<sup>t</sup> Baxter & Agnes Hardcastle, Leeds.  
 „ 23. Benj: Hopton & Dor: Williamson, Leeds.  
 „ 28. James Sutcliff & Marg<sup>t</sup> Brown, Leeds.  
 „ 30. John Harrison & Mary Clifton.  
 „ 30. Thomas Lambert & Hanna Hargrave, Hunslet.  
 „ 24. Chris: Dawson & Eliz: Langstaff, Leeds.  
 „ 14. Thomas Horner & Rebecca Ripley, Holbeck.  
 Sep. 18. W<sup>m</sup> Wood & Martha Broadbent, Beeston.  
 „ 22. John Beckwith & Cath: Plows, Leeds.  
 „ 22. John Crosgil & Jane Waddington, Leeds. L.  
 „ 16. Chris: Powel & Jane Bradley, Otley. L. C. Vic.  
 „ 13. Chris: Powel, Bramham & Elean: Eamondson, Leeds. L. C. Vic.  
 Oct. 1. John Watson, Hunslet & Jane Wales, Holbeck.  
 „ 4. John Cupid & Sara Ryder, Leeds.  
 „ 4. W<sup>m</sup> Paley & Marg<sup>t</sup> Lacey, Leeds.  
 „ 12. Tho: Marshal & Hanna Glover, Farnley.  
 „ 12. Tho: Greenwood & Mary Barker, Weetwood.  
 „ 18. Geo: Cryer & Elz: Colhoun, Potternewton.  
 „ 20. Jacob Stubbs & Anne Hollyday, Leeds.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup> Senior: Beeston & Debor: Kent, Leeds.  
 „ 30. Tho: Strother, psh of Otley & Sara Cooper, psh Guisley. L.  
 Nov. 14. Joseph Dixon & Sarah Smith, Bramley.  
 „ 14. Will<sup>m</sup> Holdsworth & Marg<sup>t</sup> Coldcall, Leeds.  
 „ 15. Thomas Hudson & Mary Simpson, Kerkstal.  
 „ 15. Matthew Coats, psh Barwick & Myriam Harland.  
 „ 23. Joshua Langscar & Marg<sup>t</sup> Blanch, Leeds.  
 „ 29. John Perkins & Priscilla Osburn, Leeds.  
 „ 28. Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson & Sara Walker, Hunslet.  
 „ 30. Abednego Verity & Frances Allot.  
 „ 22. George Huit, psh Garforth & Mary Morley, Chap. Allerton.  
 Dec. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Atkison & Mary Harrison, Woodhouse.  
 „ 1. Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster & Eliz: Dickeson, Leeds.  
 „ 5. Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierson & Mary Bloomer, Armley.  
 „ 13. Jn<sup>o</sup> Reynold & Mary Long.  
 „ 13. Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith & Mary Gylan, Armley.  
 „ 14. Jn<sup>o</sup> Burton & Anne Flecher, Leeds.  
 „ 28. Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson & Elinor Simpson.  
 „ 19. Jn<sup>o</sup> Walton & Martha Willesay.  
 „ 3. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, Hunslet & Hellen [blank].



1720

- Dec. 22. Mr George Benson & Mrs Hanna Clifton, Pontefract. L. C. Vic.  
 .. 26. John Milner & Eliz Exley, Leeds.  
 .. 26. Wm Blades & Hanna Stock, Otley. L.

1720 1

- Jan. 5. Ald Jer : Barstow & Mrs Cath : Foxcroft. L: C. Vic.  
 .. 12. Tho : Butterfield & Marg<sup>t</sup> Taylor, Leeds.  
 .. 23. David Crosshill, Holbeck & Hanna Mathew, Huns:  
 .. 24. James Naylor, Ardsley & Mary Richardson, Osset.  
 .. 30. Wm Leek & Mary Roebuck, Leeds.  
 .. 19. Isaac Taylor & Hellen Ambler.  
 Feb. 2. Timothy Crosfield : Armley & Sara Smith, Wakef: Co. Vic.  
 .. 6. John Dawson & Mary Bradford, Leeds.  
 .. 20. Sam<sup>l</sup> Slingsby & Rachel Chff, psh Leeds.  
 .. 20. Wm Parkison & Mary Wilkison, Hunslet.  
 .. 20. Job Dunderdill & Susan : Ilkingtonworth.  
 .. 17. Josh : Dickenson & Jane Wike.  
 .. 2. Benj : Collison & Mary Chapman.  
 .. 5. Tho : Ellis & Eliz : Bolton, Leeds.  
 .. 7. John Fossard & Elinor Kay.  
 .. 7. Tho : Chapman & Sara Ripley.  
 .. 14. John Newport & Mary Grey, Leeds.  
 .. 20. John Littlewood & Mary Walker, Armley.  
 .. 21. John Waud & Alice Foster, psh Wakefield. C.V.  
 .. 20. Wm Kilburn, Leeds & Eliz : Walker.  
 .. 21. Joseph Walsh & Cath : Brown, Leeds.  
 .. 21. Tho : Gott & Mary Brotherton, Holbeck.  
 .. 21. Wm Darnbrough & Martha Smith, Bramley.  
 Mar. 12. Wm Fenton, Hunslet & Alice Hodgson, of Armley. L. C. Vic.

1721

- Apr. 7. James White, a soldier & Anne Fish.  
 .. 20. Wm Spence & Elnor Morris, Bramley.  
 .. 17. Abram Watson & Anne Young, Holbeck.  
 .. 13. Benj : Brown & Elnor Carr, Leeds.  
 .. 11. Tho : Heblm & Sara Collet, Leeds.  
 .. 10. Ric<sup>d</sup> Webster & Eliz : Rheme.  
 .. 20. John Gott & Eliz : Brunton.  
 .. 21. Jm<sup>o</sup> Stones : Brotherton & Marg<sup>t</sup> Gelder, Leeds. L. C. Vic.  
 .. 12. Mr W<sup>m</sup> Cunliff & Mrs Jane Pickersgil, Leeds. L. C. Vic.  
 .. 6. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hewit, Wakefield & Phebe Terry, Dewsbury. L. C. Vic.  
 .. 10. Mr Francis Saul & Mrs Sara Kellam, Leeds. L.  
 May 3. Tho : Brown, Holbeck & Jane Fairburn or Farnham.  
 .. 3. John Gleadhow & Rachel Wade.  
 .. 8. John Blackburn & Sara Murfield.  
 .. 8. John Wood & Eliz : Fearn.  
 .. 9. Joseph Newil & Mary Chester.  
 .. 6. Tho : Swales & Anne Bruns, Bramley.  
 .. 10. Tho : Thompson & Anne Lazenby.  
 .. 7. Henry Wright & Izabel Cloudsley.  
 .. 7. John Walker & Mary Stephenson.  
 .. 23. Henry Femans & Anne Taylor.  
 .. 23. Matt : Denison & Jane Walker, W'house.  
 .. 10. John Lamb & Grace Burul, Leeds. C. Vic.  
 .. 20. Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittaker & Sara Calverley.  
 .. 24. John Ellis & Elnor Pearson.  
 .. 24. John Dixon & Dorothy Lambert, Leeds.

(1) She was the daughter of William Clifton, of Houghton, near Pontefract, glass manufacturer, by Susanna, daughter of John Pyemond, of Heath, near Wakefield. William Clifton acquired a good property, and built a fine house on the horse fair at Pontefract, where he died about 1724. (*Hunters & Antiquary Magazine* containing p. 411.) She was probably the "Hannah Clifton 17 4" inscribed on a sampler, particulars of which are given in *Notes and Queries*, 5th Series, iii, p. 473.



1721

- May 24. Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker & Alice Moor.  
 .. 24. Chris : Hartley & Mary Ryder, Leeds.  
 .. 29. James Conyers & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wilson, Leeds.  
 .. 29. Tho : Heb<sup>d</sup>lin & Eliz : Esherwood, Beeston.  
 June 1. John Metcalt, p<sup>sh</sup> of Methley & Susan Adhual, Leeds.  
 .. 5. Tho : Settle, of Wortley & Sara Ewand, Farnley.  
 .. 6. Abra : Ryder, Ch. Allerton & Sara Smith, Hunslet.  
 .. 6. Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddie & Sara Cook, of Leeds.  
 .. 7. Joseph Towlson & Mercy Garnit, Morley.  
 .. 13. Jerem : Leetham & Eliz : Stead, p<sup>sh</sup> Harwood.  
 .. 13. W<sup>m</sup> Cliff & Lettice Clark, Leeds.  
 .. 15. Tho : Watson & Anne Booth.  
 .. 20. Mic : Gravely & Anne Gravely, Halton. L.  
 .. 29. Jn<sup>o</sup> Burrell & Alice Horner, Leeds.  
 .. 29. W<sup>m</sup> Hall & Hanna Denton, Woodh. hill.  
 July 13. Joseph Aspdin & Eliz : Hopkison, Leeds.  
 .. 13. Tho : Lee & Susan Williamson.  
 .. 12. Mic : Craven & Hanna Ellis, Bramley.  
 .. 23. Abra. Smith & Mary Goodlad.  
 .. 31. John Bryanor & Mary Stoner.  
 .. 30. Sam<sup>l</sup> Beeston & Anne Smith.  
 .. 30. W<sup>m</sup> Thompson & Anne Nettleton.  
 .. 29. James Wiggins, Thorner & Anne Harrison, Leeds.  
 .. 17. Joseph Thorp & Anne Whittaker.  
 .. 18. Greg : Jackman & Eliz : Butroyd.  
 .. 24. Sam<sup>l</sup> Parker, p<sup>sh</sup> Rothwel & Eliz Wilkison.  
 .. 25. John Leemin & Elinor Huston.  
 .. 25. Joseph Lambert & Mary Wilkison, Hunslet.  
 .. 28. Sam<sup>l</sup> Pearson & Sara Fawcitt, Leeds.  
 Aug. 1. Tho : Bramley & Dor : Brown, Leeds.  
 .. 3. Tho : Firth & Sara Robertshaw, Leeds.  
 .. 10. Isaac Smith & Mary Ware, Leeds.  
 .. 10. Dan<sup>l</sup> Nums & Sara Farra, Leeds.  
 .. 13. Tho : Stocks & Rachel Ainsworth.  
 .. 20. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wood & Faith Mason.  
 .. 20. Abraham Fogget & Mary Brown, Leeds. [An insertion.]  
 .. 21. Jos<sup>a</sup> Brook & Sara Frowston.  
 .. 24. Ric<sup>d</sup> Sanderson & Eliz : Robison.  
 .. 27. Jn<sup>o</sup> Netherwood & Elinor Hicks.  
 .. 29. Tho : Lowden & Mary Long.  
 Sept. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Loggins & Hanna Cook.  
 .. 7. W<sup>m</sup> Smith, p<sup>sh</sup> Calverley & Frances Wrigglesworth, p<sup>sh</sup> Leeds.  
 .. 11. John Gill & Mercy Robison.  
 .. 21. W<sup>m</sup> Lucas & Sara Beck, Woodhouse.  
 .. 23. Ric<sup>d</sup> Higson, Holbeck & Anne [blank], of Wortley  
 .. 28. Tho : Lambert & Sara Moor, Leeds.  
 .. 28. Jos<sup>a</sup> Balmer & Mary Whitehead.  
 .. 28. W<sup>m</sup> Wood & Ruth Ellerton, Leeds.  
 .. 28. Tho : Jefferson & Eliz : Johnson, Leeds. L.  
 Oct. 2. Jn<sup>o</sup> Blackburn & Eliz : Drury, Potternewton.  
 .. 10. Tho : Wildsmith & Eliz : Teal, Leeds.  
 .. 12. Leon<sup>d</sup> Spence & Eliz : Coldeall.  
 .. 25. Joseph Brown & Eliz : Stilling, Leeds.  
 .. 21. John Speed & Mary Casson, Rothwel. L. Ro. Cl.  
 .. 24. John Spencer & Hanna Walker, Holbeck.  
 .. 25. Rob<sup>t</sup> Marshal, Hutton Cranswick & Hanna Walker, Leeds. L. C.Vic.  
 .. 30. W<sup>m</sup> Pullen, p<sup>sh</sup> of Bardsey & Hanna Watson, of Thorner.  
 .. 31. Obed. Grayson & Grace Smith, Leeds.  
 .. 30. Will<sup>m</sup> Lake, p<sup>sh</sup> of Leeds & Eliz : Catton, p<sup>sh</sup> of Kippax.  
 .. 30. John Wilson & Sara Wright, Armley.



1721

- Nov. 6. Isaac Waterworth & Mary Hingworth, Farnley.  
 „ 7. W<sup>m</sup> Sowry & Mary Isles, Wortley.  
 „ 6. Tho Beeston & Anne Lambert, Hunslet. L.  
 „ 4. Jn<sup>n</sup> Holmes, ph of Rothwel & Eliz : Vary, p<sup>sh</sup> Leeds.  
 „ 13. Jn<sup>n</sup> Gregson & Mary Barras, Leeds.  
 „ 16. Joseph Halmshaw & Sara Stephenson, Leeds.  
 „ 19. John Binns & Alice Hardacre, Leeds.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Wilkison & Mary Coats, Chap. Al.  
 „ 11. Nehem. Chapman & Alice Tomlison, Leeds.  
 „ 22. Joseph Sutcliffe, Wortley & Mary Smith, Holbeck. R. Cl.  
 „ 22. Stephen Smalpage & Mary Robison, Leeds.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Haughton & Sara Thackera, Leeds.  
 „ 21. Tho : Scatchyard & Mary Leeds.  
 „ 21. John Pickering & Anne Thackera.  
 „ 28. Henry Northal & Elinor Shepherd.  
 Dec. 4. W<sup>m</sup> Jaxson & Mary Powel, Leeds.  
 „ 5. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheatecroft & Mary Walker, Leeds.  
 „ 5. George Wharldon & Mary Walker, Leeds.  
 „ 10. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Cookson & M<sup>rs</sup> Mercy Askwith, Leeds. Co. Vic.  
 „ 17. John Simpson & Eliz : Cordingley.  
 „ 19. David Leach, of Riddleston, p<sup>sh</sup> of Bingley & Rachel Fenton, Hunslet. Paley.  
 „ 19. Peter Prince, of Holbeck & Mary Lambert.  
 „ 19. John Priestly, Bursdal & Phoebe Webster, Leeds. L.  
 „ 25. John Bays & Mercy Servant, Leeds.  
 „ Joseph Radford, p<sup>sh</sup> Pontefract & Ruth Northouse.  
 „ 27. James Brown & Jane Gutherick.  
 1721-2  
 Jan. 14. George Pawson & Magdalen Thoresby.  
 „ 15. George Hopperton & Hanna Hemingway. R. Cl.  
 „ 17. M<sup>r</sup> Chris : Sanderson, Bramham & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wreaks, Leeds. L. C. Vic.  
 „ 18. Thomas Fearnley & Eliz : Procter, Leeds.  
 „ 20. Joseph Hey & Eliz : Parker, Leeds.  
 „ 21. Joseph Bacchus & Hanna Wilks.  
 „ 24. Joseph Oley, p<sup>sh</sup> of Rugby & Sara Green, of Normanton. L. R. Cl.  
 „ 25. John Moxon & Catharine Thompson.  
 „ 27. John Parker & Lydia Ash, Leeds.  
 „ 27. Chris. Bacchus & Marg<sup>t</sup> Rothwel, Leeds.  
 „ 25. Abra : Scott & Frances Denton, Woodhouse.  
 „ 28. Tho. Smith & Hanna Orange, Leeds. R. Cl.  
 „ Ric<sup>d</sup> Snow & Alice Howorth, Leeds.  
 „ 27. David Cook & Mary Amsley, Leeds.  
 „ 30. Joseph Webster & Mary Holyday. C. Vic.  
 „ 31. Tho. Clapham and M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Towler. C. Vic.  
 „ 31. Joseph Moor & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wilkison, Leeds. C. Vic.  
 Feb. 5. W<sup>m</sup> Woodhouse & Jane Harrison, of Newland. L.  
 „ 4. Sam<sup>l</sup> Oldridge & Mary Brown, Hunslet.  
 „ 4. John Bland & Eliz : Brownridge.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup> Wright & Hanna Wales, Holbeck.  
 „ 4. W<sup>m</sup> Middleton & Anne Mount, Leeds.  
 „ 6. Jn<sup>n</sup> Cawood & Mary Cawood, Holbeck.  
 „ 6. James Parish & Mary Powell, Bramley.  
 „ 6. Jn<sup>n</sup> Thorp, Holbeck & Mary Story, Wortley.  
 Mar. 23. John Burrow & Sara Croft, Holbeck.  
 „ 23. John Cocker and Anne Burch.  
 „ 23. John Butroyd & Eliz : Parkison, Leeds.  
 „ 23. Tho : Sunderland & Anne Johnson, Leeds.

(1) Christopher Sanderson, son of Cuthbert Sanderson, of Eggleson, co. Durham, armiger, Queen's Coll., Oxford; m. m. 1. 1. May, 1677, aged 15; perhaps vicar of Bramham. (Foster's *Leeds, Oxon*)



## BURIALS.

Burials, March, 1713.

25. A Daughter of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Chipping, of meadow lane.
25. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Stead, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.
27. A Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Simpson, of Shambles.
29. John, son of John Chapman, of Boar lane.
29. Sara, Dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Middleton, of Vicar lane.
30. A Daughter of Mr Major Wilson, of mill hill.
31. A Child of Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Barnard, of New street.

Burials, April, 1713.

1. Dinah, wife of Geo : Dodgsons, of meadow lane, in Child bed.
3. Antho : Hepworth, of Callane.
9. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of R<sup>d</sup> Schofield, of Shambles.
12. Charles Coulson, of Bridge end.
13. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Joseph Hunter, of mill hill.
14. A Daughter of Francis Halliday, of Kirkgate.
16. Alice, Daughter of Thomas Whitley, of march lane.
17. John, son of John Norfolke, of Quarry hill.
17. Mary Dunn, of Millhill <sup>^</sup>.
20. Mary, wife of James Wild, of Newchapell.
22. Anne, wife of John Atkinson, of Briggate.
22. Jane Brearcliff, of Kirkgate, spinster.
22. Mary, Dau : of Eben. Snawden, of Black Banke.
24. Hannah, wife of Abram Fearn, of Quarry hill.
25. W<sup>m</sup> Nevile, of Holbeck, Esqu<sup>r</sup>, Dy'd at Dr Skeltons, of Briggate.
27. Wife of Mr Solomon Pollard, of Briggate.

*[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin.]*

- May 1. John Moore, of Callane .
1. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Milner, of March lane, Roman Catholick.
  4. A Crysom of Sam<sup>l</sup> Powells, of march lane.
  5. Robert, son of Miles Lolly, of Crosgreen.
  7. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of Callane.
  8. Grace, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Oxley, of Woodhouse.
  8. Jere, son of Jere : Farrah, of Crosgreen.
  10. Mary, wife of Adam Barran, of Callane.
  11. A Child of Geo : Wrights, of Shambles.
  12. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Topham, of Vicar lane.
- The 12 Instant peace was P<sup>r</sup>claim'd.
14. John Hardy, of meadow lane .
  15. Mr<sup>s</sup> Pinkney, of Briggate.
  17. Son of James Balmer, of Millhill.
  17. Joseph, son of Nathan Croft, of Holbeck.
  18. Isaac, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gill, of Vicar lane .
  19. W<sup>m</sup> Pace, of Briggate. This man it's said being a Taylor was so frighted with the Crack of A pistoll y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Instant that he dy'd 18<sup>th</sup> Inst.
  20. Jos : son of Tho : Coldcall, of Shambles.
  23. Nto., Son of Robert Chiton, of Churchyard.
  24. John Todd, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Briggate.
  25. Dan<sup>l</sup>, son of Jos : King, of Kirkgate.
  28. Dorg : Dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Story, of mill hill.

(1) High Sheriff of York-shire, 1711. Married Bridget, daughter of Walter Calverley and wife of John Ramsden. He died *s.p.* See pedigree, *Thoresby's Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 114.



1713

- May 28. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowper, of Sympson told.  
 „ 28. John, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jackson, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 31. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Armitstead, of mill hill.  
 June 1. Richard, son of Nicholas Pawson, of march lane.  
 „ 3. Mary, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Daniell, of Briggate.  
 „ 4. Tho<sup>t</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bentley, of Briggate.  
 „ 5. Eliz<sup>z</sup> Harrison, of meadow lane.  
 „ 7. Ralph Midgley, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 8. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Jackson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 10. Eliz<sup>z</sup> : Dau<sup>g</sup> : of Wid<sup>o</sup> Robinsons, of Vicar lane >.  
 „ 10. Eliz<sup>z</sup> : Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Croskills, of Simpson Fold.  
 „ 13. Hannah Clarke, of mabgate.  
 „ 15. Jane, dau<sup>g</sup> : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Todd, late of Briggate.  
 „ 15. Francis, son of Wid<sup>o</sup> Jefferson, of Banke.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup> Brown, of Holbeck.  
 „ 16. Two children of Philipsons *[sic]*, Cauls.  
 „ 17. James Knowles, Aprentice to Ed<sup>l</sup> Hallday, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 18. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Arthur Murkill, of Low Briggate.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Clifton, of march lane.  
 „ 19. Mary Lambert, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 21. A son of Ed<sup>l</sup> Fleemings, of Shambles.  
 „ 22. Doro<sup>t</sup> : Beoment, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 22. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Smith, of Parke lane.  
 „ 23. Richard Bolland, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 23. A son of James Tomsons, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 24. John, son of Ehja Kay, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 27. Ben<sup>l</sup> Atkinson, of Alwoodley, dy'd in Tenters.  
     Memorandum y<sup>t</sup> upon y<sup>e</sup> 27 Instant about  $\frac{1}{2}$  an hour after  
     In y<sup>e</sup> Even was y<sup>e</sup> Greatest Show<sup>r</sup> of Haile y<sup>t</sup> ever was at y<sup>e</sup>  
     Season in y<sup>e</sup> memory of man.  
 July 2. Elnor, Dau<sup>g</sup> : of Tho<sup>t</sup> Show<sup>rs</sup>, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 3. Mary, Dau<sup>g</sup> : of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Varey, of Briggate.  
 „ 5. Mary, wife of John Banks, of Bramley, this woman was seen to  
     Laugh & Cry and dead in  $\frac{1}{2}$  an hour.  
 „ 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Scholey, of Hunsett lane.  
 „ 6. Eliz<sup>z</sup> : Dau<sup>g</sup> : of Jona<sup>l</sup> Appleyard, of March lane.  
 „ 8. Esther, Dau<sup>g</sup> : of R<sup>d</sup> Wright, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 8. A Crysome of Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddie, of Shambles.  
 „ 12. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Mark Wright, of march lane.  
 „ 13. A Child of Moses Tottye of Woodhouse.  
 „ 16. Mary, wite of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 20. Tho<sup>t</sup> son of John Walker, of Boar lane ; this boy was drown'd.  
 „ 21. John Hardecastle, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 21. John Croft, of Millhill.  
 „ 26. James, son of John Servant, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 27. Sarah Atkinson, of Thorns.  
 „ 27. Ellis, son of Ellis Cotton, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 28. Anne, Dau<sup>g</sup> : of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, of meadow lane.  
 „ 29. Eliz<sup>z</sup> : Dau<sup>g</sup> : of Ben<sup>l</sup> Shepherd, of meadow lane.  
 „ 31. James, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Newport, of Briggate.  
 Aug. 1. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Foster, of Newchapell. Q.M.  
 „ 3. Henry Iveson, of Black Banke, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Q.M.  
 „ 5. A Dau<sup>g</sup> : of Tho<sup>t</sup> Wood, of Shambles.  
 „ 5. Anne, Dau<sup>g</sup> : of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, of meadow lane, deceased.  
 „ 10. Eliz<sup>z</sup> : Dau<sup>g</sup> : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson, und<sup>r</sup> callbrow.  
 „ 12. Abigail Scholey, beyond bridge, Spinster.  
 „ 12. Grace, dau<sup>g</sup> : of Tho<sup>t</sup> Beomant, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 13. Dau<sup>g</sup> : of Mathew Langster, of Callame, Slaine by y<sup>e</sup> whirly.  
 „ 16. Rob<sup>t</sup> Procter, of marktett place.



1713

- Aug. 20. Wife of Henry Wood, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 22. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Young, of Newchapell.  
 .. 25. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, of New street. Bastard, by Dixon, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 27. Isaac, son of Atkinson [*sic*], of Thornhouse.  
 .. 28. Mary Askley, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 28. Hannah, Dau : of Richard Bateson, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 29. Tho : son of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, beyond bridge.  
 .. 30. Anne, Dau : of Tho : Kendaile, of Banke.  
 Sept. 2. Gabriell Pearson, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 3. Tabitha, Dau : of John Butroid, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 7. Eliz., Dau : of Joseph Midgley, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 8. A son of John Wilsons, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 10. Mary, Dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Batley, of millhill.  
 .. 10. Rob : Harrison, of Mill hill ◊.  
 .. 11. Rowland Parker, a Stranger.  
 .. 15. Timo : son of Ambler Hargrave, of Cripplegate.  
 .. 16. Anne, Dau : of Margret Barritt, of Newchapell.  
 .. 17. Richard, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholson, of Boar lane.  
 .. 17. M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Johnson, of Churchyard. Q.M.  
 .. 18. Abigaile Turner, of Sympson fould.  
 .. 18. John Halliday, of Callane. Q.M.  
 .. 18. A son of Tho : Smith, of mill hill.  
 .. 18. John, son of Seth Gibson, of Shambles.  
 .. 20. A Crysome of James Balm<sup>rs</sup>, of mill hill.  
 .. 20. A Crysome of Jos<sup>a</sup> Bywaters, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 22. A Dau : of Timo : Stocks, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 23. Sara : Dau : of Henry Wildman, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 24. Frances, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Middleton, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 24. <sup>1</sup>Ald<sup>r</sup>man Tho : Kitchingman, of meadow lane.  
 .. 26. A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Briggs, of Sympson fould.  
 .. 26. Doro : Copley, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 27. Ambler Hargrave, of Cripplegate.  
 .. 30. Eliz : Ainsworth, of Holbeck, wid<sup>a</sup>.  
 .. 30. Mary Terry, of Kirkgate, wid<sup>a</sup>.  
 Oct. 4. Geo : Walker, senior, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 10. Esther Cox, of meadow lane, wid<sup>a</sup>.  
 .. 12. Anne, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sadler, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 12. Isabell Patrick, of Shambles. Q.M. Wid<sup>a</sup>.  
 .. 12. Mary, Daughter of Abram Tidswell, of meadow lane.  
 .. 13. Wife of Geo : Watson, of Caulane.  
 .. 14. Wife of Austin Horsman, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 .. 15. Betrix, wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Grime, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 16. Mary, daughter of Rowland Crogill, of Timble bridge.  
 .. 18. Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Knapton, of Callane.  
 .. 20. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jos : Oddie, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 20. Margret Warrener, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 21. Sarah Ripley, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 25. M<sup>rs</sup> Doro : Ward, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 25. Eliz : Wright, of Churchyard.  
 .. 29. Isaac Elsay, of march lane.  
 Nov. 1. Ed : Servant, of Tent<sup>rs</sup> ◊.  
 .. 1. Antho : Smith, of Nipit house.  
 .. 2. Eliz : Morley, of Knowstrop, spinster.  
 .. 3. Mary Walker, of Littlewoodhouse, dy'd at Wid. Pease, of Simpson fould.  
 .. 4. Anne, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Waugh, of meadow lane, in child bed.

(1) Mayor of Leeds, 1671 and 1713. See pedigree in the Wilson MSS. and Thoresby's *Diary*, 2nd ed., p. 276.



1713

- Nov. 6. Richard Walker, of Northall bridge. Q.M.  
 .. 8. Susanna Kendaile, of Banke  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 9. Francis Ryder, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow  $\wedge$ .  
 .. 9. A son of Tho: Lister, of Ibsa pits.  
 .. 11. Ursilla, daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith, of march lane.  
 .. 12. Frances, dau: of Peter Walker, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 12. A Dau: of Mr Ben: Kitchingman, of meadow lane.  
 .. 14. Thomas Curr, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 19. Wife Jos: Hardcastle, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 19. Henry, son of John Rooke, of millhill.  
 .. 22. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, Supervisour in y<sup>e</sup> Excise, in Caulane.  
 .. 24. Adam Banks, of Banke  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 25. Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholson, of mill hill, sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 25. Margrett Altus, of New church lands  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 25. Mary, daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup> Dawson, of mill hill.  
 .. 26. Philadephia Moore, of Callane  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 27. A son of John Whalley, of Banke.  
 .. 29. Eliz: Wauburne, of Kirkgate, wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 Dec. 2. Phebee, Dau: of Jos: Butroid, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 3. Lidia, daughter of Mr Jos: Priestley, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 3. Alice Clarke, of Northall bridge.  
 .. 3. Miles, son of R<sup>d</sup> Craven, of march lane.  
 .. 4. A son of Tho: Hodgson, of Low briggate.  
 .. 7. Geo: Mayson, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 7. Anne Brown, of Banke  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 8. Tho: Whalley, of march lane.  
 .. 11. Wid<sup>w</sup> Leigh, of Coulton, dy'd in Kirkgate.  
 .. 13. John Brown, of Low briggate, batchellor.  
 .. 14. Henry Mud: of New chappell  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 15. Isaac Brown, of Churchyard.  
 .. 16. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Thomas Hodgson, of Low<sup>r</sup> Briggate.  
 .. 21. Susan, wife of John Sim, of mabgate.  
 .. 22. Eliz: dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lamb<sup>t</sup>son, of Ibsapitts.  
 .. 23. Rach<sup>l</sup>, dau: of R<sup>d</sup> Wright, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 25. Sara: wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Skelton, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 27. Elnor wilson, of Quarry hill, wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 .. 29. Tho: Foxcroft, of woodhouse.

1713 4

- Jan. 1. Thomas Shaw, Apprentice to W<sup>m</sup> Varley, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Gray, of meadow lane, a Young man.  
 .. 3. Catherine Rimington, of Quarry hill  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 3. Eliz: Robinson, of New chapell, Spinster.  
 .. 4. Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Oddy, of millhill.  
 .. 4. Anne Horner, of Newchapell  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 6. Elnor, daughter of John Bradley, of Upperheadrow.  
 .. 6. Sarah Hargrave, of Churchyard  $\diamond$ .  
 .. 8. John Smithson, of Black Banke.  
 .. 10. Wife of John Cox, of meadow lane.  
 .. 12. James, son of Mr James Ibbetson, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 14. Jos: son of Jos: Colbeck, of Meadow lane.  
 .. 15. Mary, dau: of John Kendaile, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 16. Sarah, Dau: of W<sup>m</sup> West<sup>m</sup>an, of Killingbeck.  
 .. 17. Richard, son of W<sup>m</sup> Kilburne, of millhill.  
 .. 17. Jane, Daughter of John Burrill, of Mabgate.  
 .. 19. M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Rooke, of Boarlane.  
 .. 20. Richard Wright, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 20. Richard, son of R<sup>d</sup> Jefferson, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 21. Sara Ainsworth, of Mabgate, Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 .. 21. Jos: Robinson, of millhill  $\wedge$ .  
 .. 23. Ben: son of Jos: Hardcastle, of Woodhouse.



1713-4

- Jan. 23. Mary, wife of John Winn, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow, at Saint Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 23. Francis, son of Mr Mathew Saule, of Briggate, at Saint Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 24. Nto. Thornton, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 27. Rebecca Ryder, of Briggate.  
 „ 28. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Edward Walker, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 30. Abram Smalpage, of Buslingthorp.  
 Feb. 1. Sam<sup>l</sup> Lamb, of meadow lane. Q.M.  
 „ 1. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford, of mabgate.  
 „ 3. Richard Wilson, of meadow lane.  
 „ 5. Margrett, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Barrick, of mill hill.  
 „ 8. Jane Milner, of Callane, wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 „ 8. Eliz : Barker, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 10. John, son of James Nettleton, of Banke.  
 „ 10. John Atkinson, near y<sup>e</sup> bridge.  
 „ 12. Antho : son of W<sup>m</sup> Story, of mill hill.  
 „ 12. Eliz : dau : of Griffin Wright, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 13. Mr Richard Hey, of Briggate.  
 „ 13. Martha, daughter of Stephen Wildman, of millhill.  
 „ 14. Marg<sup>t</sup> Derdook, of Hospitalls, of Saint Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 15. A son of Tho : Coldcalls, of Shambles.  
 „ 15. Tho : son of Thomas Eltost, of millhill.  
 „ 22. Grace, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tempest, of Banke.  
 „ 23. Sarah, wife of John Grave, of mill hill.  
 „ 23. Mary, dau : of Geo : Fisher, of woodhouse.  
 „ 24. Tho : Wilkinson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 „ 26. Hannah [? R]evas, of millhill.  
 „ 26. Tho : Blythe, a Stranger.  
 „ 27. Jn<sup>o</sup> Craven, of Parkelane ; this man was Slaine in y<sup>e</sup> low mulls.  
 Mar. 2. Esther, daughter of Samuell Rhodes, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 3. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, of Churchyard.  
 „ 5. James, son of John Metcalte, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 7. Thomas Whitaker, of Cripplegate.  
 „ 8. Isaac and Alice, son & daughter of Arthur Hickson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 8. James, son of W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 9. Hannah, wife of Griffin Wright, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 9. Martha, wife of Jos : Winter, of Northall bridge.  
 „ 11. Jane Wade, of Kirkgate, wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 „ 15. A Dau : of Mr Mawson, of Briggate, Exciseman.  
 „ 17. Tho : son of Tho : Sands, of New Chapell.  
 „ 18. James Braithwaite, of Woodhouse. Q.M.  
 „ 18. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Timothy Acroid, of Church yard.  
 „ 20. Ben : son of Richard Bridgewater, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 21. Peter, son of John Ouldrige, of Lydgate.  
 „ 23. Tho : son of Geo : Pawson, of march lane.  
 „ 24. Rob<sup>t</sup> Balms, of Pasture Spring.

1714

- Mar. 25. Anne, wife of Roger Heald, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 25. A Crysome of John Lancaster, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 28. Sarah, wife of Thomas Latham, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 28. A Daughter of R<sup>d</sup> Wadlove, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 28. Alice, dau : of Edward Wilks, beyond bridge.  
 „ 28. Jn<sup>o</sup> Dean, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 April 1. John Shacklock, of Churchyard.  
 „ 1. Edward, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wright, of Banke.  
 „ 3. Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, near y<sup>e</sup> bridge.  
 „ 4. Margrett Robinson, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 5. Anne, daughter of Edm<sup>d</sup> Gilyard, of march lane.  
 „ 5. Rachell Robinson, of mill hill, wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 „ 7. Tho : son of John Wilson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 7. Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnitt, of Kirkgate.



1714

- April 8. Sarah Dawson, of Holbeck.  
 „ 8. Francis Beswick, of Kirkgate; this man was supposed to be poyson'd.  
 „ 8. Ed: son of M<sup>r</sup> Law: Moore.  
 „ 11. Margrett, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddie, of Shambles.  
 „ 11. Wid<sup>o</sup> Leach, of Banke.  
 „ 12. Sarah, Wife of Jos: Sutton, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 12. Wid<sup>o</sup> Leach, of Banke.  
 „ 12. Sarah, Wife of Jos: Sutton, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 12. Doro: wife of D<sup>r</sup> Skelton, of Briggate.  
 „ 12. Mary, wife of Seth Brown, of Banke.  
 „ 12. Geo: son of Geo: Barker.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Thomas Rooth, of march lane.  
 „ 13. A son of Thomas Wright, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 14. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Calvley, of meadow lane. Q.M.  
 „ 14. A son of Tho: Dodgson, of mabgate.  
 „ 15. Margrett, wife of Philip Scholey, beyond y<sup>e</sup> bridge.  
 „ 16. Wid<sup>o</sup> Smeaton, of Quarry hill. Q.M.  
 „ 16. Dorothy Denton, of Callane.  
 „ 20. Alice Penny, of Banke.  
 „ 20. John Horne, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 22. John, son of Jos<sup>s</sup> Pease, of Simpson tould.  
 „ 22. Thomas, son of Thomas Hurling, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 24. M<sup>r</sup> James Kitchingman, Junor, of Hunslett lane.  
 „ 24. A Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Coulson, of marktett place.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup> son of Geo: Jackson, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 26. M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Dixon, wid<sup>o</sup> to Ald<sup>r</sup>man Tho: Dixon, late of little wood-  
 house.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup> Thwaites, of Briggate. Q.M.  
 May 1. Jos: son of John Atkinson, of Banke.  
 „ 3. Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 3. Rach<sup>l</sup>, wife of John Parrott, of Callane.  
 „ 4. Fran<sup>s</sup> Stubbs, of mill hill.  
 „ 4. Mary Brethrick, of mill hill.  
 „ 5. Margrett Ray, of mill hill.  
 „ 5. Anne Tomson, of mill hill.  
 „ 6. Margrett, daughter of John Scott, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 10. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Towleson, of Briggate. Q.M.  
 „ 14. Jos: Pullan, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 „ 15. Ben: son of Abram Parkinson, of mill hill; this boy was drown'd.  
 „ 15. Geo: Beswick, of Lydgate.  
 „ 17. M<sup>r</sup> Price, of Church yard.  
 „ 17. Isabell Lambert, of march lane.  
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Irish, of Quarry hill, in child bed.  
 „ 21. W<sup>m</sup> Willtall, of Meadow lane, at Saint Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 27. Ellmor, daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup> Bentley, of Callane.  
 „ 29. A Crysome of John Procter, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 30. Edw<sup>d</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson, of Churchyard.  
 June 1. Mary, wife of James Burne, of march lane.  
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 4. Mark, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Douglas, of millhill.  
 „ 5. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Bedford.  
 „ 8. W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, of Newstreet.  
 „ 9. Jos: son of Jos: Robinson, of Low briggate.  
 „ 11. Marma: Applefield, of Black banke.  
 „ 11. Elmor, dau: of Thomas Reams, of Banke.  
 „ 15. Mary, dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson, senior, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 16. Sarah, wife of John Fisher, of Calls, in Childbed.  
 „ 19. A son of James Whitaker, of Churchyard; this boy was drown'd.



1714

- Jun. 20. Mary, daughter of Sarah Leeming, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 22. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, servant to Jn<sup>o</sup> Rishforth, of Brownhill.  
 .. 24. John, son of John Stephenson, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 25. Jos : son of John Cumin, of meadow lane.  
 .. 27. Geo : son of Geo : Jackson, of Tenters.  
 .. 29. Frances, Dau : of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Walker, of tumble bridge.  
 July 2. M<sup>rs</sup> Gennitt Bloome, of Boar lane.  
 .. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 2. A Dau : of M<sup>r</sup> John Brooks, of Briggate.  
 .. 5. A Child of Tho : Jackmans, of Briggate.  
 .. 9. Deborah, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ste : Todd, of Briggate.  
 .. 11. Jane Renton, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow ∇.  
 .. 12. Timo : Acroid, of Church yard ∇.  
 .. 17. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Blearby, of meadow lane.  
 .. 22. M<sup>rs</sup> Elnor Dixon, of Callane, Wid<sup>a</sup>.  
 .. 23. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Honter, of mill hill.  
 .. 24. Margrett, dau : of James Burne, of march lane.  
 .. 25. Susanna Hair, of millhill; this young Woman was drown'd.  
 .. 29. Isabell, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Arthington, of Tenters, of Child bed.  
 .. 30. W<sup>m</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ward, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 30. Sara : Briggs, of meadow lane, wid<sup>a</sup>.  
 Aug. 1. Sarah, Daughter of John Bywater, of Callane.  
 .. 3. Thomas, son of Jos : Whitaker, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 4. A Dau : of Joshua Whitehead, of Tenters.  
 .. 5. Elizabeth, dau : of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fenton, of meadow lane.  
 .. King Geo : Was proclaim'd 7<sup>th</sup> of Ag<sup>t</sup>, 1714.  
 .. 5. John, son of John Bland, of Caulane.  
 .. 8. W<sup>m</sup> Batty, of Woodhouse Carr.  
 .. 9. Grace Dobton, of Hospitals ∇.  
 .. 9. Anne, dau : of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Powell, of New chappell.  
 .. 11. A Dau : of John St<sup>v</sup>ant, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 12. Elizabeth Simpson, of Kirkgate end.  
 .. 12. John & Jane, son and dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Billbrough, of March lane.  
 .. 13. A son of M<sup>r</sup> John Scholey, beyond bridge.  
 .. 15. Rob<sup>t</sup> Stephenson, of Callane.  
 .. 16. Margrett Clarke, of march lane.  
 .. 16. Fra : son of John Barraby, of Shambles.  
 .. 18. Timothy Taylor, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 19. A Dau : of John Cooke, of millhill.  
 .. 20. John Goulden, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 23. John, son of Jos<sup>a</sup> Walkers, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 23. Sarah Iles, of Holbeck.  
 .. 24. Isaac, son of Dan<sup>t</sup> Noble, of millhill, late of Kirkgate.  
 .. 24. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Colbeck, of meadow lane.  
 .. 24. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Dixon, of march lane.  
 .. 25. Sam<sup>ll</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Sleigh, of Briggate.  
 .. 25. Eliz : Ball, of Kirkgate, Spinster.  
 .. 26. Mary Turner, of Mabgate, Spinster.  
 .. 26. A Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Hartley, of Briggate, a Crysome.  
 .. 26. Anne Burton, of Callane.  
 .. 26. W<sup>m</sup> Peckitt, of Hunslett lane.  
 .. 27. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dinsdale, of Newchappell, at St<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 28. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sutton, of Little Woodhouse.  
 .. 28. Richard, son of Richard Kayly, of market place.  
 .. 29. <sup>1</sup>This day y<sup>e</sup> first Sunday that y<sup>e</sup> organ play'd. John Carr, organist.  
 .. 31. Edw : Dean, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 31. A Dau : of Richard Winn, of Briggate.  
 Sept. 2. A wife of Jos<sup>a</sup> Dawson, of mill hill.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church* p. 115.



1714

- Sept. 2. Ben. son of John Lyons.  
 „ 3. John Mathew, of Caulane.  
 „ 3. John, son of Robert Whitfields, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thwaites, of Briggate.  
 „ 4. A son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lamb<sup>r</sup>son, of Ibsapits.  
 „ 4. John, son of Richard Ash, of Briggate.  
 „ 7. Luke Robinson, of Claypitt house.  
 „ 7. Richard marshall, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 8. Hannah Hardcastle, of Kirkgate, Spinstr<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 8. Richard Atkinson, of Talbut, in y<sup>e</sup> markett place.  
 „ 9. John, son of Richard Rakestraw, of markett place.  
 „ 13. A Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard Kayly, of Headrow.  
 „ 14. John, son of Sarah Carters, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 15. Thomas Lum, of meadow lane.  
 „ 15. A Crysome of John Clarks, of Humslett Lane.  
 „ 17. Alice, dau<sup>r</sup> of John Smith, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 18. Eliz<sup>r</sup> Dau<sup>r</sup> of Josiah Winn, dy'd at Banke.  
 „ 20. John Leak, of Briggate, Batch<sup>r</sup>lor.  
 „ 22. Sara<sup>r</sup>, dau<sup>r</sup> of John Robuck, of Shambles.  
 „ 22. Alice, dau<sup>r</sup> of John Taylors, of Low<sup>r</sup>headrow.  
 „ 25. A son of M<sup>r</sup> James Hartley, of Briggate.  
 „ 26. Esther Greenwood, of march lane.  
 „ 27. Anne, wife of mich<sup>l</sup> Leak, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 28. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sykes, of Lydgate.  
 „ 28. John Smithson, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 29. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Moore, of Ibsapits.  
 Oct. 2. Jos<sup>r</sup> son of Richard Clarke, of mabgate.  
 „ 2. John, son of Ben<sup>r</sup> Dobson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 3. Hannah, dau<sup>r</sup> of Miles Newby, of mill hill.  
 „ 3. A dau<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>r</sup> Dixons, of Briggate.  
 „ 3. W<sup>m</sup> Weddall, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 5. Constantine Gibson, of Holbeck.  
 „ 5. Eliz<sup>r</sup> dau<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Geo<sup>r</sup> Green, of Bridge end.  
 „ 8. Rob<sup>t</sup> Precious, s<sup>r</sup>vant to Jos<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>rs</sup>, of Markett place.  
 „ 9. Anne, dau<sup>r</sup> of John Booth, of markett place.  
 „ 9. Mary, dau<sup>r</sup> of Timo<sup>r</sup> Stocks, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 10. Geo<sup>r</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> James Wainman, of Kirk<sup>l</sup>.  
 „ 11. John Taylor, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 11. Tho<sup>r</sup> Stead, of Humslett.  
 „ 11. Lidia, wife of Peter Patrick, of Church yard.  
 „ 12. Nto<sup>r</sup> son of John Roasbeck, of Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 12. Tho<sup>r</sup> son of Wilham Rosmdale, of march lane.  
 „ 15. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hodgson, dy'd at M<sup>rs</sup> Sharps, in Briggate.  
 „ 16. Mary, dau<sup>r</sup> of Ed<sup>r</sup> Kents, of Ibsa-pits.  
 „ 17. Alice, wife [of] John Barritt, of march lane.  
 „ 17. M<sup>r</sup> Westrop Laycock, of Briggate. C. Q.M.  
 „ 18. Alice, wife of Thomas Bates, of meadow lane.  
 „ 19. Thomas, son of Anne Backhouse, of Ibsa pits.  
 „ 20. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Nortolke, of Holbeck.  
 „ 21. Alice Butterheld, of Briggate.  
 „ 21. John, son of Jos<sup>r</sup> Burnleys, of Banke.  
 „ 21. Jos<sup>r</sup> son of Jos<sup>r</sup> Lumack, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 22. Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Baker, dy'd att Thomas Cumms, Back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles.  
 „ 25. A Crysom of [blank] Eltosts, of headrow.  
 „ 26. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sutton, of Briggate.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Leeming, of Upper headrow.  
 „ 27. Luke, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Leeming, of Lower headrow.  
 „ 30. John, son of John Williamson, of Banke.  
 „ 30. Mary, dau<sup>r</sup> of Jos<sup>r</sup> Lambert, of Holbeck.  
 Nov. 1. Anthony Pawson, of meadow lane.



1714

- Nov. 5. Mich<sup>d</sup> Watson, of Lower headrow.  
 " 5. John, son of John Holms, of Lower headrow.  
 " 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Eamondson, of Caw lane.  
 " 6. [blank], daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Dawson, of Briggate.  
 " 6. Anne, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey Haddon, of Briggate.  
 " 7. John, son of Abram Mann, of Upper headrow.  
 " 8. Frances, daughter of Alderman W<sup>m</sup> Cooksons, of Kirkgate.  
 " 9. Rose, daughter of John Procter, of mill hill.  
 " 8. Sarah Hodgson, of Buslingthorp ∇.  
 " 8. Mathew Wenifforth, of Mill hill.  
 " 9. The daughter of James Burnley, of Tenters.  
 " 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Kitching, of mill hill.  
 " 11. A son of Thomas Jackson, of Briggate.  
 " 12. Sarah Loble, of Woodhouse.  
 " 14. John, son of John Sharp, of Briggate.  
 " 16. W<sup>m</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brooke, of Briggate.  
 " 18. A Daughter of Jotham Foljam, beyond Bridge.  
 " 19. Jane, daughter of Thomas Iles, of Shambles.  
 " 20. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of Cawlane.  
 " 22. A son of M<sup>r</sup> James Dawson, of Briggate. C.  
 " 28. Comfort, daughter of James Tinsdale, of Tenters.  
 " 29. Thomas, son of John Jackson, of mill hill.  
 " 29. Thomas Walker, of Vicar lane ∇.  
 " 30. James, son of John Senior, of Boar lane.  
 Dec. 1. John Wade, Batchellor, servant to Alderman Cookson.  
 " 1. Jos : son of Thomas Lyster, of Ibsa pits.  
 " 1. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Abram Taylor, of meadow lane.  
 " 1. Sarah, daughter of Henry Fenton, of meadow lane.  
 " 1. Thomas Bushbee, of Banke ∇.  
 " 2. John, son of Isaac Hancocks, of Briggate.  
 " 2. Elizabeth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Oats.  
 " 2. Anne, daughter of John Alton, of Kirkgate.  
 " 2. Mary Brown, of Church yard ∇.  
 " 2. John, son of Stephen Danwell, of Burnitopps.  
 " 2. Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Norfolke, of Holbeck.  
 " 3. Rich<sup>d</sup> Harrison, of march lane.  
 " 3. Son of Jos : Ellis, of Briggate.  
 " 3. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jeremiah Rushforth, of marchlane.  
 " 3. Anne Birkitt, of Quarry hill, Wid<sup>e</sup>.  
 " 4. Isabell, Daughter of Geo : Burton, of Kirkgate.  
 " 4. Daughter of Thomas Weddalls, of Kirkgate.  
 " 11. Hannah, wife of Thomas Aspdin, of Woodhouse Carr.  
 " 12. Frances, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>a</sup> Pickersgill, of Kirkgate.  
 " 12. James Cooke, of Caw lane ∇.  
 " 12. Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Chapp<sup>l</sup>s, of Kirkgate.  
 " 13. John, son of Thomas Wilson, of Kirkgate.  
 " 13. Marmaduke, daughter of Jona. Roberts, of Vicar lane.  
 " 14. Wife of John Nicholson, of Boar lane.  
 " 15. Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hudson, of Boar lane.  
 " 16. Thomas, son of Edward Kay, beyond Bridge.  
 " 16. A son of Henry French, of Kirkgate ∇.  
 " 17. Elizabeth, wife of Philip Newsome.  
 " 17. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ainsley.  
 " 18. Geo : son of John Calverley, of Kirkgate.  
 " 18. A daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wetherhulls, beyond Bridge.  
 " 19. Anne, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Waddilove, of Kirkgate.  
 " 20. W<sup>m</sup> Pickerd, of Shipley, dy'd att his sons.  
 " 21. A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jos Cooksons, Lecturer, of Kirkgate.  
 " 21. Sarah, daughter of John Halliday, of Boar lane.  
 " 22. John, son of Oliver Taton, of march lane.



1714

- Dec. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Jos : Newhouse, of Lower headrow.  
 22. Mary, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Newsome, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 22. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Bailey, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 25. John, son of Thomas Wailes, of Briggate.  
 .. 27. James Wild, of Black banke.  
 28. Sarah, wife of John Armitage beyond bridge.  
 .. 29. Jane, daughter of Isaac Hancock, of Briggate.  
 .. 30. Esther, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Moore, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 30. Thomas, son of Thomas Guy, of Quarry hill.

1714 5

- Jan. 2. Christopher, son of Robert Potter, of Briggate.  
 .. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of James Coocker, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 3. Timo son of Timothy Daniell, of Briggate.  
 .. 5. Joseph, son of Joseph Chapman, of Crosgreen.  
 .. 7. Joseph, son of Joseph Garforth, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 9. A son of Rich<sup>d</sup> King, of Cawlane ?.  
 .. 9. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Robert Waugh, of Meadow lane.  
 12. Elhz., daughter of John Hanson, of Parke lane.  
 13. Jos : son of Jos : Ellis, of Briggate.  
 13. W<sup>m</sup> Twisleton, of Hospitals.  
 .. 14. Sarah, daughter of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, of Timble bridge.  
 14. James, son of James Ripley, of Quarry hill.  
 15. Phebe, daughter of Mr Mathew Saule, of Briggate.  
 16. John Tomson, of Woodhouse. Q.M.  
 .. 17. Abram, son of Abram Pease, of Banke ?.  
 17. A Cryson of Thomas Thorntons, of Briggate.  
 19. Sarah Dordan, of march lane, wid<sup>r</sup> ?.  
 20. Richard Locksley, of Briggate ?.  
 20. Susana, daughter of Robert Hepworth, of Hunslett.  
 22. Thomas Peckitt, of Holbeck.  
 22. A Child of Mr Thomas Barnards, of New street.  
 25. Anne, wife of Mr Thomas Barnard, of New street.  
 25. Robert, son of Robert Waugh, of meadow lane.  
 .. 26. A daughter of John Airtou, of mill hill.  
 26. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Wid<sup>r</sup> Bedford, of Quarry hill ?.  
 30. Wid<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, of Kirkgate ?.  
 31. A daughter of James Harrison, of Bridgend.  
 31. Elizabeth, daughter of James Boutch, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Quarry hill.  
 Feb. 1. A son of Mr George Couperthwaite, of Boar lane.  
 .. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Richard Batson, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 2. Thomas, son of W<sup>m</sup> Forge, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 2. Isaac, son of John Williamson, of Banke ?.  
 .. 3. John, son of Joseph Wetherhill, of Boar lane.  
 .. 3. Joseph, son of Joseph Balmer, of mill-hill.  
 .. 4. Sarah Smith, of Hunslett.  
 .. 1. John, son of Shovell Speit, of march lane.  
 5. Charles, son of Charles middleton, of Vicar lane.  
 6. Sarah, daughter of John Roome, of Bridgend.  
 7. Rachell, daughter of Joseph Farmer, of mill hill.  
 9. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Clarke, of mabgate.  
 11. Thomas Walker, of Kirkgate.  
 11. A son of Edward Moore, of Shambles.  
 11. A daughter of John Harrison, of mabgate.  
 .. 11. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, of meadow lane.  
 12. Wid<sup>r</sup> Brooksbanke, a Stranger, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 13. A child of Henry Orrill, of Banke ?.  
 13. Sarah, daughter of John Stephenson, of Kirkgate.  
 15. Thomas, son of George Craven, of march lane.  
 16. A daughter of Alderman Croft Preston, of newchapp<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 16. John, son of Thomas Routh, of march lane.



1714 5

- Feb. 17. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Fairburne, of mabgate.  
 „ 18. John Sharp, of Briggate. Q.M.  
 „ 18. W<sup>m</sup> Midgley, of Holbeck.  
 „ 19. Jane, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Atkinson.  
 „ 21. A daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomsons, of Shambles.  
 „ 21. Thomas, son of Edward Hemmingsways, of Briggate.  
 „ 21. Dan<sup>n</sup>, son of Alexander Watson, of Caw lane.  
 „ 21. Farth, daughter of Wid<sup>e</sup> Harrison, of mill hill.  
 „ 23. A son of Isaac Farrah, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 23. Thomas, son of Mich<sup>n</sup> Spence, of mabgate.  
 „ 24. Robert, son of John Harrison, of High Cawsey.  
 „ 25. Rich<sup>d</sup> Boomer, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of John Anguish, of Lydgate.  
 Mar. 1. Benjamin, son of John Smith, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 3. Jona : son of Rowland Crosgill, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 4. Joseph, son [of] Will<sup>m</sup> Rosbeck, of Lower headrow.  
 „ 7. George Gilping, of march lane. Q.M.  
 „ 8. John Dickinson, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 8. Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Burrow, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 10. Hannah, daughter of John Sprigg, of meadow lane.  
 „ 11. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Harrison, of mill hill.  
 „ 11. Hannah, daughter of George Pawson, of march lane.  
 „ 12. Jane, wid<sup>e</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Foster, of New chapp<sup>l</sup>.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Wid<sup>e</sup> Craven, of Park lane.  
 „ 13. John, son of Henry Wildman, of Lower headrow.  
 „ 14. Thomas, son of James Doughty, of Bridg end.  
 „ 15. Alice, wife of Joseph Allison, of Lower headrow.  
 „ 17. Judith, wife of Thomas Musgrave : Back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles.  
 „ 18. John, son of John Midgley, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 18. [blank].  
 „ 18. A son of Joseph Dutton, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 20. John, son of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate; this boy was drown'd.  
 „ 20. A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Roberts of Upper headrow. C.  
 „ 20. A son of Thomas Tennant, of Caw lane.  
 „ 21. Catherine, wid<sup>e</sup> To Jasper Blythman, of Boar lane, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Recorder.  
 „ 21. Rachell, daughter of John Midgley, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 21. Mary Boothman, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 22. Isabell Sanderson, of march lane.  
 „ 23. Mary Kirton, of march lane, Spinster.

1715

- Mar. 25. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 26. A daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sim, of mabgate.  
 „ 28. Alderman Thomas Kitchingman, Batchler.  
 „ 29. Sarah Brown near y<sup>e</sup> bridge, wid<sup>e</sup>.  
 „ 29. A daughter of Widow Lee, of Boar lane.  
 „ 29. A daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Moores, of Kirkgate.  
 April 4. Old M<sup>r</sup> Breares, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 8. A son of Sarah Woods, of mill hill.  
 „ 12. A child of Wid<sup>e</sup> Harrison, of mill hill.  
 „ 17. James, son of John Fisher, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Fleeming, of Shambles.  
 „ 19. Jane Hepworth, of Mill hill.  
 „ 19. John Simm, of mabgate.  
 „ 24. A son of Jos : Coghill, of Briggate.  
 „ 28. Thomas Peart, of Holbeck.  
 May 2. A son of Ben : Wade, of markett place.  
 „ 2. John, son of John Hanson, of Park lane.  
 „ 3. John Scott, of Lowerheadrow.  
 „ 4. John Lindley, of Kirkgate.



1745

- May 4. Sampson Squire, of Quarryhill.  
 .. 6. Elizabeth Walker, of Kirkgate, Spinster.  
 .. 7. Jos: Smith, of Hullhouse Banke, Batchler.  
 .. 7. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Samu<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, of meadow lane.  
 .. 9. A Cryson of Alderman Edward Iveson, of Black Banke.  
 .. 11. John Parkinson, of meadow lane.  
 .. 13. Elizabeth, dau of M<sup>r</sup> John Banbridge, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 14. Hanna, daughter of Jona: Wilkinson, of Banke.  
 .. 14. W<sup>m</sup> Lindley, of Lorry Banke ☿.  
 .. 15. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Barker, of Shambles, at St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 15. A son of John Hanson, of Park lane.  
 .. 15. Jane Johnson, of Upper headrow.  
 .. 16. Anne, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Graye, of Briggate.  
 .. 16. A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Wauman, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 17. Susan, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rhodes, of woodhouse.  
 .. 18. Richard, son of Richard Backhouse, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 18. Alex: son of Alexander Wood, of Hunslett.  
 .. 21. Leonard Burley, of Quarry hill, aged 77 years.  
 .. 21. Elizabeth Civil, of Briggate, Spuister.  
 .. 23. John, son of John Anton, of mill hill.  
 .. 26. John, son of Samu<sup>l</sup> Douglas, of Lydgate.  
 .. 27. Stephen Moorehouse, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 27. Edward, son of Thomas Sands, of Newchapp<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 28. Ellinor Iles, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 31. Wid<sup>e</sup> Lancaster, of Sympton told.  
 .. 31. Grace, daughter of Robert Kendale, of mill hill.  
 June 1. Anne, wife of Thomas Lazonby, of Holbeck.  
 .. 6. Thomas, son of Peter Walker, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 8. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 8. Anne Backhouse, of mill-hill.  
 .. 9. Michael, son of M<sup>r</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Cottam, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 13. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Ash, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 14. Mary, daughter of Stephen Dunwell, of Burmantops.  
 .. 15. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Tidsley, of Kirkgate, wid<sup>e</sup>.  
 .. 17. A daughter of James Ibbetson, of Lydgate.  
 .. 19. Joseph, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Westerman, of march lane.  
 .. 22. Martha, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Iles, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 23. Margrett Maxfield, of Black banke.  
 .. 24. Thomas Wood, of Shambles. Q.M.  
 .. 25. Grace, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Tottington, of Briggate.  
 .. 26. The wife of Luke Midgley, of Briggate.  
 .. 28. Sarah, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Kirshaw, of markett place.  
 .. 28. Jane wife of Thomas Smith, of mill hill.  
 .. 28. Mary, daughter of Tobias Farrah, dy'd in y<sup>e</sup> march lane  
 July 1. Sarah Fawson, of march lane .  
 .. 3. John Ripley, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 4. A Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jacksons, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 10. The wife of Christopher Bateson, of Back of y<sup>e</sup> Shambles.  
 .. 10. Thomas Horne, of woodhouse, Batchler.  
 .. 12. A son of Henry Porter, of meadow lane.  
 .. 17. W<sup>m</sup> Clarke, of Shambles, att St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 18. Mary, daughter of Francis Simson, of Hunslett.  
 .. 19. Mary, wife of Thomas Tomsons, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 21. George Braynard, of march lane.  
 .. 21. Mark, son of Mich<sup>l</sup> Spence of march lane.  
 .. 27. Jos. Dunwell, of Briggate, Batchler, att St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 .. 28. John Winter, of Quarry hill. Q.M.  
 .. 29. Mary, daughter of Wilham Cowper, of Shambles.  
 Aug. 3. Joseph son of James Kilburne, of Hunslett lane.  
 .. 6. James, son of Alderman W<sup>m</sup> Cookson, of Kirkgate. C



1715

- Aug. 7. Susanna, wife of Joseph Winter, of Northall bridge.  
 „ 9. Margrett Green, of mill hill, widdow ♀.  
 „ 10. Margrett Smith, of mill hill ♂.  
 „ 10. Esther, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Garforth, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 17. Rich<sup>d</sup> Snyder, of Knowstropp.  
 „ 17. Mark, son of Mark Beverley, of Low briggate.  
 „ 17. John, son of Abram Taylor, beyond bridge.  
 „ 18. John Crosland, of Kirkgate ♀.  
 „ 26. Hannah Taylor, of Calls, wid<sup>e</sup> ♀.  
 „ 26. Thomas Hutchingson, of Briggate.  
 „ 27. Henneretta, dau : of Jotham Folham, beyond bridge.  
 „ 29. Jona : Hirst, of Cawles ♀.  
 „ 30. Robert Calverley, of meadow lane ♀.  
 „ 31. W<sup>m</sup> Brayham, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 „ 31. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Hargrave, of meadow lane.  
 Sept. 1. Robert Wilson, apprentice to Joseph Lindley.  
 „ 1. Henry, son of Robert Waugh, of meadow lane.  
 „ 2. Christopher, son of Thomas Cawood, of Churchyard.  
 „ 3. Thomas Dunwell, of Low Mills; y<sup>e</sup> man was slaine in y<sup>e</sup> mill course.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Morgan Watson, of mill hill.  
 „ 7. Wife of John Saynor, of Timble bridge, dy'd in Child bed.  
 „ 13. Rebecca Brown, of mill hill, wid<sup>e</sup>.  
 „ 13. Fra : son of Fra : Whittaker, of Burmantops.  
 „ 14. James Dunwell, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth Wood, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 16. Ben : son of Ben : White, of Calbrow.  
 „ 19. John, son of John Scholey, of Hunslett lane.  
 „ 21. M<sup>rs</sup> Barnard, of mill hill. C.  
 „ 21. Isaac Harrison, of Banke, Batchler.  
 „ 22. Wife of Jos . Hartley, of malgate, in child bed.  
 „ 23. John Hopwood, of Kirkgate ♀.  
 „ 23. Mary, dau : of James Cocker, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Joseph Batty, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Bramley & W<sup>m</sup> his son, of mill hill.  
 „ 30. Thomas Grave, of Woodhouse.  
 Oct. 2. Joseph, son of John Lambert, of Holbeck.  
 „ 4. A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jos . Cookson, Lecturer.  
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Christopher Foxcroft, of Churchyard.  
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Jos . Bentley, of Briggate.  
 „ 9. Sara, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ryder, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jos<sup>a</sup> Myres, beyond y<sup>e</sup> bridge.  
 „ 11. Thomas Pearce, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 „ 18. A son of Thomas Goodrick, of march lane.  
 „ 18. Robert, son of Rich. Newsome, ju<sup>r</sup>, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 18. John Clarke, of Mill hill.  
 „ 24. M : John Dixon, of Little woodhouse. Q.M.  
 „ 26. Margrett, daughter of Emanuel Burgus, of meadow lane.  
 „ 27. A son of James Pease, of Simpson tould.  
 „ 28. Edward, son of Robert Whittaker, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 28. Margrett, wife of Richard Bedford, of Kirkgate .  
 Nov. 1. M<sup>r</sup> James Bladen, of Lydgate, att St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 „ 1. Wid<sup>e</sup> Shacklock, of v<sup>e</sup> Church yard .  
 „ 1. Sara, wife of James Batty, of mill-hill.  
 „ 4. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 5. Priscilla Walker, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 6. Martha Wheelhouse, of mill hill, 90 years old .  
 „ 6. Anne, daughter of Edward Walker, of Church yard.  
 „ 7. A son of Henry Pear, of mill-hill.  
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Chapp<sup>l</sup>, of Mill hill.  
 „ 9. Jos : Stubbs, of newchapp<sup>l</sup>.



1715

- Nov. 13. A son of Mich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, of meadow lane.  
 .. 16. Grace, daughter of Robinson [*sic*], of Briggate.  
 .. 17. A son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Nottingham, of Briggate.  
 .. 19. Alderman Caleb Askwith, of Briggate. C. Q.M.  
 .. 19. Thomas Cowper, of meadow lane, Batchler.  
 .. 20. Grace Pawson, of meadow lane, wid<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 23. Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, of Shambles.  
 .. 24. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Lockwood, of Low briggate.  
 .. 27. Anne, wife of James Carter, of Lower headrow.  
 .. 27. A son of Will<sup>m</sup> Lucas, of woodhouse Carr.  
 .. 28. John, son of Joseph Masters, of market place.  
 Dec. 1. Henry Naylor, of Banke.  
 .. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Burnill, of Churchyard. 2.  
 .. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Willeson, Drawer, att Robert Corrie, was slaine with a gun.  
 .. 3. Sarah, wife of Jos<sup>a</sup> Nicholson, of mill-hill.  
 .. 5. Ruth, wife of John Dockley, of market place.  
 .. 6. Rich<sup>d</sup> Kitching, of mill-hill.  
 .. 6. Jane Bentley, dy'd at Dorothy Nortons, of Lower headrow.  
 .. 7. Grace Lee, of mill-hill.  
 .. 11. Wife of John Hall, of Calbrow 2.  
 .. 11. 1. A dutch soldier Buried.  
 .. 12. Rich<sup>d</sup> Towleson, a Batchler, of Briggate.  
 .. 12. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Overand, of Shambles.  
 .. 13. Thomas Richardson, beyond Leedy Bridge.  
 .. 15. Mary Whitehead, of mill hill, in Child-bed.  
 .. 15. Mary, dau: of Isaac Taylor, of Lower headrow.  
 .. 17. Mary Futherby, of mill-hill.  
 .. 18. Robert Falkner, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 18. Tho: son of Thomas Watkinson, late of Kirkgate.  
 .. 19. Sam<sup>l</sup> Mowberry, a sargent, was slaine by Capt. Moon.  
 .. 21. David, son of Peter Barwick, of Upper headrow.  
 .. 21. Mary, daughter of James Tennant, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 24. A daughter of John Turners, of Sympson fold.  
 .. 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mires, of Church yard.  
 .. 28. John Ward, of Holbeck. Q.M.  
 .. 31. A Child of Thomas Dickinson, of mill-hill.

1715-6

- Jan. 2. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Wetherhall, beyond bridge.  
 .. 5. Martha, wife of Joseph Hamshaw, of High Cawsey.  
 .. 5. A Child of Mr Robert Hartley, of New chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 6. The wife of Miles Newby, of mill hill.  
 .. 8. Sarah, daughter of Singleton Gidlow, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 11. Peter Patrick, of Churchyard.  
 .. 12. Ruth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Barber, of high Cawsey.  
 .. 13. Susan Kitchingman, of Briggate.  
 .. 15. [*blank*], daughter of Christopher Toppin, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 16. Christo, Cullingworth, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 17. Jo, son of Joseph Atkinson, of Holbeck.  
 .. 17. W<sup>m</sup> Barker, of meadow lane.  
 .. 18. Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Kent, of Kirkgate, wid<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 18. The wife of Thomas Scalbutt, of mill hill.  
 .. 18. Geo: son of Marke Russell, of market place.  
 .. 19. Wife of Edward Walker, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 19. A son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hardwick, of Lydgate.  
 .. 21. Wife of Mr Wainwright, of Boar lane.  
 .. 21. A daughter of Mr James Dawson, of Briggate.

(D) 11 Dec. 1715. A Dutch soldier buried without ceremony and this day being Sunday 600 Dutchmen lodging in ye town in their way for Scotland had prayers and psalm morning and evening. Thorough MS. note taken "from Mr Lupton the clark's private Register."



1715-6

- Jan. 22. Jn<sup>o</sup> Calverley, of Kirkgate ◇.  
 „ 23. Thomas Kichley, a Stranger, dy'd in y<sup>e</sup> Tenter-  
 „ 23. John, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hind, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 24. John Gill, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Geo : Dover.  
 „ 25. Wid<sup>o</sup> French, of mill hill ◇.  
 „ 28. Ben : son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dunwell, of Burmantops.  
 „ 31. W<sup>m</sup>, son of William Gill, of march lane.  
 „ 31. Jn<sup>o</sup> Greathead, of mill hill.  
 Feb. 1. Charles, son of W<sup>m</sup> Armitstead, of Boar lane.  
 „ 3. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cookson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup> Key, beyond Bridge.  
 „ 7. Jane Walker, of Churchyard ◇.  
 „ 8. Geo., son of Geo : Hopperton, of mill-hill.  
 „ 9. Wife of Geo : Burton, of Kirkgate, Child bed.  
 „ 11. Marmaduke Sadler, of Woodhouse ◇.  
 „ 11. A son of Joseph Winn, of Boar lane.  
 „ 12. W<sup>m</sup> Willbeforth, of Kirkgate, pauper.  
 „ 13. Dorothy, wife of Joseph Pollard, of meadow lane, dy'd in Child bed.  
 „ 14. M<sup>rs</sup> Cookson, of Cawlane, widdow. ◇.  
 „ 14. Ellmor, daughter of John Chapman, of mill-hill.  
 „ 16. A son of Richard Websters, of newchapp<sup>l</sup>.  
 „ 16. M<sup>r</sup> John Killingbeck, Vicar.  
 „ 16. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Ralph Mdgley, late of Quarry hill.  
 „ 17. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cundam, of Potternewton. Q.M.  
 „ 17. Mary Gray, a stranger, dy'd in march lane.  
 „ 19. Mary & Sara, daughters of Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson, of Banke.  
 „ 19. Frances, daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Calverley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 22. A Child of Richard Stead, near y<sup>e</sup> bridge.  
 „ 22. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Northouse, in Briggate.  
 „ 22. Jos : son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, of meadow lane.  
 „ 23. Anne, wife of James Richardson, of march lane.  
 „ 24. Isabell, wife of Mich<sup>l</sup> Stead, of march lane.  
 „ 24. Ben : son of Ben Jackson, of Quarry hill ◇.  
 „ 25. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Thomas Clarke, of march lane.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ellis, of mill hill.  
 „ 26. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 28. Sam<sup>l</sup>, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sagston, of march lane.  
 „ 29. Hannah, dau : of Thomas Thackrey, of meadow lane.  
 Mar. 1. Harah, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dixon, of march lane.  
 „ 2. M<sup>r</sup> Whittaker, of Briggate, att S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>.  
 „ 4. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Currey, of Briggate, Batchler. On this day M<sup>r</sup> Cookson was chosen Vicar & had induction given him on y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> instant.  
 „ 5. Hanna, daughter of Mary Winder, of market place.  
 „ 6. John, son of Geo : Robinson, of Ibsa patts.  
 „ 8. Fra : son of Francis Wood, of Lower headrow.  
 „ 8. Geo : son of Shovell Spent, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 9. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Smithson, of Briggate. ◇.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup> Squire, of mill hill ◇.  
 „ 12. A daughter of Thomas Gosling, of march lane.  
 „ 12. Robert Tomison, of Holbeck.  
 „ 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Wright, of Lower headrow.  
 „ 14. W<sup>m</sup>, Tho. and Jn<sup>o</sup>, sons of Eneas Botamley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 14. Natt : son of Bryan Procter, of market place.

(1) See Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, pp 34 and 128; Whitaker's *Leeds & Elmet*, p. 40.

(2) "3 March 1715-16. Upon y<sup>e</sup> night before did appear the greatest light in y<sup>e</sup> air, north w<sup>est</sup>, t or upon 9 in y<sup>e</sup> evening, y<sup>e</sup> like not known in the memory of man, upon the 6<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> evening the strongest. Thoresby MS.—excerpt from Mr. Lupton's note-book.



1715 6

- Mar. 14. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Geo. Hardwick, of market place.  
 .. 15. Mary, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dodsworth, of Lower headrow.  
 .. 16. W<sup>m</sup> Ellis, of mill-hill.  
 .. 16. Mary Hollings, of Tenters .  
 .. 17. Amos, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon, of Tenters.  
 .. 19. Richard Walker, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 19. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Penny, of Banke .  
 .. 20. Geo : son of Geo. Craven, of march lane.  
 .. 20. <sup>1</sup>Thomas Fairfax, of Briggate, Esq<sup>re</sup>.  
 .. 21. Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, of Churchyard, dy'd att Natha<sup>ll</sup> Lawsons.  
 .. 21. Sarah Maude, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 21. Eliz : dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Preston, of Newchap<sup>ll</sup>.  
 .. 22. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 22. Elizabeth Falkener, of mill-hill.  
 .. 22. Ben : son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 24. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ibbetson, Simpson tould, wid :  
 .. 24. Rach<sup>ll</sup>, daughter of Geo : Pawson, march lane.

1716

- Mar. 25. W<sup>m</sup>, son [of] Rich<sup>d</sup> Sutton, market place.  
 .. 25. A daught<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>d</sup> Barras, Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 28. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Nottingham, Brig<sup>t</sup>. Q.M.  
 .. 29. Francis Hallday, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 April 1. Mathew Mitton, apprentice to Mat : Slinger, Woolhouse Carr.  
 .. 2. Jn : son of Tho : Aspdm, of Timble bridge.  
 .. 2. A daughter of Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Fildsley, Kirkg<sup>t</sup>, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 3. Nicholas Cunliff, of Briggate.  
 .. 3. Mary, daughter [of] W<sup>m</sup> Brown, of Uppt<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 .. 4. Mary, wife of Jos : Craven, of Mill hill.  
 .. 4. R<sup>d</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilcock, of Tenters.  
 .. 5. Mary, wife of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stephenson, Meadow lane.  
 .. 5. Eliz : daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gill, of march lane.  
 .. 7. Eliz : daug : of R<sup>d</sup> Bridgewater, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 8. A daughter of Tho : Farrahs, of Caw lane.  
 .. 8. Debo : dau : of Geo : Kitson, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 9. Junnaman, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burge, a Switster.  
 .. 9. A son of R<sup>d</sup> Butlers, Market place.  
 .. 9. Mary, dau : of Jos : Bentley, Caw lane.  
 .. 9. Jane, dau : of Rob<sup>t</sup> Midgley, of Holbeck.  
 .. 9. David Richmond, of Vicar lane, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 10. A daughter [of] Jos<sup>d</sup> Pease, beyond bridge.  
 .. 11. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholson, of Boar lane. C.  
 .. 11. Sara, dau : of Tho : Walker, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 11. Sara, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, of Churchyard.  
 .. 12. W<sup>m</sup> Walker, of Brig<sup>t</sup>, Tub<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 13. A Child of Mr Tho : Barrand, meadow lane. C.  
 .. 13. Jos : son of Mat : Ellerton, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 13. Anne, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pullan, beyond bridge.  
 .. 18. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Mat : Ellerton, Woodhouse.  
 .. 19. Doro : dau : of Tho : Routh, March lane .  
 .. 19. Alice Ward, of Mill hill .  
 .. 19. Eliz : dau : of Tho : Weddall, Low<sup>r</sup> headrow  
 .. 20. Hana, dau : of Jos : Huggon, Malgate.  
 .. 23. Rob<sup>t</sup> Dunwell, of Black banke .  
 .. 23. Anne, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dawson, march lane.  
 .. 24. W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson, of Brig<sup>t</sup>. Q.M.  
 .. 27. Jos<sup>d</sup>, son of R<sup>d</sup> Burrow, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 28. Eliz : dau : of R<sup>d</sup> Broadbent, of Lydgate.  
 .. 29. Martha : dau : of Jere : Ellerton, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Registers*, p. 197, and Thoresby's *Diary*, 200<sup>th</sup>, p. 67.



1716

- Apr. 30. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Haigh, of Shambles.  
 „ 30. Esther, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Inskip, of Banke.  
 May 1. Tho : son of Tho : Pick'ing, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 2. Anne, wife of Tho : Jolly, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 3. Israell, wife of R<sup>d</sup> Street, of Shambles.  
 „ 4. Mary Glover, of Holbeck, wid<sup>w</sup> .  
 „ 6. Mary [blank], s<sup>r</sup>vant to M<sup>r</sup> Jos . Hey, Hunslet lane.  
 „ 6. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Curr, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 8. Mary, dau : of Tho : Weddall, Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 9. Alice, wife of James Oldridge, of Banke.  
 „ 10. W<sup>m</sup> Newsome, of Kirkgate .  
 „ 10. Mary, dau : of Henry Hepworth, march lane.  
 „ 12. Susa<sup>n</sup>a, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Lucas, near y<sup>e</sup> Shambles.  
 „ 14. Ephraim, son of Jos . Huggon, of mabgate.  
 „ 14. Tho : Morley, of Banke.  
 „ 16. Jn<sup>o</sup> Preston, of Quarry hill .  
 „ 17. Sarah, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Fleeming, late of Kirkgt.  
 „ 19. David Stead, beyond bridge. Q.M.  
 „ 19. Ben : Wade, of New grange, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Q.M.  
 „ 20. Elz : wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barwick, of Mabgate.  
 „ 20. A son of James Lee, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 26. Tho : son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cawton, of Boar lane.  
 „ 26. Anne, dau : of Jacob Farrah, a sold<sup>r</sup> .  
 „ 27. A daug : of Timo : Woods, of March lane.  
 „ 28. Jos : Hobson, of Calls.  
 „ 28. Hannah, dau : of James Wilson, of mabgt.  
 „ 28. Dan<sup>l</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gibson, of Tent<sup>rs</sup>.  
 „ 28. Harri, dau : of James Wilson, of mabgt. vide ante.  
 „ 31. Tho : son of Rich : Dixon, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 31. M<sup>s</sup> Jane Leigh, of Shambles, wid<sup>w</sup>, at St Jn<sup>rs</sup>.  
 June 2. M<sup>rs</sup> Elz : wife of Jos . Marshall, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 3. [blank], wite of James Lee, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 3. John, son of Henry Orrell, of Banke.  
 „ 4. Marke, son of Ste : Brearlist, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 5. Anne, wife of Averill Webster, of Caw-lane.  
 „ 6. Martha, dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Ash, of Caw-lane.  
 „ 7. A daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hauworth, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 9. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Tho : Wade, of Churchyard.  
 „ 10. Margaret, wite of Jn<sup>o</sup> L . . . , of March lane .  
 „ 10. Anne, daught<sup>r</sup>, of Rd. Taylor, of Quarv hill.  
 „ 10. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Standford, Calls.  
 „ 13. Martha, dau : of Ben : Farrahs, Kirkgt.  
 „ 14. Jos : Scott, of Calls .  
 „ 15. Mary, dau : of Tho : Winder, of New Chap<sup>l</sup>.  
 „ 19. George Prince, R . . . (? ptnd<sup>r</sup>), y<sup>t</sup> came from Yorke, dy'd at Jn<sup>o</sup> Longs in y<sup>e</sup> Low<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 „ 21. Esther, wite of George Midgeley, in y<sup>e</sup> Lands lane.  
 „ 21. Ha<sup>n</sup>a, wife of Mich<sup>l</sup> Spence, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 24. Eliz : dau : of Tho : Wilson, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 25. Anne Robinson, beyond bridge, wrt.  
 „ 25. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Tho : West<sup>r</sup>man, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 25. Tho : Guy, of Quarry hill .  
 „ 28. Eliz : dau : of W<sup>m</sup> Seanor, of Calbrow.  
 „ 28. A Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tildsley, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 28. Elz : dau : of Xto : Askwith, Tumble bridge.  
 „ 30. Sara, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pye, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 30. Jos : son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Douglas, of Lydgate.  
 July 2. Jos : son of Mich<sup>l</sup> Spence, of March lane.  
 „ 3. Martha, dau : of Henry Wildman, of Lydgate.  
 „ 4. Alice Procter, of Vicar lane, Spinst<sup>r</sup>.



1716

- July 7. Mary Charlesworth, of meadow lane.  
 .. 9. Jane, dau of Marma : Goodrick, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 10. Jos : son of Geo : Robinson, of Ihsa pitts.  
 .. 17. Anne Priestley, of Lowtheadrow, wid.  
 .. 18. Ralph Metcalfe, of Upptheadrow .  
 .. 19. Sara Gregg, of Quarry hill .  
 .. 20. James, son of Tho : Harrison, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridge.  
 .. 21. Mary, dau : of James Balmer, millhill.  
 .. 23. A Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lambs, in Caw lane.  
 .. 24. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Mat : Carrit, of Simpson-fold.  
 .. 25. Rob<sup>t</sup> Renton, of Quarry hill ; this man was Slaine wth a fall by taking  
 up a wool Pack.  
 .. 27. Mary Buttroid, of Vicar lane .  
 .. 29. Jn<sup>o</sup> Stephenson, march lane, dy'd at Jos : Chapmans, Crossgreen.  
 Aug. 2. Lidia, dau : of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rowell, of March lane.  
 .. 3. Eliz : Metcalfe, of mill hill. Q.M.  
 .. 4. Alice, dau : of Tho : Byfield, mill hill.  
 .. 6. Tho : Broadbent, of March lane .  
 .. 9. Anne, dau : of Dan<sup>l</sup> Smith, of Parke lane.  
 .. 9. A son of Charles Brooksbanke, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 9. Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thurleby, of Brig<sup>t</sup> C.  
 .. 7. Mr Jos : Briggs, dy'd at Chap<sup>l</sup> Allerton.  
 .. 7. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Porters, of Medow lane.  
 .. 11. Tho : & Bartho : sons of Geo : Tomson, of Lowtheadrow,  
 .. 14. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ripley, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 14. A daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Newsomes, y<sup>e</sup> young<sup>r</sup>, in Kirkgt.  
 .. 21. Mr Jos : Hey, of Hunslet lane.  
 .. 21. Eliz : wife of Jonas Nettleton, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 21. A Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hauworths, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 29. Anne, wife of Ben : Horner, of Bankes.  
 .. 31. Cathe : daug : of Geo : Coats, of Kirkgt.  
 Sept. 2. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Claxton, Lydgate, Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 2. Eliz : dau. [of] Rob<sup>t</sup> Forge, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 2. Mary Hartley, S<sup>v</sup>ant to M<sup>r</sup> Adam Skelton, Hunslet lane.  
 .. 3. Jere : Farrah, of Banke .  
 .. 9. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Tempest, of Banke.  
 .. 10. W<sup>m</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grave, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 12. Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, near Timble-bridge.  
 .. 14. Eliz : dau : of Osdiston Blackburne, of mill hill.  
 .. 16. Jn<sup>o</sup> Raynard, S<sup>v</sup>ant to Jn<sup>o</sup> Webster, of Kirkgt.  
 .. 21. Alice, daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Mitchell, of Vicar lane .  
 .. 23. Tho : Byfield, of Mill hill.  
 .. 24. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Whitley, of March lane.  
 .. 24. Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Cunliff, of Kirkgt.  
 Oct. 1. Anne, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wike, of market place .  
 .. 2. Jacob Moore, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 4. Mary Brinsham, of Shambles, at S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 5. Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker, of Medow-lane.  
 .. 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Roger Heald, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 9. Ralph Clarkson, of Woodhouse, this man was slaine by falling  
 upon his knite & forke.  
 .. 10. Mary, dau : of Henry Thackrey, of Timble Bridge.  
 .. 12. Susana, dau : of R<sup>d</sup> Sutton, of Lowtheadrow.  
 .. 14. Jn<sup>o</sup> Pratt, of Kirkgt, Batch<sup>er</sup>, Q.M.  
 .. 14. Ben : son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mawpus, a Boatman .  
 .. 15. Jane Langdale, near Churchyard. Q.M.  
 .. 15. Simon Styrk, Woodhouse, Batch<sup>er</sup>.  
 .. 18. Sarah, dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mathew, late of Mill hill.  
 .. 19. Tho : Wade, of Kgt .  
 .. 19. A Child of Capt : Sadlers, dy'd at Tho : Wades, aboves<sup>d</sup> .



1716

- Oct. 19. James Ward, of march lane,  
 „ 19. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford, of Mabg<sup>t</sup> ◇.  
 „ 21. M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey Haddon, of Briggate. Q.M.  
 „ 22. Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson, Batchler, dy'd at W<sup>m</sup> Atkinsons, Caw lane.  
 „ 23. Henry, son of Wid<sup>r</sup> Shan, of Mill hill ◇.  
 „ 24. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wildman, of Medow-lane ◇.  
 „ 27. Jos<sup>a</sup> Coulson, Bridge end, Batchl<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 28. Luke Bacon, of Markit place ◇.  
 „ 29. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Buttroid, of Vicar lane ◇.  
 Nov. 1. Jonas Cox, apprentice to Rich<sup>d</sup> Turner, of Banke.  
 „ 2. Eliz: dau. of Jos: Buttroid, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 4. Jn<sup>o</sup> Corner, of Shambles ◇.  
 „ 6. Eliz. Rushforth, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, dy'd at Wid: Greenhalls, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 8. Tho: Shaw, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>. Q.M.  
 „ 10. W<sup>m</sup> Story, of Mill hill.  
 „ 12. Jane, wife of James Wild, of New Chapll.  
 „ 13. Henry Smith, of Burmantofts .  
 „ 15. Henry, son of Ben. Atkinson, Low<sup>t</sup>headrow.  
 „ 16. Sarah, wite of Roger Heald, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 17. Edw<sup>d</sup> Greenhow, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 17. Alexander Preston, of High Cawsey.  
 „ 18. Anne, wife of Xto: Foxcroft, of Churchyard.  
 „ 18. Anne, dau: of Rich<sup>d</sup> Rooke, of medow lane.  
 „ 19. Jn<sup>o</sup> Bams, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>, Batchl<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 19. Anne Carpenter, a strang<sup>r</sup>, dy'd near y<sup>e</sup> churchvard. Q.M.  
 „ 20. Eliz: dau: of [? Chas] Grayson, of mill hill.  
 „ 21. Sarah Bradshaw, of mill hill Alms houses .  
 „ 21. Anne White, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>, Spinst<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 21. R<sup>d</sup> [? Rawson], of Market place, Batchl<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 22. James, son of W<sup>m</sup> Holton, of Wood-Carr.  
 „ 22. Anne Ainsley, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup> .  
 „ 23. Jane, wife of Geo: Browne, of march lane.  
 „ 25. Tho: Syks, und<sup>r</sup> callrow ◇.  
 „ 27. Jn<sup>o</sup> Butt<sup>r</sup>field, march lane.  
 „ 27. A dau: of Jos: [? Parry's], Bridgend.  
 „ 28. A Child of Edm<sup>d</sup> Dodgson, Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 29. Mary, dau: of James Gabbut, beyond bridge.  
 „ 29. Jn<sup>o</sup> Jennings, of Upp<sup>r</sup> headrow.  
 Dec. 2. Jane Clarke, of Kirkgate, Spinst<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 2. Anne Marshall, of Low<sup>t</sup>headrow, Spinst<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 4. Charles, son of Tho: Routh, of March lane.  
 „ 5. Susa<sup>n</sup>a Knowles, of Timble bridge, Spinst<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 6. Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitley, of Boar lane.  
 „ 6. Anne, wife of Simon Horsman, Medow lane.  
 „ 7. M<sup>r</sup> R<sup>d</sup> Towne, dy'd at Nehe: Cloudsley's, Brig<sup>t</sup>, but Buried at Elland,  
 in the parish of Hallifax.  
 „ 7. M<sup>r</sup> Garvis Rayner, Sup<sup>r</sup>visor, dy'd at M<sup>r</sup> James Wainmans, in  
 Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 8. Frances, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodrick, of Quarry hull.  
 „ 9. Jn<sup>o</sup> Drakefoot, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 13. Geo: Killingall, of Mill hill .  
 „ 14. Sarah, dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooke, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 16. R<sup>d</sup> Bedford, of Kirkg<sup>t</sup> .  
 „ 16. Luce Harrison, of Banke ◇.  
 „ 17. R<sup>d</sup>, son of Xto: Ingle, of Caw-lane.  
 „ 18. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Refit, mill hill.  
 „ 18. The wife of R<sup>d</sup> Walker, late of Vicar lane.  
 „ 19. Anne, daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hargrave, of Mill hill.  
 „ 19. Esther Cloudsley, of Brig<sup>t</sup>, Spinst<sup>r</sup>, at S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 „ 23. Luke Horne, of Brig<sup>t</sup>, Batchl<sup>r</sup>.  
 U



## 1716

- Dec. 24. Isaac Noble, of Kirkgate. O.M.  
 .. 25. Jn<sup>o</sup> Sowden, of New street, Clarke of St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 25. Mary, dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Hes, Quarry hill.  
 .. 26. Jos<sup>o</sup> Turner, of March lane.  
 .. 27. Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crakehill, Tumble bridge.  
 .. 28. Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitley, of Bear lane .  
 .. 28. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall, of Banke. O.M.  
 .. 30. Eliz<sup>o</sup> Shaw, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup> Wid. Q.M.  
 .. 31. A dau<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Show<sup>rs</sup>, of Tumble bridge.  
 .. 31. Anne, dau<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson, of Tumble bridge.

## 1716 7

- Jan. 1. Jos<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hadland, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 1. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 1. A Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Turners, of March lane.  
 .. 2. Jn<sup>o</sup> Howley, a soldier.  
 .. 2. Elmor, dau<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker, late of Medow lane.  
 .. 2. A Child of Jos<sup>o</sup> Harrison's, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 4. Eliz<sup>o</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Longfellow, of Caw lane.  
 .. 5. M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Atkinson, of Brig<sup>t</sup>, Spin<sup>st</sup>.  
 .. 5. A dau<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ripleys, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 10. Jane, dau<sup>r</sup> of Geo<sup>s</sup> Burton, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 10. M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Nisbitt, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 11. Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkimson, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup>, Batchl<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 11. Marg<sup>t</sup> Chamlet, of mill-hill .  
 .. 12. Jn<sup>o</sup> Batty, of mill-hill, Batchl<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 13. Rach<sup>d</sup>, dau<sup>r</sup> of Miles Haigh, of Banke.  
 .. 14. Nebe<sup>s</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell, of March lane.  
 .. 15. Sarah, wife of Ben<sup>s</sup> Chambers, of Woodhouse, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 17. Elmor, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gibson, of Medow lane : this woman was drown'd in a Ditch.  
 .. 18. Eliz<sup>o</sup> dau<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher, of March-lane .  
 .. 18. Jos<sup>o</sup> Barras, of Kirkgate. O.M.  
 .. 20. Sam<sup>l</sup> Kemp, a soldier.  
 .. 20. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of John Gott, of Calls.  
 .. 20. Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Francis Wood, of Lowtheadrow.  
 .. 21. Grace Elsay, of March lane. O.M.  
 .. 22. R<sup>d</sup> Danell, of Mill hill, Batchl<sup>r</sup>.  
 .. 24. Jos<sup>o</sup> Goodrick, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 24. Sarah Goodall, of Medow lane, Spinster.  
 .. 27. Rob<sup>t</sup> Stephenson, of March lane .  
 .. 27. A Child of Rowland Crossgills, near Tumble bridge.  
 .. 28. A dau<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison's, of Market place.  
 .. 30. Anne Tomson, of Vicar lane .  
 .. 30. Anne Kitchingman, of Quarry hill .  
 .. 30. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Sandtson, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 Feb. 1. Ben<sup>s</sup> Wright, of Brig<sup>t</sup>, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 1. A son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lathams, at St Jn<sup>os</sup>.  
 .. 1. Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beaumont, of Vicar lane .  
 .. 1. Wid<sup>o</sup> Pastow, of Lygate .  
 .. 2. A son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wellers, of Woodhouse.  
 .. 3. Mary, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crocock, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 5. Mary Wilton, of Northal bridge, wid<sup>o</sup> O.M.  
 .. 5. Mary Abner, of Mill hill, wid<sup>o</sup>.  
 .. 6. Jo<sup>s</sup> Aire, of Mill hill.  
 .. 7. Jos<sup>o</sup> Whitelock, of Mill hill .  
 .. 7. A son of M<sup>r</sup> James Roberts, of Uppthendroy.  
 .. 10. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Ichord, of Hunslet lane.  
 .. 12. Jane Robinson, of Kirkgt<sup>r</sup> .  
 .. 12. Mich<sup>l</sup> Scallan, of Vicar lane .  
 .. 12. The Abt<sup>o</sup> of Jo<sup>s</sup> Dutton, near Tumble bridge.



1716-7

- Feb. 13. Arthur, son of James Stanley, Kirkgt.  
 „ 13. Anne Wood, of Hunslet.  
 „ 14. Sarah, wife of Leo: Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 14. Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Tomson, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 15. Sam<sup>l</sup> Howgate, of Kirkgate. Q.M.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup> Airtou, of Mill hill. Q.M.  
 „ 18. Jos: son of W<sup>m</sup> Turner, Low<sup>r</sup> headrow, at St Jn<sup>ns</sup>.  
 „ 18. Mary, dau: of Nto: Crackenthorpe, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 19. Ben: son of Luke Midgley, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Forge, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup> Crosgill, of Simpson fold.  
 „ 21. Eliz: dau: of Tho: Hudson, of mill hill.  
 „ 23. Eneas, son of Eneas Bothamley, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 24. Mary Lamb, of Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 25. Jn<sup>o</sup>, son of Morgan Watson, of Mill-hill.  
 „ 26. Grace, dau: of Jos<sup>a</sup> Walker, of Mill-hill.  
 „ 26. Tho: Tectant, of Caw lane. Q.M.  
 „ 26. A Child of Natha<sup>l</sup> Lawsons, Churchyard.  
 „ 27. Tho: Whitley, of March lane.  
 „ 27. Sarah, dau: of James Carritt, of Kirkgate.  
 Mar. 1. Hanah Smith, of Caw lane, Wid. Q.M.  
 „ 5. Eliz: dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson, of Kirkgt.  
 „ 6. Eliz: Grave, of Banks, wid. Q.M.  
 „ 8. Edw<sup>d</sup> Warrener, of Vicar lane. Q.M.  
 „ 8. Mary, dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Oldie, of Shambles.  
 „ 11. Mary, dau: of Leo: Spence, near Timble bridge.  
 „ 13. Mary, dau: of Tho: Sands, of Caw lane.  
 „ 14. Sarah, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowper, of Simpson fold.  
 „ 15. Mary, dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 15. A son of Mich<sup>l</sup> Leak, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 17. A Child of Jos: Wetherhill, of Bore lane.  
 „ 19. Mary Newsome, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 19. A Child of John Reasbeck, of Lower headrow.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup> Mires, of Hunslet lane.  
 „ 20. Mary Brown, of Callane, Spmst<sup>r</sup>.  
 „ 21. Wife of Thomas Batty, of mill hill.  
 „ 21. A son of Valentine Johnson, of Lowerheadrow.  
 „ 21. Wid<sup>e</sup> Cockram, of Holbeck.

1717

- Mar. 25. Wife of Mich<sup>l</sup> Leah, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 27. Thomas Parn, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 27. John, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thirleby, of Briggate.  
 „ 27. Jane, dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Oldridge, of march lane.  
 „ 28. A dau: of John Horne, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 27. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Kendall, bur: at Armley.  
 April 3. John, son of John Whitaker, a Sold<sup>r</sup>, of mill hill.  
 „ 3. Jona: Taylor, apprentice to Thomas Wright, of Lowerheadrow.  
 „ 7. A son of W<sup>m</sup> Rushton, of meadow lane.  
 „ 7. Hannah, dau: of Will<sup>m</sup> Falkiner, millhill.  
 „ 7. Sarah Sawyer, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 7. Thomas Aspdin, of Timble bridge.  
 „ 7. Jos: son of John Chapman, of mill hill.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Simson fold.  
 „ 10. Wife of Joseph Ellis, of Briggate.  
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> Coulston's, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 10. Rebecca, dau: of John Sim, of mabgate.  
 „ 12. John, son of John Young, Holbeck.  
 „ 15. Mary Brown, of Timble bridge: this day Robert Forge stabled himself in his bakehouse att 5 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning and was prayed for in y<sup>e</sup> Church 4 days before, being extreemly weak.



1717

- Apr. 21. Natha<sup>l</sup> Armitage, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 22. A Child of William Beefords.  
 .. 24. Anne, wife of Jos : King, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 24. Elizabeth Robinson, Back of Shambles.  
 .. 25. Elhz : dau : of Ben : Dobson, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 25. Mary, dau : of John Robinson, of Calbrow.  
 .. 26. A Child of John Dunwell, of Briggate.  
 .. 26. Jos : Lofthouse, of Bore lane.  
 .. 26. Wife of Thomas Burdsall, Lower headrow.  
 .. 28. Sarah, wife of Popland Askin, of Briggate.  
 .. 27. Mrs Mary Burditt, of Lower headrow.  
 .. 28. Mary, wife of John Sevnior, of Calls.  
 .. 28. Mary, dau : of John Wilson, of Quarry hill.  
 .. 29. Charles Brandall, servant to Edm<sup>d</sup> Gilyard, march lane.  
 .. 29. Hanna, dau : of Jos : Bentley, of Callane.  
 .. 17. The Wife of John Dikenson, bur : at Armley.  
 .. 18. A Child of Jos : Smith, of Wortley.  
 May 1. Jos : son of Jos : Ellis, of Low Briggate.  
 .. 1. Anne, dau : of James Carter, of Lower headrow.  
 .. 2. A Child of William Clarksons, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 2. Anne, wife of James Timsdale, of mill hill.  
 .. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Hebbin, of Hamsthwaite, dy'd att Thomas Cumins.  
 .. 3. A Child of Thomas Dyers, of Briggate.  
 .. 4. Wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bywaters, of Callane.  
 .. 4. Robert Oddy, of Shambles.  
 .. 4. Hannah, dau : of John Ripley, of upperheadrow.  
 .. 4. Clarke Wright, of Kirkgate, att Saint Johns.  
 .. 5. Richard Burch, of Churchyard, Batchler.  
 .. 5. A Child of William Dobson, of Upperheadrow.  
 .. 10. <sup>1</sup> John Conrods, a Gentleman.  
 .. 11. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Saynor, Calbrow.  
 .. 12. Elhz : wife of Robert Anderson, of meadow lane.  
 .. 14. Geo : Watson, of Callane.  
 .. 15. Jos<sup>a</sup> Lee, of Upperheadrow.  
 .. 15. Joseph, son [of] Jos : Milner, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 16. John Siddon, Back of Shambles.  
 .. 16. Elhz : wife of Ben : Farrah.  
 .. 16. Elhz : dau : of Jos : Lambert, of Holbeck.  
 .. 17. Lidia Andrew, of Timble bridge.  
 .. 17. A Child of Eben : Snawden, of Black banke.  
 .. 17. A Child of John Jacksons, of Kirkgate.  
 .. 16. 2 Child<sup>n</sup> of Henry Briscoe, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 16. John Kay, of Holbeck.  
 .. 16. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Gill, of Vicar lane.  
 .. 20. M<sup>r</sup> John Burnell, of Shambles.  
 .. 21. <sup>2</sup> John Atkinson, Esq<sup>t</sup>, of Callane.  
 .. 22. Sarah, dau : of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilkinson, of Banke.  
 .. 24. Thomas, son of Thomas Boothman, of Upper headrow.  
 .. 25. Jane Mires, of Kirkgate <.  
 .. 25. Mary Lightfoot, near y<sup>e</sup> bridge.  
 .. 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Weddall, Lower headrow.  
 .. 28. Adam, son of Edward Kay, beyond bridge.  
 .. 30. Elizabeth, dau : of George Slinger, of Briggate.  
 .. 30. A dau : of Thomas Bentham, of Upper headrow.

(1) Upon a new grave-stone: "Mr Diederick Loning is the owner & Donor of this stone for his countryman &c. June the 12th Anno Domini 1717. Here lyeth interred the Body of John Conrad Eberts a native of Frankfort-on-Maine in Germany who departed this life at Leedes, the 5th day of May A<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1717 in the 49th year of his age. Thoresby MS. note.

(2) Mayor 1711. See R. J. S. *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 192, and Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 76.



- 1717  
 May 30. Martha, dau of W<sup>m</sup> Bradley, of Bore lane.  
 „ 31. A son of John Scurr, of Callane.  
 „ 31. James, son of John Lucas, of woodhouse.  
 „ 31. Thomas Clarkson, in Lydgate.  
 „ 15. W<sup>m</sup> Wilson, bur : at Armley.  
 June 3. Sarah, dau : of John Bland, of Banke.  
 „ 3. Joseph, son [of] Jos : Armitage, of Upperheadrow.  
 „ 4. Robert, son of Bartholomew [*sic*], of market place.  
 „ 4. John Backhouse, of Banke.  
 „ 5. Ben : son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ripley, of march lane.  
 „ 6. Thomas, son of Bryan Milner, of Tumble bridge.  
 „ 7. Anne, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter, of Vicar lane.  
 „ 8. John, son of Jos : Armitage, of Upperheadrow.  
 „ 9. John, son of John Newsome, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 9. A Child of Peter Horsman, of Woodhouse.  
 „ 10. A Child of Thomas Turner, of Callane.  
 „ 10. Sam<sup>ll</sup>, son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Saxton, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 10. Hanna, dau : of Jos : Rawson, of mill hill.  
 „ 10. Robert, son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Jefferey, of Briggate.  
 „ 17. Mary, dau : of John Hopwood, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup> Jeffrey, of Shambles, Batchler.  
 „ 18. Francis Clough, of meadow lane.  
 „ 18. Mary, dau : of Richard Wilkin-son, of Quarry hill.  
 „ 18. Sara, dau : of Damell Brown, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 18. A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Leigh, of Shambles.  
 „ 18. Anne, dau : of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 19. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, late of high Cawsey ; was drowned in  
     bathing himself.  
 „ 19. Margaret Shipton, of Holbeck.  
 „ 20. Daughter Thomas Chamlet, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 20. A Child of Isaac Wood, of Bore lane.  
 „ 22. Robert Gelder, Apprentice to Edward Halliday.  
 „ 23. David, son of Thomas Craven, of mill hill.  
 „ 23. Anne, wife of Robert Brears, of Banke.  
 „ 23. A Child of John Moors, of Calls.  
 „ 24. James Batty, of y<sup>e</sup> mills.  
 „ 24. Eliz : daughter of John Pearson, of Buslingthorp.  
 „ 25. John Aspdin, of Churchyard.  
 „ 26. Mich<sup>ll</sup> Wright and his wife in y<sup>e</sup> Tenters.  
 „ 28. A dau : of M<sup>r</sup> James Mitchill, of meadow lane.  
 „ 13. A child of Jos : Ullah, bur : at Armley.  
 „ 28. Henry Walker, of meadow lane, Batchler.  
 „ 28. Sara, dau : of John Syks, meadow lane.  
 „ 29. A Child of William Maude, of march lane.  
 July 1. Francis Mitchill, of Kirkgate.  
 „ 1. A Child of John Lee, of Upper headrow.  
 „ 2. Eliz : wife of John Brown, of march lane.  
 „ 2. A Child of Thomas Steads, of Headrow.  
 „ 3. A Child of John Wrightsons, of Briggate.  
 „ 5. Mary, dau : of Thomas Tomsons, of Shambles.  
 „ 7. Ellnor, wife of John Grave, of Tenters.  
 „ 7. A dau : of Thomas Pearce, of Briggate.  
 „ 8. Eliz : dau : of Jos : Scott, of mill hill.  
 „ 11. Ruth, dau : of John Wood, of y<sup>e</sup> Carr.  
 „ 12. A dau : [of] M<sup>rs</sup> Johnson, of Churchyard.  
 „ 14. A son of Marke Wright, of Tumble bridge.  
 „ 15. Christo : Tennant, of march lane.  
 „ 17. A Child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Butler, of Lydgate.  
 „ 18. Hanna, wife of Thomas Smith, of mill hill.  
 „ 18. Anne, wife of Ben : White, of Callbrow.



1717

- July 16. Henry Close, in y<sup>e</sup> Hospitalls.  
 20. A Child of Sackeus Lawland, of Callbrow.  
 21. Eliz<sup>h</sup> dau<sup>r</sup> of Lancelet Green, of Kirkgate.  
 21. Mich<sup>d</sup> Spence, of Quarry hill.  
 22. Mary Parkinson, of Briggate.  
 22. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Thomas Hodgson, of Briggate.  
 22. Mary, wife of Robert Taylor, of Kirkgate.  
 24. Thomas Rhodes, of Quarry hill.  
 24. W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Vicar lane.  
 26. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Midgley, in Market place.  
 27. John Fmdall, of Banke.  
 29. A son of Bartholomew Tomson, of Market place.  
 30. A Child of Robert Neesoms, in y<sup>e</sup> Shambles.  
 31. A Ch. of Jos<sup>e</sup> Dickenson, Armley.  
 31. Ric<sup>d</sup> Gaunt & a wife, from Beeston.  
 31. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gaunt, of Holbeck.  
 Aug. 1. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jos<sup>e</sup> Syddall, of Callane.  
 2. Dorothy, dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Duffin, late of Vicar lane.  
 3. Esther, dau<sup>r</sup> of James Hawden, of mill hill.  
 4. M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Kitchingman, of meadow lane, Spinster.  
 4. Anne, dau<sup>r</sup> of Edm<sup>d</sup> Crayster, of meadow lane.  
 5. W<sup>m</sup> Woodridge, of meadow lane, Batchler.  
 5. Mary, wife of Abram Poth, of Kirkgate.  
 6. Alice Dixon, of market place, widow.  
 6. M<sup>rs</sup> Garmitt, of Briggate, att Holbeck.  
 6. A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Major Wilson, of mill hill.  
 10. Mary, wife of John Lamb, of Callane.  
 12. Susanna, dau<sup>r</sup> of Dan<sup>d</sup> Preston, of Shambles.  
 13. Ben<sup>d</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Wineopp, of Hunslett lane.  
 14. M<sup>rs</sup> Longe, Headrow.  
 16. Ann Dean, in the Hospitals.  
 16. A Child of Thomas Horseman's, Carr.  
 19. Mary Stead, Headrow.  
 20. The wife of John Reasbeck, New Street.  
 17. John Robinson, of Briggate, L.M.  
 17. A Child of James Chitton, of march lane.  
 18. Ruth, dau<sup>r</sup> of John Howorth, of Kirkgate.  
 18. Eliz<sup>h</sup>, wife of Thomas Hudson, of Callane.  
 19. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>d</sup> Gardner, Batchler, dy'd att M<sup>rs</sup> Hey, in hunslet lane.  
 19. Antho<sup>s</sup> Knott, of Banke.  
 19. Sarah, wid<sup>o</sup> to Thomas Wilkinson, late of Kirkgate.  
 19. Thomas, son of Thomas Mecca, of Callbrow.  
 19. A young man, Apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunter, of Borelane.  
 20. The wife of John Reasbeck, New Street.  
 21. Thomas Scholes, in the Church Yard.  
 25. M<sup>r</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup> Lupton, March Lane, Clerk of Leeds Old church.  
 28. Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward, son of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Ward, Bore Lane.  
 30. William Northhouse, son of Hannah Northhouse, Briggate.  
 30. Jonas Nettleton, Vicar Lane.  
 31. The wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Smithson, Briggate.  
 Sept. 1. Hannah, daughter of Israel Watson, in Call Lane.  
 1. Richard Stamburn, in Vicar Lane.  
 1. John, son of Abraham Taylor, in Kirgate.  
 1. Abraham, son of Isaac Poth, in Kirgate.  
 2. John, son of Elisabeth Barrias, Widow, on Mill hill.  
 Elisabeth Wootman, Head Row.  
 A Child of Richard Cornorths, Lydgate.



1717

- Sept. 9. Mr Francis Nevill, of Holbeck.  
 " 9. Mary Gill, in March Lane, Widow.  
 " 10. Mary, daughter of Joseph Brambley, Call Lane.  
 " 10. John Strickland, Wood House Car.  
 " 11. Rachel Squire, on Quarry Hill, widow.  
 " 13. Ann Close, in March Lane, Widow.  
 " 14. The Wife of Joseph Atkinson, Briggate.  
 " 18. A Child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Priestley's, Headrow.  
 " 20. Tho : Nailer, Park Lane.  
 " 21. William Bell, in Kirgate.  
 " 21. Mary, daughter of Peter Walker, Great Woodhouse.  
 " 22. Margaret Richardson, Great Woodhouse.  
 " 23. Hannah Kitching, Market Place.  
 " 24. Henry Varley, of Quarry Hill.  
 " 30. Patience, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stamburn, Vicar Lane.  
 Oct. 3. Sara Clark, Quarry hill.  
 " 4. Mary, Daughter of [blank].  
 " 5. Tho : Butroyd, of Kirkgate.  
 " 5. Josh : son of Josh : Hartley.  
 " 5. Joseph, [son] of Clement Bins.  
 " 5. Mark Wright.  
 " 6. W<sup>m</sup> Correy, in Bridgate.  
 " 6. Edw : son of W<sup>m</sup> Holton, of Woodhouse Carr.  
 " 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Burras, of Upp head row.  
 " 9. John Aumgill, of Kirkgate.  
 " 10. W<sup>m</sup> Bywater, of Callane, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridg.  
 " 11. Bridget, Daughter of Stephen Wood, of y<sup>e</sup> Bank.  
 " 12. David Ryder, of Kirgate.  
 " 13. Anne, Wife of Jo<sup>n</sup> Berril, Quarry hill.  
 " 13. W<sup>m</sup> Preston, North Barr.  
 " 16. [blank], son of Mr Jos : Hunter, Bore lane.  
 " 17. Francis Wilks, in Mabgate.  
 " W<sup>m</sup> Mareland, paup.  
 " 19. Eliz : Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, Callane.  
 " 20. Lydia, Daughter of Mr Arskille, in Bridgate.  
 " Edw : Kay, beyond y<sup>e</sup> Budge.  
 " 22. James, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Metcalf.  
 " 23. Mary, Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson, in Bridgate.  
 " 25. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Knapton, Call lane.  
 " 28. M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Cookson, Wid., in Kirgate.  
 " 30. { Isaac, son [of] Isaac Taylor, lower headrow.  
 " { Kimed, Daughter of Mary Duffin, vic. Lane.  
 " 31. John, son of Clement Binns.  
 " 31. Hanna Gill, in Mabgate.  
 " 31. Tho : Strickland, in Mabgate.

BURIALS AT S<sup>t</sup> JOHNS, Oct., 1717.

4. The Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Norton, head row.  
 7. Benj Chambers, of great woodhouse.  
 7. Mary Stead, in Lydgate.  
 9. The wife of Jos : Handsley, market place.  
 10. Anne Dean, head row.  
 10. Mary Burton, in y<sup>e</sup> hosp'.  
 11. The Wife of John Smith, Qu : hill.  
 14. Anne Reasbeck, new Street.  
 23. A Ch : of Joshua Smth, great Woodhouse.  
 25. W<sup>m</sup> Norton, head-row.

- Nov. 1. Mr Daniel Muritell, lower head row.  
 " 3. Joshua Flocton, in y<sup>e</sup> Calls.  
 " 6. Abra : Kendall, Vic : Lane.



1717

- Nov. 7. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Collbeck, Middow Lane.  
 „ 9. Joseph, son of Wid : Halliday, Kirgate.  
 „ 9. A Bastard, of Watson.  
 „ 9. Wid : Bonefang.  
 „ 15. John Chapman, Bore lane.  
 „ 9. A son of James Hartley, C. lane.  
 „ 18. John Abbot, of Kirgt.  
 „ 22. Marj : Hardwicke, Calls.  
 „ 23. Eliz : wife of John Leemm, Mid : lane.  
 „ 24. Mr Tho : Cornforth, Mace Bearer.  
 „ 25. Joshua, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Simpson, Shambles.  
 „ 26. Jerem : Shubdin, Bore Lane.  
 „ 26. Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchel, Kirgt.  
 „ 27. Ri<sup>d</sup> & W<sup>m</sup>, sons of Ri<sup>d</sup> Kaley, Cross psh.  
 „ 27. Leon<sup>d</sup> Smithson, hill h. bank.  
 „ 27. Marj<sup>n</sup> Gelders, hill h. bank.  
 „ 28. Susan, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Forrest, Kirgt.

Novem<sup>r</sup>. BURY'D AT S<sup>t</sup> JN<sup>os</sup>.

12. The wife of John Packet, at North Barr.

- Dec. 2. John Young, of Holbeck.  
 „ 2. Elnor, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison.  
 „ 2. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jer : Tiltson.  
 „ 5. Mary, Daughter of Tho : Pickering.  
 „ 8. Sara, Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nichols, Kirgt.  
 „ 9. Tho : Lupton, M<sup>h</sup> Lane.  
 „ 9. Tho : Brown, Ser<sup>t</sup> with Mr Scur.  
 „ 11. Dan : son of John Stead, Woodhouse.  
 „ 11. Mary, Dau : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Servant, Kirgt.  
 „ 14. Sam : Powell, M<sup>h</sup> lane.  
 „ 15. Eliz : Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Jessop.  
 „ 18. Wid : Wigtwistle.  
 „ 21. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephenson, Mid : Lane.  
 „ 18. Anne, Daug : of W<sup>m</sup> Cook, Soldier.  
 „ 21. Joseph Burch, Vic : Lane.  
 „ 21. Mr Cunlitt, Kirgt.  
 „ 23. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Tennant, Mid. lane.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Hawmshaw.  
 „ 23. Tho : son of John Arton, near y<sup>e</sup> mills.  
 „ 24. Mary, Daug. of James Taylor, Mid. lane.  
 „ 24. Mary, Daug. of Tho : Thompson, March lane.  
 „ 25. Mary, Daug. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nichols, Kirgt end.  
 „ 26. John, son of Scaf<sup>e</sup> (sic), Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 26. Eliz : Daug. of John Perry.  
 „ 28. Allen, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Nottingham.  
 „ 26. Bernard, son of Tho : Farrer, C<sup>t</sup> lane.  
 „ 26. Tho : son of Sam. Prince, Mid. lane.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Langscar, Bridg-end.  
 „ 26. Anne, Daug. of Alderman Cookson, Kirgt.  
 „ 31. Eliz : Daug. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Speight.

BURIALS AT S<sup>t</sup> JO<sup>n</sup>, Dec. 1717.

6. A child of Jos. Newhouse, headrow.  
 10. The wife of Joseph Sailor, Kirgt.  
 11. Stephen Brearchiff, Kirgt.  
 21. Eliz : Wilkinson, hosp<sup>t</sup>.  
 25. Elnor Close.

Jan., 1717.

10. Howel Croft, Hosp<sup>t</sup>.  
 11. A Child of Jer : Taylor.  
 20. Sara Brown, in Kirgt.



21. John Baxter, head row.  
 24. 2 Ch<sup>n</sup> of Tho : Wales.  
 26. \* Mary Forrest, in Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 31. A Ch : of W<sup>m</sup> Woggat.

## 1717-8

- Jan. 1. M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wright, Bridg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 2. Francis Wilks, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 2. Francis, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Butroyd.  
 " 2. John, son of M<sup>r</sup> Walker, near y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 " 2. Sara Williamson.  
 " 4. John Parrot, near y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 " 9. Anne Boothman, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 12. Tho : Richardson.  
 " 13. Eliz : wife of Tho : Richardson, lower headrow.  
 " 15. Zach : Wild, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 15. Margret Walker, Millhill.  
 " 16. Anne, wife of Tho : Pullen, Bridg-end.  
 " 16. James Wild, in Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 17. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Scot.  
 " 17. Margret Broadbent, March Lane.  
 " 19. Martha, Daughter of Roger King.  
 " 19. Mary, wife of Auston Horsman, l. headrow.  
 " 21. Sara, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Kitchinman, Qu. hill.  
 " 22. Alice Mires.  
 " 22. John, son of Edward [*sic*], of great Woodhouse.  
 " 22. Naomi, Daug : of M<sup>r</sup> Brook, near y<sup>e</sup> Bridg.  
 " 23. Izabel, wife of Barwick [*sic*].  
 " 24. Anne Taylor, mill hill.  
 " 26. Mary Calverley, at y<sup>e</sup> Cross.  
 " 27. Wid : Thornton, of Bore lane.  
 " 27. John, son of Tho : Semor, Mabgate.  
 " 28. Tho : Byfield.  
 " 29. Mary, Daughter of John Scurr, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 29. Lambert Bilton, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " Joseph Ellis, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 Feb. 2. Mary, Daugh. of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburn.  
 " 2. Mathew Bently.  
 " 3. Israel Watson.  
 " 3. Henry Dean, of lower h. row.  
 " 3. Anne Matthews, of Bridg end.  
 " 4. Joseph, son of W<sup>m</sup> Gray.  
 " 5. Bridget Knowls, of March Lane.  
 " 6. Joseph, son of Tho : Walker.  
 " 7. Tho : Hudson, of Call lane.  
 " 7. R<sup>d</sup> Fish, of Timble Bridg.  
 " 8. Eliz : wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jo : Priestly, lower h. row.  
 " 9. Tho : Thompson, of Woodhouse.  
 " 9. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hunter, near the Bridg.  
 " 9. W<sup>m</sup> Morehouse, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 10. Tho : Cunney, Crippleg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 11. Debor : wife of James Batty, S<sup>t</sup> J : Chap.  
 " 12. Peter Barrack, of Millhill.  
 " 12. Tho : son of Arthur Hickson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 14. W<sup>m</sup> Garnitt, Vic. lane.  
 " 15. Jane, Daughter of James Peart, Mill-hill.  
 " 15. Tho : son of Tho : Huthinson, Lower Bridg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 16. Mary, the wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mires, near y<sup>e</sup> Ch.  
 " 18. Esth : Dau : of Joseph Atkinson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 19. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Wainman, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 20. Sara, Daughter of Tho : Winterbotham.



1717-8

- Feb. 20. Mary, wife of Daniel Mottle Kirgate.  
 .. 22. Eliz: Daughter of Geo: Barker, Hunslet Lane.  
 .. 24. John Brook, Simpson told.  
 .. 24. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, great Woodhouse.  
 .. 24. Hanna Stephenson, Calls.  
 .. 25. Benj: son of Edw: Hummeryay Woodhouse.  
 .. 25. John Dodgson, of Vic. Lane.  
 .. 26. Jerem: Tiltson, Brigl.  
 .. 26. Joseph Perry, Brigl.  
 .. 26. Ambrose Barran.  
 .. 26. A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Josep: King near vt church.  
 .. 28. Katharine Daughter of Tho: Wright.  
 Mar. 4. Grace, wife of Robt Barron, Millhill.  
 .. 4. Eliz: Daughter of Wid Wildman, of Holbeck.  
 .. 4. Tho: son of Abra: Tildswell, Meadow Lane.  
 .. 4. John son of Geo: Frankland Quarry hill.  
 .. 5. *blank*, son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam: Powell, in the Shambles.  
 .. 6. William, son of W<sup>m</sup> Fuzzard, of Wakefield.  
 .. 7. Robt: Barwick, Mill hill.  
 .. 9. Joseph, son of Ric: Ripley.  
 .. 11. Eliz: Daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, Mid lane.  
 .. 11. A Soldier of Cap: Thare's Regt.  
 .. 12. Jane Heplewhite, Neth. Millh.  
 .. 8. John, son of John Walker, Bore lane.  
 .. 8. ? Sam: Moxson, Call brow.  
 .. 14. James, son of M<sup>r</sup> Mitchel, Meadow lane.  
 .. 15. Josh: Pease Fenters.  
 .. 15. Anne Drabble, Mead. Lane.  
 .. 20. Mary Da: of Regm: Ryder.  
 .. 16. Margt: Da: of Anne Irish, March lane.  
 .. 17. William, son of Edw: Burgess, W. house.  
 .. 29. John, son of Tho: Isles, On: hill.  
 .. 29. Anne Chappel of Tumble bridge.  
 .. 22. John son of Jonat: Wade, holbeck.  
 .. 22. Izabel, Da: of John Brown, Mill-hill.  
 .. 22. Rosamund, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Wilkinson, Sunson told.  
 .. 24. John son of James Mitchel, Bridgate.

1718

- Mar. 27. Abig<sup>l</sup>. D. of John Tinsdal, Hunslet lane.  
 .. 26. John S. of Dr Fomlison  
 .. 26. Mary D. of Geo: Green bridgend.  
 .. 28. Will<sup>m</sup> Senvor, near vt bridge.  
 .. 29. Joseph S. of Leo: Ryder Mabg<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 31. James Gabbant Mead. Lane.  
 .. 4. Robt S. of Robt Scarle.  
 April 1. Eliz: D. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Dixon, Mead. lane.  
 .. 1. Sam: S. of Alex: Wood, Hunslet Moor Side.  
 .. 2. Josh: S. of Josh: Ryder, lower Brigl.  
 .. 2. Hanna, D. of Tho: Dixon, Ch: yard.  
 .. 4. M<sup>r</sup> Lucy Idle, King<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 6. John, s. of J<sup>n</sup> Thackeray, Mill hill.  
 .. 4. Hanna D. of Jech: Langton, On: hill.  
 .. 5. Wid: Mason Mead lane.  
 .. 5. Tho: D. of Grace A pden Tumble bridge.  
 .. 5. A Child of Wid: Tiltson, near vt bridge.  
 .. 5. Robt Barras Mill hill.  
 .. 6. Anne Matthews, Hunslet lane.  
 .. 9. Martha D. of James Balmer Millhill.  
 .. 12. Anne D. of Singleton Gallow, King<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 12. Robt Wood, King<sup>l</sup>.



1718

- Apr. 12. Jane, Daughter of Geo : Hardwick.  
 .. 8. John, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Clark, Qu. hill.  
 .. 10. Sara, D. of Chr. Foscroft, Kirgt.  
 .. 10. Grace, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Forrest, Millhill.  
 .. 13. John Horn, Great Woodhouse.  
 .. 15. Hanna Waddington, Bank.  
 .. 15. A Blind Man's Wife and Another poor Woman from Woodhouse.  
 .. 18. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 18. Sara, wife of John Firth, Mill hill.  
 .. 19. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Jaxson, Kirgt.  
 .. 19. Israel, s. of Wid. Bateson, Hunslet lane.  
 .. 21. Dan<sup>t</sup>, s. of Joseph Atkinson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 22. Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Miller, Hunslet lane.  
 .. 22. M<sup>r</sup> Keith, a Forreigner.  
 .. 22. Frances, D. of John Wilson, Vicar Lane.  
 .. 24. Mary, D. of Landet Dickenson, Kirgt.  
 .. 27. Joseph, S. of W<sup>m</sup> Winkup, hun : lane.  
 .. 30. Thomas, S. of John Roselton.  
 .. 30. Rob<sup>t</sup> Colthirst, Mill hill.  
 .. 30. Eliz : D. of Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, Mid. lane.  
 May. 2. Solomon, S. of Peter Barwick, M. hill.  
 .. 2. Marg<sup>t</sup>, D. of Joseph Hunter, Bore lane.  
 .. 5. Joseph, S. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddie, Shambles.  
 .. 6. Eliz : D. of W<sup>m</sup> Bradley, Bore lane.  
 .. 4. Martha, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Forrest, M. hill.  
 .. 4. Dorothy [*blank*], a Roman Cath., near St Jn<sup>o</sup>s.  
 .. 3. Mary, W. of Fra. Whittaker, Burmants.  
 .. 7. Tho : S. of Henry Bothman, Kirgt.  
 .. 7. Benj : Young, Holbeck.  
 .. 7. Sara, wife of Geo : Frankland, Mabgt.  
 .. 8. Tho : Barrand, Mead : lane.  
 .. 15. John, S. of Roger Roselton, M. lane.  
 .. 12. Anne, D. of Tho : Kent, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 19. W<sup>m</sup> Wade, Woodhouse.  
 .. 19. John Rome, Bridg end.  
 .. 20. John Alcar, Kirgt.  
 .. 25. James Nettleton, Bank.  
 .. 21. Obadah, S. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddie.  
 .. 21. Frances, D. of John Ateck.  
 .. 21. Grace, D. of Joseph Chapman.  
 .. 27. Mercy, D. of Sam<sup>t</sup> Brown.  
 .. 29. John, S. of W<sup>m</sup> Burras, bore lane.  
 .. 21. Sara, W. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lucas, Woodh. carr.  
 .. 22. Mic<sup>t</sup> Thompson, Shambles.  
 .. 23. [*blank*], son of Josh : Mires, Huns. lane.  
 .. 26. Nic : son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Ball, Kirgt.  
 .. 30. Grace, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Ramforth Kirgt.  
 .. 30. Jn<sup>o</sup>, S. of James Best, Mar : lane.  
 .. 28. John Hollyday, Call lane.

BUR<sup>t</sup> AT St JN<sup>s</sup> CHAP<sup>t</sup>. Feb.

7. Stephen Todd.
1. A Child of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Melhurst.
1. Eleanor Lund.
3. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lodge.
7. M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz : Wadkinson.
9. John Thompson.
10. A Child of Samuel Dawson.
19. A Child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clapam.
20. A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Barnards.
24. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Shearings.



27. Mary Forist.  
28. Grace Gillman.

March, 1717.

16. y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Gregson.  
24. A Child of Ric<sup>d</sup> Buttler.  
25. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Mdhurst.  
26. A child of W<sup>m</sup> Ryders.  
29. Y<sup>e</sup> Wife of James Beck.

April, 1718.

6. Y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Samuel Smithson.  
13. A Child of Samuel Eamondson.  
16. A Child of Robert [? Nicson].  
23. Y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jonathan Swenden.  
24. A Child of John Frankland.  
25. Thomas Johnson.

May, 1718.

11. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Skoolley.  
25. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Brunton.  
27. W<sup>m</sup> Ingle.  
28. A Child of Mr Dilsdill.  
29. A Child of Mr Thomas Lee.

June, 1718.

2. A Child of Thomas Hall.

July, 1718.

2. Stephen Sarvant.  
3. Lydie Simpson.  
3. Leonard Bayley.  
7. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Birdsall.  
21. Ric<sup>d</sup> Jackson.  
23. Elz<sup>r</sup> Netherwood.  
25. Y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nehemiah Clowdsley.  
30. A Child of Nicholas Sanderson.  
30. Y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ric<sup>d</sup> Powell.  
31. A Child of Mr Samuel Killingbeck.

August, 1718.

23. John Crosbey.  
23. A Child of John Lee.

September, 1718.

7. Benj<sup>r</sup> Hamdsley.  
17. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Cowill.  
23. A Child of John Mathar.

1718

- June 3. [blank], Daughter of [blank] Batty, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
" 3. [blank], Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Sham<sup>r</sup>.  
" 4. W<sup>id</sup> Whittaker, Mill hill.  
" 5. James, S. of James Balmer, M. hill.  
" 8. Martha, Da<sup>u</sup> of Joseph Chapman, Bank.  
" 22. Elz<sup>r</sup> D. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Newsom, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
" 22. Elz<sup>r</sup> D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cowlson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
" 13. Elz<sup>r</sup> D. of W<sup>id</sup>. Kendal, Vic. lane.  
" 13. James, S. of W<sup>m</sup> Barnt, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
" 16. Anne, D. of James Pearson, Mill hill.  
" 20. John, S. of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Greave.  
" 23. W<sup>m</sup> Wetherhill, Simpson Fold.  
" 24. Alice, Wife of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, M. lane.  
" 25. Jonat., S. of Tho. Ash, Holbeck.  
" 26. Alice, W. of W<sup>m</sup> Marshal.

(1) See Lee of Grove Hall in Burkes *Landed Gentry* and Hunter's *Fam. Minorum Gentium*, p. 294



1718

- Jun. 26. Wid. Miller, near the Church.  
 „ 28. Sam<sup>l</sup>, s. of Benj. Farrer, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 29. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kendal, Call brow.  
 July 2. Sam<sup>l</sup>, s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dobson, Holbeck.  
 „ 3. Sara, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Carter, Woodhouse.  
 „ 5. Alice Athey, March lane.  
 „ 7. Jn<sup>o</sup> Moor's wife, Call brow.  
 „ 7. Janet Roberts, Vic. lane.  
 „ 8. James, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Eccles, milhull.  
 „ 8. Eliz : D. of Abra : Parkinson, Bore lane.  
 „ 8. Anne, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Young, Holbeck.  
 „ 13. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Pawson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 17. Martha, D. of Step. Wood, Bank.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Josh. Banes, Mill hill.  
 „ 25. [blank], of Edm<sup>d</sup> Barker, Ald.  
 „ 26. Sara, wife of the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robison, upp<sup>r</sup> Division.  
 „ 30. Grace Standage, Lower h. row.  
 „ 19. M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Prince, Colcrofts.  
 „ 19. Ric<sup>d</sup>, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Ric<sup>d</sup> Lodge, Calls.  
 „ 31. W<sup>m</sup> Sharp, of Call lane.  
 Aug. 1. Henry Lupton, Woodhouse bar.  
 „ 1. Sara, D. of Anne Pease, Tenters.  
 „ 3. Mara, D. of John Thackera.  
 „ 8. Child of Ric : Ralphmel, Vic. lane.  
 „ 3. Richard Walker.  
 „ 7. Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of Joseph Butroyd, Vic. lane.  
 „ 14. Tho., s. of Joseph [blank], Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 14. A Ch : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Chapman.  
 „ 10. Daughter of Tho : Wilson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 12. Mary, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Dib, Bank.  
 „ 11. Wife of James Jaxon, low h. row.  
 „ 5. Joseph Coghull, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 8. Lydia, D. of Jo : Bentley, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 10. Sara, D. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Dodgson, Vic. lane.  
 „ 10. Mary, D. of Tho : Wilson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 10. Sara, D. of John Hind, Vic. lane.  
 „ 6. Marg<sup>t</sup> Blackburn, headrow.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup> Barber.  
 „ 15. Judith, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Stead, h. row.  
 „ 15. James, s. of Edw. Moor, Shambles.  
 „ 17. Cornelius, s. of Ric : Thompson, Sham :  
 „ 23. Joseph, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Banks, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 24. John Hardcastle, Bank.  
 „ 26. Joseph Lindley, Woodhouse.  
 „ 20. W<sup>m</sup> Marshal, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 19. Caleb, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Atkison, h. house bank.  
 „ 19. Geo : s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dixon, M. hill.  
 „ 31. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Sherburn.  
 „ 31. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Simm, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 Sept. 1. Kath : D. of Tho : Simpson, Shambles.  
 „ 1. Rob<sup>t</sup> Jaxon, London.  
 „ 7. Eliz : D. of Wid. Parkison, Mead. lane.  
 „ 8. Josh : Kitchiman, Call lane.  
 „ 13. John, s. of Dan : Kilburn, Mead. lane.  
 „ 13. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Murgitroyd, Wid., Callane.  
 „ 14. Tho : s. of Tho : Bramley, Mead. lane.  
 „ 18. Joseph Batty, Woodhouse Carr.  
 „ 18. Nathan, s. of Tho : Cawood, park lane.  
 „ 18. [blank], Child of Ellis Cottam.  
 „ 17. John, s. of Edw : Moor, Shambles.



1718

- Sep. 17. Eliz. D. of W<sup>m</sup> Rosleton, Call lane.  
 17. Benj : Smith, March lane.  
 10. Simeon, s. of Sim : Rhodes, Shipscar lane.  
 10. Mary, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Langcast<sup>r</sup>, Simps : fold.  
 21. Tho : Angram, near the Bridg.  
 23. Rachel, D. of Ebenezer Snowden, bl. bank.  
 23. Mary, D. of James Tindal, Mead. lane.  
 26. John, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Knot., Bank.  
 29. David, s. of Jos : Bently, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 29. Jn<sup>o</sup>, S. of Anth : Cowper, Mar. lane.  
 20. Sam<sup>l</sup>, S. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Moor, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 28. W<sup>m</sup>, S. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, Calls.  
 28. Jn<sup>o</sup>, S. of Francis Whittaker, Burnitofts.  
 26. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Ward, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 21. Ric<sup>d</sup> Sherburn, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 21. Eliz : Da : of Tho : Seacroft, new ch :  
 22. Eliz : Da : of Jn<sup>o</sup> Huby, M. lane.  
 13. Nath<sup>l</sup>, S. of Wid. Johnson, Ch. yard.  
 20. Andrew Ramsden.  
 Oct. 1. A Child of *[blank]* Guy.  
 1. Peter, s. of David Dennis, Mead. lane.  
 1. Anne, D. of Jacob Pearson, Calls.  
 1. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sauer, Bore lane.  
 10. Margr<sup>t</sup>, D. of Tho : Lawson.  
 10. Ric<sup>d</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, Mar : lane.  
 10. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Grocock, Vic : lane.  
 11. Tho : s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Webster, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 20. Marg<sup>t</sup> Fisher.  
 22. Benj : s. of Nic : Pawson.  
 23. A Child of Tho : Walker.  
 25. Jn<sup>o</sup> Oldridg.  
 25. Joseph, s. of Josh : Burnley, Bank.  
 25. W<sup>m</sup> Pagitt.  
 26. Mary Long.  
 28. Rebecca Sigston, Lower h. row.  
 30. Lydia, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford, M : gate.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Grime B. *pass. i.*  
 BURY'D AT S<sup>t</sup> JOHNS, October, 1718.  
 2. A Ch. of Joseph Newhouse.  
 3. A Child of Joseph Hall.  
 Nov. 1. Eliz. wife of James Richison, M. lane.  
 2. Sara Haigh, near the Cross.  
 2. Anne, D. of Hen. Crowder, Call lane.  
 2. Susanna, D. of Mat : Ellerton, Woodhouse.  
 3. Joseph, s. Joseph Wroa, M. lane.  
 4. Sara, D. of Sam. Kirk, Ch. yd.  
 4. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 4. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Edw : Moor, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 5. Sara, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Smalpage, M. gate.  
 5. Jonas, s. of Jn : Gore, Mill hill.  
 5. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bagbey, Mill hill.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Greave, Bank.  
 6. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Farmer, Mill hill.  
 6. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson.  
 10. Rog<sup>t</sup> Robinson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 13. A Ch. of *Elizabeth* Hardcastle, W. house.  
 14. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Geo. Mosely, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 14. Lydia, D. of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Bamford.  
 18. W<sup>m</sup> Calverley, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.



1718

- Nov. 18. A Child of Anne Bastow, upp h. row.  
 .. 22. Margt, D. of Tho : Blansh, near Church.  
 .. 22. Hanna, D. of Geo : Pawson.  
 .. 23. Mary, W. of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford, M. gate.  
 .. 14. Isaac, s. of Abra : Pease, Bank.  
 Dec. 5. A Child of Anne Bastow.  
 .. 5. Sara Pattison, Cross green.  
 .. 7. A Child of Tho : Wright.  
 .. 8. Phebe, D. of Joseph Sigston.  
 .. 10. Tho : s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Catton, Mabgt.  
 .. 12. Wid. Lambertson, Bank.  
 .. 12. Sara Brown, Bank.  
 .. 15. Faith, W. of Chr. Ibesson, Mil hill.  
 .. 20. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho : Harrison, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 21. Tho : s. of Mat. Langscar.  
 .. 25. Sara Haigh.  
 .. 25. Mary Awvington, Mar : lane.  
 .. 25. Sara, D. of Edw : Butterfield, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 25. A Child of Francis Blackburn, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 25. A Ch. of *blank* Tinsdal, Bank.  
 .. 25. Francis Burnholm, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 26. Sara, D. of Ric : Haigh, Seacroft.  
 .. 27. Eliz : D. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Lawson, Ch. yard.  
 .. 28. Eliz : W. of Tho Pearson, er W. house.  
 .. 28. Anne, D. of Tho Bramley, M. lane.

1718-9

- Jan. 1. A Child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Forge, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 1. Geo : S. of W<sup>m</sup> Wade.  
 .. 3. Mary, Wite of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Prince, Colcoats.  
 .. 2. Magdalen, D. of Geo : Walker.  
 .. 8. A son of Tho : Jolly.  
 .. 13. Hanna Fisher, Calls.  
 .. 10. *blank* Wife of Tho : Ream, at Bank.  
 .. 19. Ric<sup>d</sup> Gelder, Calls.  
 .. 19. Mary Wildman, at Clay pit house.  
 .. 19. Hanna, D. of Ric. Pickering, of bridgend.  
 .. 19. Bryan, S. of M<sup>r</sup> Benj : Kitchingman, M. L.  
 .. 19. Ely Gleidel, Ripponden.  
 .. 19. Mary, D. of Sam. Baxter, tenters.  
 .. 7. Joseph Harrison, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 20. M<sup>r</sup> Theop : Calverley.  
 .. 21. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland.  
 .. 23. Valentine Johnson.  
 .. 24. Jn<sup>o</sup> Pye, Vic : lane.  
 .. 24. Martha, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland.  
 .. 25. A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Tompson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 27. Mary, D. of Edw : Stubbs.  
 .. 27. Stephen, S. of Steph. Cook.  
 .. 29. Jane Brown, M. lane.  
 Feb. 1. Anne, D. of Dan<sup>l</sup> Whaitte.  
 .. 3. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Greave, Hunslet Lane.  
 .. 3. Alice, W. of Jos : Langscar, Calls.  
 .. 5. Tho : Smith, great Woodhouse.  
 .. 5. Joseph, s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cookson, Vic.  
 .. 6. *blank*, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bretherick.  
 .. 6. Jn<sup>o</sup> Scruton, W. house.  
 .. 9. Jn<sup>o</sup> Forge, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 10. Elinor, D. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jefferson.  
 .. 17. *blank*, Wite of Lazarus Bott : Calls.  
 .. 17. Tho : Clark, quarry hill.



1718-9

- Feb. 22. Thomas Bigland, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 23. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of George Kirton, March lane.  
 .. 25. Francis Blenkeren, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 Mar. 1. Hanna Fish, Tumble bridg.  
 .. 3. John Lee, Mabgate.  
 .. 5. Peter Jaxson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 5. Rob<sup>t</sup> Weddel, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 5. [blank], Daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> Wanffe, M. lane.  
 .. 6. [blank], son of Leon. Smithson, Bank.  
 .. 7. [blank], son of Mr Waddington, Brig<sup>t</sup>, Apothec :  
 .. 8. Eliz : D. of Benj : Hall, in Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 11. Rob. Lee, Bore lane.  
 .. 11. Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson.  
 .. 11. Dor : Norton, North bar.  
 .. 11. Ric : s. of Nath. Lawson, Ch. yard.  
 .. 12. Eliz : Stanford, Park lane.  
 .. 13. Alice, wife of Ric : Spmk, great Woodhouse.  
 .. 21. James Carter, Vic : lane.  
 .. 21. Rob<sup>t</sup> Clifton, Sexton.  
 .. 26. Eliz : Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Banes, Knowstrop.  
 .. 28. John Farra, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 10. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wainwright, Qu. hill.  
 .. 10. Benj : s. of Benj : Farra.

1719

- April 1. M<sup>r</sup> Broadley, Hunslet lane.  
 .. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Ash.  
 .. 3. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robison, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 6. Eliz : D. of Thomas Thornton, Mead. lane.  
 .. 7. Tho : s. of John Peckit, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 10. Tho : s. of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Pease, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 15. Mary, d. of Ric : Clark, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 12. Mary Scruton.  
 .. 12. Abraham Greaves.  
 .. 17. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Simpson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 23. Isaac Whalley, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 26. Ric<sup>d</sup>, s. of John Saner, Mill hill.  
 .. 26. Eman<sup>t</sup> Cook, Mill hill.  
 .. 26. Eliz : D. of W<sup>m</sup> Cottam, near the Church.  
 .. 30. John s. of Tho : Farra, Call lane.  
 .. 11. Nath<sup>l</sup> Pickles.  
 May 3. Marg<sup>t</sup>, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Fish, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 3. Wife of Clement Binns, black bank.  
 .. 3. Mary, wife of Chr : Crackenthorp, near Church.  
 .. 4. A Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Grocock, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 5. Moses, s. of James Lee, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 6. Eliz : D. of Edward Hemmingworth, W. house carr.  
 .. 7. Anne, D. of M<sup>r</sup> Manwarung Arthurs, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 11. Hanna, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Prince, Mead. lane.  
 .. 11. John, s. of John Townson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 12. Francis, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Warts, Bank.  
 .. 12. Anne, D. of Luke Cleves, Calls.  
 .. 18. John Marshal, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 16. Rob<sup>t</sup> Denton.  
 .. 20. M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Dowglas, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 20. Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 22. James Clark, Bank.  
 .. 23. Eliz : wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Chaddock, gr. Woodhouse.  
 .. 23. Will<sup>m</sup> Atkison, high Cawsey (submers<sup>d</sup> in flood)  
 .. 23. Hellen, Daugh : of Wid. Atkison, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 28. Matthew, s. of James Dowglass, Vic : lane.



1719

- May 10. John Reynor, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 June 1. Hanna, D. of Joseph Craven, M. hill.  
 " 2. Marg<sup>t</sup> Horner, Bank.  
 " 4. Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fieldhouse, Qu. hill.  
 " 4. Mary, D. of Wid<sup>r</sup> Wright, Timble bridg.  
 " 4. Chr<sup>s</sup> : Ingland, Ch<sup>r</sup> : yard, Subm<sup>r</sup> : flaud.  
 " 4. John Buckroyd p.  
 " 6. [blank], Daughter of Edw. Hemmingworth, gr. Woodhouse.  
 " 8. Mr<sup>s</sup> Cowper, Bore lane.  
 " 8. [blank], Wife of Newport [sic], Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 2. Hanna, Wife of Mr James Hartly, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 2. Anne, Daughter of Mr Jos<sup>s</sup> Pickersgill.  
 " 11. John, s. of Benj<sup>s</sup> : Heaton, Bank.  
 " 14. John Todd, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 15. Mary, Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Senyor, M. hill.  
 " 16. Thomas Johnson, Halifax.  
 " 15. John, s. of Jonath. Sparrow, Qu. hill.  
 " 24. John, s. of Abra<sup>s</sup> : Dodgson, near the Cross.  
 " 25. Elz<sup>s</sup> : Daughter of Mr Wood, Simpson fold.  
 " 26. Mary, D. of John Clark, Knowstrop Liberty.  
 " 29. Hanna, D. of Tho<sup>s</sup> : Hutchison, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 July 4. Hanna, D. of John Myres, Ch<sup>r</sup> : yard.  
 " 6. John, s. of Anthony Proctor, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 9. Child of James Stanley, Shambles.  
 " 10. Susanna, D. of James Burn.  
 " 10. Joseph, s. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Newsom, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 12. Anne Hodgson, M. hill.  
 " 17. Elz<sup>s</sup> W. of W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Qu. hill.  
 " 17. Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Eastburn, Park lane.  
 " 17. Will<sup>m</sup> Thompson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 18. Rachel, Daughter of Joseph Dennison, Mar. lane.  
 " 20. Mercy, Wite of Will<sup>m</sup> Batty, Vic.  
 " 28. Rose, D. of Matthew Ash, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 29. Tho<sup>s</sup> : Bridges at Bridg end.  
 Aug. 4. Wife of Dan<sup>t</sup> Motley, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 4. Mr W<sup>m</sup> Barstow, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 7. Geo<sup>s</sup> : Lucas, Woodhouse.  
 " 11. Mary, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Langton, Qu. hill.  
 " 8. Thomas Bryan.  
 " 8. Mary, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Oldfield.  
 " 14. Tho<sup>s</sup> : Bryan.  
 " 14. Sara Ellerton, Bank.  
 " 13. Joseph Ibetson, Timble bridg.  
 " 19. Ric<sup>d</sup>. Bretton, Headinley.  
 " 31. Infant of Tho<sup>s</sup> : Bramley, Mead : lane  
 " 18. Jacob, s. of Jacob Farra, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 30. John Brown, Holbeck.  
 " 26. Chris<sup>s</sup> : Conder.  
 Sept. 2. Sam<sup>t</sup> Lindley, Woodhouse.  
 " 2. Tho<sup>s</sup> : Thompson : Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 19. Tho<sup>s</sup> : Atkison, great Woodhouse.  
 " 19. David, son of Henry Skelton, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 9. Grace, D. of Abra<sup>s</sup> : Holsworth, Qu. hill.  
 " 9. Elz<sup>s</sup> : W. of Edw. Hemingway, W. house.  
 " 20. Elz<sup>s</sup> : Balmer.  
 " 21. Daug. of Abra. Greaves, great W. house.  
 " 29. Mary, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dickenson, black blank.  
 " 28. Anne Hews, Black Bank.



## 1719

- Sep. 29. Mary, D. of Tho : Nailor, Woodhouse.  
 .. 29. James Tinsdal, Hunslet lane.  
 .. 29. Wife of Henry Abbot, Call lane.  
 Oct. 1. Peter Duffin, a soldier.  
 .. 2. John, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ranforth, Kirgt.  
 .. 3. Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, Osmondthorp.  
 .. 5. James & Rob<sup>t</sup>, sons of Chr. Ibbotson.  
 .. 9. Infant of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Pease.  
 .. 26. [blank], s. of Henry Brisco.  
 .. 10. Mary, wife of Sam. Brown.  
 .. 18. John, s. of John Hall.  
 .. 21. Benj., s. of John Airton, Mill hill.  
 .. 22. Ch. of Tho : Harrison, Mill hill.  
 .. 23. Ch. of Hanna Fish, Ch. yard.  
 .. 30. Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Satterforth.  
 .. 30. Wife of Chr. Ibbetson, Mill hill.  
 .. 30. Marg<sup>t</sup>, D. of James Blacklock.  
 .. 18. Jn<sup>o</sup>, S. of John Hall, Mill hill.  
 .. 16. W<sup>m</sup> Metcali.  
 .. 28. W<sup>m</sup> Lee, Holbeck.  
 .. 28. Jane Stanford, Holbeck.  
 .. 23. Mary Moor.  
 Nov. 2. A Ch. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicolson, Bore lane.  
 .. 7. Wife of John Layland, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 7. Sara, a Schoolmaster's D., at Woodhouse.  
 .. 7. Eliz : Barras.  
 .. 24. Tho : Blenk, Timble Bridg.  
 .. 20. Hanna Dunwel, Drown'd.  
 .. 20. Wife of Matt : Jaxson.  
 .. 12. Jerem : Langscar, Simp. fold.  
 .. 12. Tho : Cocker, Vic. lane.  
 .. 10. Adam, son of Adam Skelton.  
 .. 20. Ric<sup>d</sup> Cowlson, Headrow.  
 .. 20. Anne, D. of Anne Backhouse.  
 .. 22. Izabel Bainbridge.  
 .. 20. Alice Law, widow, Bury'd at St Johns.  
 Dec. 1. Dan<sup>t</sup>, S. of Dan, Motley.  
 .. 1. Daug. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas.  
 .. 4. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cowper, Mar. lane.  
 .. 4. James Person.  
 .. 4. Tho : Ambler, Marsh lane.  
 .. 8. Rebec<sup>t</sup> W. of Jos : Wood, Shambles.  
 .. 14. Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Nicolson.  
 .. 22. Chr : s. of Chr : Ingle, Kirgt.  
 .. 23. Tho : Oddie, Holbeck.  
 .. 26. Daug. of Mary Clift, old Mills.  
 .. 27. John Nicolson, Calls.  
 .. 28. Infant of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Brook.  
 .. 28. Ch. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Armitage, Bank.  
 .. 4. Ch. of Gabriel Person.

## 1719-20

- Jan. 1. M<sup>rs</sup> Dor Atkinson, Call lane.  
 .. 1. M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Spencer.  
 .. 3. Sara, Daughter of Jacob Farra.  
 .. 4. A Ch. of [blank] Hall, Mabgt.  
 .. 4. Anne Sykes, Qu. hill.  
 .. 4. Wid : Robison, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 5. Wife of Tho : Nicolson.  
 .. 13. Bryan, s. of Benj : Kitchingman.  
 .. 15. Infant of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Marrow.



1719-20

- Jan. 15. Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson.  
 „ 14. Joseph, s. of Jonat : Hopkison.  
 „ 18. Ric<sup>d</sup> Merryton, North Barr.  
 „ 18. Infant of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicolson, Calls.  
 „ 18. Infant of [blank] Cloudesley, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 21. Josh : Myres, beyond Bridg.  
 „ 23. John Clark, near y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 „ 25. Wid. Massy, Bank.  
 „ 27. Jane, D. of Tho : Weddel, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 30. Marjery Farra, a poor child.  
 „ 30. Jacob, s. of Jacob Farra, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 30. Dau : of Edw : Haslegrave.  
 „ 31. Hanna, D. of Tho : White.  
 „ 31. Sara, D. of Benj : Smith.  
 Feb. 4. Mary Skip, Mill hill.  
 „ 4. W<sup>m</sup> Mapplegate.  
 „ 7. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of John Northouse.  
 „ 8. Anne Askwith, Bl. Bank.  
 „ 8. Anne Jennings, Vic. lane.  
 „ 11. Wife of Tho : Brown, Tim. brig.  
 „ 14. Susan, wife of Geo : Smith, Vic. lane.  
 „ 14. Tho : Nicolson, Calls.  
 „ 15. Wid Wilkison, gr. Woodhouse.  
 „ 15. Rob<sup>t</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> CalCole.  
 „ 18. Edm., s. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Craister, Mead. L.  
 „ Jos : s. of Jonat : Wilkison, Bank.  
 „ Wife of James Jollup, Tenters.  
 „ 22. Ann Gott, Call Brow.  
 „ 23. John, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Norfolk, Qu. hill.  
 „ 28. John Brathwaite, Holbeck.  
 „ 29. John Shackleton, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 Mar. 4. Mary, W. of Jos. Broadley, W. house Carr.  
 „ 4. Eliz : D. of Peter Railton, Sim : fold.  
 „ 4. Infant of M<sup>r</sup> Ja : Wainman.  
 „ 6. James, s. of Wid. Cowlson.  
 „ 6. John Cummin, Mead. lane.  
 „ 7. Wid : Gervase, Bore lane.  
 „ 7. Anne Smith, Hosp<sup>l</sup>.  
 „ 13. Rachel Rhodes, North barr.  
 „ 14. Martha, W. John Horner, Woodh.  
 „ 16. W<sup>m</sup> Battersby, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 17. Antho : Proctor, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 18. John Sprental, Bore lane.  
 „ 19. Eliz : D. of Geo : Dodgson, Mead. lane.  
 „ 23. Jn<sup>o</sup>, S. of Rob : Butroyd.  
 „ 23. A poor Traveller from near Woodhouse.  
 „ 24. John Craven, late of Addington.

1720

- Mar. 25. Esth. Grayson, Mill hill.  
 „ 25. Sara Greenwood, Mar. lane.  
 „ 27. Geo. Page, late of Hallifax.  
 „ 27. Tho : Wilson, Clay pit house.  
 „ 29. Wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Preston.  
 „ 30. Rebecca Snawden, Bank.  
 „ 30. Tho : Burriel, Timb. Bridg.  
 April 2. Infant of M<sup>r</sup> Greaves, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 3. Eliz., D. of Rob : Brownridg, headrow.  
 „ 10. Chr : Shearcroft, Headrow.  
 „ 10. Infant of Bryan Milner.  
 „ 11. Anne Marshal, Vic. Lane.



1720

- Apr. 24. Hanna, D. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dowglas, Millhill.  
 .. 24. Mary, W. of W<sup>m</sup> Dixon, Millhill.  
 .. 24. Elhz., D. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilson, Mill hill.  
 .. 28. Geo: Fletcher, Ch. yard.  
 .. 28. Anne, D. of Math. Langscar, Cal lane.  
 .. 28. M<sup>rs</sup> Thompson, Wid. of y<sup>e</sup> Late Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, late of  
     Rippon.  
 .. 28. James Batty, Northal Bridg.  
 .. 28. Anne, Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barker, Vic. Lane.  
 .. 28. M<sup>r</sup> Walter Stanhope, of Horsforth.  
 .. 10. Wife of Henry Jagger, Bank.  
 .. 30. Mary Castle, near Church.  
 .. 30. Wid. Jefferson, Tenters.  
 .. 30. John Heald, Ser<sup>t</sup> of Edw: Russels.  
 .. 30. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Troutbeck.  
 .. 30. Ric<sup>d</sup> Gowland, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 25. Sam<sup>l</sup>, s. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Rastrick, Mead. lane.  
 .. 25. Thomas Buckley, near the Bridg.  
 .. 25. Anne, D. of Tho: Eltoits, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 May 5. Child of John Hind.  
 .. 11. John, s. of John Close, Bank.  
 .. 13. Wife of Joseph Robison, Shambles.  
 .. 14. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Rosendale, Marsh lane.  
 .. 13. Austin, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Mitton.  
 .. 6. Sara Dunwel, Blackbank.  
 .. 10. John Ryder, Qu. hill.  
 .. 9. John, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bleasby.  
 .. 9. Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Green, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 15. John Hopperton, New Mills.  
 .. 10. Child of Tho: Bryan, Qu. hill.  
 .. 9. John, S. of Tho: Walker, Qu. hill.  
 .. 8. Elhz. D. of W<sup>m</sup> Mitton.  
 .. 18. Elhz: Butterfield, Bore lane.  
 .. 18. Child of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hunter, Bore lane.  
 .. 15. Chr: s. of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kirshaw.  
 June 3. Asaph, s. of John Hind, Vic. lane.  
 .. 13. Elhz. Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gaddis, Tenters.  
 .. 13. Wid. Wright, Timble Bridg.  
 .. 13. A Ch. of [blank] Stirk, Woodhouse.  
 .. 15. Jonath: Beetham, Marsh lane.  
 .. 14. John, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wade, Woodhouse.  
 .. 10. Wid. Bacon, Shambles.  
 .. 12. Sara, W. of M<sup>r</sup> Jos. Hunter, Bore lane.  
 .. 12. Mary, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moor, Huns. lane.  
 .. 12. Tho: Bryan, Qu. hill.  
 .. 22. Anne Thompson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 10. Jos. S. of Jos: Servant, Qu. hill.  
 .. 22. Sara, D. of Tho: Harley, Woodh.  
 .. 24. Mary Whitwham, Bore lane.  
 .. 20. W<sup>m</sup> Sprenton, Bore lane.  
 .. 30. John Jordan, a Stranger, drown'd.  
 July 1. W<sup>m</sup> Render, Malg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 1. Joseph, s. of Stephen Wood.  
 .. 2. Susan: W. of Mat. Langscar.  
 .. 3. Sara, Wife of John Dawson, Mar. lane.  
 .. 8. John, s. of James Reesbeck.  
 .. 10. Jonat. Hopkinson, Bank.  
 .. 10. Grace, D. of Tho. Bryan, Qu: hill.  
 .. 14. Hanna, W. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, Huns. lane.  
 .. 14. Mary, D. of Jeffrey Chvenger.



# BURIALS.

341

1720

- July 17. John S. of John Kendal, Calls.  
 " 20. Jn<sup>o</sup> S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hardisty, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 22. Daug. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Clark, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 20. Martha Lambert, Holbeck.  
 " 20. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dennison, N. Barr.  
 " 25. M<sup>rs</sup> Isabel Lambert, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 25. Mary, D. of Sam. Fletcher.  
 " 28. Deb: Dixon, Vic. lane.  
 " 29. Mary, W. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Oddhe.  
 " 26. Son of Tho. Wetherhead, Mead. lane.  
 Aug. 9. Marg<sup>t</sup> Smithson, Bl. bank.  
 " 9. James Mitchel, Qu. hill.  
 " 8. Anne, D. of Tho. Benton, Up h. row.  
 " 13. Marg<sup>t</sup>, D. of Tho. Hogg, Holbeck.  
 " 22. Grace Shaw, Woodhouse.  
 " 23. Dorot. Rastrick, Mead. lane.  
 " 21. Wife of Geo: Pawson, Mar. lane.  
 " 22. Ruth, D<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pease, Qu. hill.  
 " 19. W<sup>m</sup> Smith, a Stranger.  
 " 20. Ralph Vary, West field gate.  
 " 26. Mary, D. of Tho. Winder, Mill hill.  
 " 27. Wid. Wilkison, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 Sept. 1. Jo: s. of Hen. Thackera.  
 " 1. Stephen Dunwel.  
 " 4. Hanna Swithenbank.  
 " 6. Tho: S. [of] M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Walker, Ch. yard.  
 " 7. Tho. Isles, Mead. lane.  
 " 7. Charls Young, Tim: Bridg.  
 " 10. Elhz. D. Rob<sup>t</sup> Scafe, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 14. Alice [blank], Simps. fold.  
 " 15. Wite Fran. Whittaker, Burmant:  
 " 7. Lydia, W. Jn<sup>o</sup> Norton, Lotthouse.  
 " 29. W<sup>m</sup> Chff, Bore lane.  
 " 29. Anne, W. of Tho: Sunderland, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 30. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hopkison, Ly lg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 19. M<sup>rs</sup> Abig<sup>t</sup> Asquith, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 Oct. 1. W<sup>m</sup> Huand, W. field gate.  
 " 6. Elhz. D. of Mark Brown, Mead. lane.  
 " 3. Franc, D. of Tho: Barrand, Mead lane.  
 " 14. D. of Sam. Simpson, Shambles.  
 " 16. W. of Dan<sup>t</sup> Servant, Qu. hill.  
 " 16. D. of W<sup>m</sup> Haigrave, Bore lane.  
 " 20. Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Price, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 21. Geo: Wright, Shambles.  
 Nov. 3. Geo: Kirton, Marsh lane.  
 " 8. Adam Whalley, Qu. hill.  
 " 8. Dorothy Whittingham, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 8. Tho., S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilcock, Tenters.  
 " 11. Mary, D. Jos: Dennison, Mar. lane.  
 " 11. Step., S. of James Peart, Mead. lane.  
 " 19. Anne Watson, Cal lane.  
 " 15. Anne, D. of Ja. Whartes, W. h. Carr.  
 " 22. James, S. Dan<sup>t</sup> Malliard.  
 " 22. Mch<sup>t</sup> Gravener, Cross green.  
 " 18. Ch. of John Garnit, Mill hill.  
 " 26. Wife of Rob. Harrison, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 29. Mary, D. Matt: Terry, W. house.  
 " 23. Anne D. of [blank] Lucas, W. house.  
 Dec. 2. Susan, Wit. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hall, Burman<sup>s</sup>.  
 " 2. Sara Gelder, Brig<sup>t</sup>.



1720

- Dec. 2. Rob. S. Jos. Bently, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 5. Henry Jagger, Bank.  
 .. 7. Wid. Kithlingman, Med. L.  
 .. 7. James Peart, Mead. L.  
 .. 7. 2 Ch<sup>n</sup> of Pet<sup>r</sup> Stainforth.  
 .. 18. Mary, D. of Cal. Jefferson.  
 .. 18. Sara, D. of Jacob Farra, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 18. Benj. Horner, Bank.  
 .. 22. James Fawcitt, Marsh L.  
 .. 22. Eliz : W. Edw. Longfellow, Bank.  
 .. 22. Son of M<sup>r</sup> Ric<sup>d</sup> Maud, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.

1720-1

- Jan. 1 Sam., S. Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitley, W. house.  
 .. 4 A Stranger from Mat. Denisons.  
 .. 6. W<sup>m</sup> Jaxon, Woodhouse.  
 .. 6. Jn<sup>o</sup>. S. Geo : Dodgson, Mead. lane.  
 .. 6. Sam. Walker, Huns. lane.  
 .. 8. Wife of Jac. Farra, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 9. Son of Ric<sup>d</sup> Backhouse, Cal lane.  
 .. 11. Eliz. Hart, Qu. hill.  
 .. 16. John, s. of John Turpin, Vic. Lane.  
 .. 22. Anne, W. of James Raisbeck, Mill hill.  
 .. 23. John, s. of Tho : Smith, Old Mills.  
 .. 23. W<sup>il</sup><sup>m</sup> Nottingham, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 23. Child of Tho : Hargh, Cal lane end.  
 .. 19. Ralph, s. of Jam : Gill, Vic. lane.  
 .. 19. Dorothy Newhouse, Bank.  
 .. 18. Nathan<sup>l</sup>, s. of Jo<sup>n</sup> Overing, head Row.  
 .. 30. Mary, D. of Tho Boothman.  
 .. 31. Martha, D. Joseph Burley, Bank.  
 .. 27. John Cowel, Knowstrop.  
 Feb. 3. Thomas Pawson, Marsh lane.  
 .. 3. Grace, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parkinson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 3. Lydia, W. of Tho : Goshing, Bank.  
 .. 4. W<sup>il</sup><sup>m</sup> Batty, Vic. lane.  
 .. 5. Child of Tho : Sagg, Millhil.  
 .. 12. W<sup>il</sup><sup>m</sup> Watson, Bank.  
 .. 12. W<sup>m</sup>, S. Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson, near y<sup>e</sup> Cross.  
 .. 17. Henry Bellingham.  
 .. 17. Mary, D. of Tim : Stocks, Tenters.  
 .. 9. Eleanor, W. of Tho Bramley, Mead. lane.  
 .. 9. Johan<sup>a</sup>, D. of Delb. Isles, Mead. lane.  
 .. 10. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rontree, Huns : lane.  
 .. 10. Mary, D. of Peter Oldroyd, Millhil.  
 .. 15. M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Sprental, Wid., Bore lane.  
 .. 15. John Chadwick.  
 .. 14. W. of Roger Locock, Huns. lane.  
 .. 14. Sam<sup>l</sup> Northedge.  
 .. 16. Grace, D. of James Metcalt, Vic. lane.  
 .. 3. Martha, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Green, Black bank.  
 .. 6. James, S. of Ja : Ripley  
 .. 2. Jo : & Jn<sup>o</sup>, S<sup>s</sup> of John Hodgson, Burley Barr.  
 .. 22. W<sup>il</sup><sup>m</sup> Burgon, Bank.  
 .. 22. Marg<sup>t</sup>, D. of Tho Ward, Mill hil.  
 .. 22. Daug. of Abra Pease, Bank.  
 .. 8. Widow Ellis, Calls.  
 .. 9. John East.  
 .. 27. John Brownridge, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 27. Wife of Tho : Pullen, Qu. hill.  
 .. 26. Mary Parkison, Mill hil.



1720-1

- Feb. 26. Izabel, W. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnl, Qu. hill.  
 „ 24. Child of Sam : Hutton, Bore lane.  
 Mar. 4. W<sup>m</sup> Moor, Kirgt.  
 „ 2. Joseph Roberts, Callane.  
 „ 5. W<sup>m</sup> Twist, Mead. lane.  
 „ 8. Child of Jonet. Appleyard, Marsh lane.  
 „ 8. Thomas Kidson, near y<sup>e</sup> Cross.  
 „ 12. Wife of Edw : Bolton.  
 „ 12. Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lamb, Cal lane.

1721

- Mar. 25. Sara Standage, Headrow.  
 „ 31. James Suthit, Kirgt, Drownd.  
 „ 31. Sam<sup>l</sup> Naylor, Lofthouse.  
 April 7. Thom : S. Jn<sup>o</sup> Lamton, Qu. hill.  
 „ 21. Tho : S. of Jos : Wilhamson, Up h. row.  
 „ 18. Mary, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Kirgt.  
 „ 18. Rob<sup>t</sup> Ripley, Kirgt.  
 „ 13. Ricd., S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Core, Mil hil.  
 „ 24. Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawson, Bore lane.  
 „ 24. Tho : S. of Tho : Ryley.  
 „ 23. Sara, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lamb.  
 „ 23. Child of [blank] Thackera, Kirgt.  
 „ 3. Child of Ric<sup>d</sup> Jepson, Mead. L.  
 „ 20. Eliz., W. of Ja : Killer, Holbeck.  
 „ 25. James, S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, Kirgt.  
 „ 28. M<sup>r</sup> James Asquith, Kirgt.  
 „ 30. John, S. of M<sup>r</sup> Ja : Dawson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 26. James Naylor, h. row.  
 „ 26. W<sup>m</sup> Moor, Bank.  
 „ 29. Abraham Lindley, W. house.  
 „ 29. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Webb, Knowstrop.  
 „ 29. Ricd. Gutherick, Qu. hill.  
 May 1. Martha, D. Thom. Balmer.  
 „ 3. M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Dixon, Sim. fold.  
 „ 10. Child of Tho : Smith, Bank.  
 „ 8. Son of Wid. Jaxson, V. lane.  
 „ 8. Daug : of M<sup>r</sup> Walmley, Kirgt.  
 „ 7. Mark, S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, March lane.  
 „ 21. Eliz., D. of Abra. Taylor, Kirgt.  
 „ 14. Rach<sup>l</sup>, D. of Josh : Stirk, Woodh.  
 „ 25. John, S. of Tho : Cawood, Mil hill.  
 „ 25. Alice Bently, Vic. lane.  
 „ 25. M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Sleigh, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 26. Child of Chr : Ingle, Kirgt.  
 „ 27. Daug : of Josh. Banes, Mil hill.  
 „ 28. Mary, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Longbotham.  
 „ 29. Child of John Fish.  
 „ 29. Child of Dan<sup>l</sup> Brown, Mead. lane.  
 „ 29. Sam<sup>l</sup>, S. Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashburn, Holbeck.  
 „ 27. Sara, W. of M<sup>r</sup> John Brook, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 31. Old M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pease, Briggate.  
 „ 31. M<sup>rs</sup> Wid. Lodge, Callane.  
 June 6. Tho : Burch, Ch. yard.  
 „ 4. Son of M<sup>r</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Wilson, Mil hil.  
 „ 11. Child of James Dinsdale.  
 „ 9. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Garrit, Mil hil.  
 „ 13. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bramley.  
 „ 14. Ch. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Haigh, Shambles.  
 „ 11. Ann, D. of Ald. Tho : Pease.  
 „ 15. Ch. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Catton.



1721

- Jun. 15. Son of Tho Bartle.  
 „ 19. Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnson, B. lane.  
 „ 21. Josh., S. Josh. Twist.  
 „ 21. Ch. of Mat. Moor, Shambles.  
 „ 24. Ch. of M<sup>r</sup> James Dawson.  
 „ 18. Ann, D. Ricd. King, Cal lane.  
 „ 28. Ch. of W<sup>m</sup> Morton, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 28. Ch. of Benj. Chapman, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 28. John Thackera.  
 „ 24. Esther, wife of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Cawthera, Tenters.  
 „ 29. Anne, D. of Seth Gibson.  
 „ 13. Mary, D. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Johnson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 13. M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Wray, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 July 4. Ric<sup>d</sup>, S. of Ri<sup>d</sup> Stamford.  
 „ 2. Son of Tho. Farrer, Cal lane.  
 „ 2. Ch. of [blank] Gowen's, Mead. lane.  
 „ 2. Child from James Doughty's, M. hill.  
 „ 12. Joseph, S. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hall, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 12. Wife of Leon<sup>d</sup> Spence.  
 „ 12. Child of Wid. Brownridge.  
 „ 5. Son of Abra. Morton, W. house.  
 „ 7. John Allen, Simp. told.  
 „ 7. Geo., S. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Mownson.  
 „ 5. Anne Whitley.  
 „ 5. Ch. of Will<sup>m</sup> England.  
 „ 6. Ch. of W<sup>m</sup> Sewel.  
 „ 20. Ralph Clarkson, W. house.  
 „ 21. Ch. of Oliver Tatham.  
 „ 18. Abra: Servant, Qu. hill.  
 „ 17. Martha, W. of James Banks.  
 „ 17. J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>, S. of James Burch.  
 „ 23. John, s. of John Young.  
 „ 30. Robert Thwarts, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 30. Cath: D. of Tho. Farrer.  
 „ 31. Rebec., D. of Steph. Allen.  
 „ 31. Daugh. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Penrose.  
 „ 21. Ric<sup>d</sup> Stirk.  
 „ 21. Mary, D. of Joseph Sykes.  
 „ 23. W<sup>m</sup> Hargreave.  
 „ 19. Hanna, D. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Pickering, M. hill.  
 „ 29. Dau: of John Stead, Head row.  
 „ 27. Dau: of Timothy Hutchison.  
 „ 27. John Smith, Mar. lane.  
 Aug. 2. Grace, D. of James Talor, Mead. lane.  
 „ 2. Anne Gill, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 2. Margret Clough, Mill hill.  
 „ 8. Samuel Musgrave.  
 „ 13. Sam., S. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Littlewood.  
 „ 10. Elz., D. of Joseph Kendal, W. house Carr.  
 „ 10. Dan<sup>l</sup>, s. of Joseph Dobson, Mead. lane.  
 „ 10. Sara Appleyard.  
 „ 14. Child of W<sup>m</sup> Bateson, Vic. lane.  
 „ 14. Benj. S. of Benj. [blank], Qu. hill.  
 „ 21. Child of Wil<sup>m</sup> Upton, Shambles.  
 „ 22. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Marsden, Bank.  
 „ 31. Son of James Brown, Mead. lane.  
 „ 31. Dau: of Lamb<sup>t</sup> Bilton, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 Sept. 6. Christopher Langstroth, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 1. Daugh. of Geo: Hawkins.  
 „ Joseph, s. of Joseph Loggins, Bank.



1721

- Sep. 10. Daug. of Chas. Ingle, Kirgt.  
 " 10. John Lucas, senr, W. house.  
 " 3. Jos., s. of Jo. King, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 9. Sam<sup>l</sup> Pearson, Bank.  
 " 9. Alice Heads, + green.  
 " 9. Rob<sup>t</sup>, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Nelson.  
 " 11. Dau. of Joseph Binner, Mar. lane.  
 " 11. Wife of Pater Smith [*Jaxson crased*], Mead. lane.  
 " 13. Tho., s. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Bridges, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 19. Tho : s. of W<sup>m</sup> Roystone, Hun : lane.  
 " 19. Wid : Hardcastle, Bank.  
 " 17. Ric<sup>d</sup> Green, Cal lane.  
 " 20. Eliz : D. of Joseph Durden, Mar. lane.  
 " 23. S. of Lamb<sup>t</sup> Bilton, Kirgt.  
 " 23. D. of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Brook, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 28. John, S. of Joseph Coghil, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 28. Marg<sup>t</sup> Jaxson, Bank.  
 " 25. Marg<sup>t</sup>, W. of M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Kitchingman, Mead. L.  
 " 27. Sara, D. of Steph. Cook.  
 " 27. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Bywater, C. lane.  
 " 27. Cornel. s. of Franc : Ingle.  
 " 27. Mary, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Lockwood.  
 " 26. James, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, Bore lane.  
 " 26. Infant of John Crosland, S. fold.  
 Oct. 1. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lilforth.  
 " 1. Rob<sup>t</sup> Illingworth.  
 " 7. Clement Ball, Bank.  
 " 7. Infant of Lamb<sup>t</sup> Bilton, Kirgt.  
 " 8. S. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Newsom, Kirgt.  
 " 9. Child of Tho : Fawcett.  
 " 9. Charls. S. of Tho : Hepworth, S. fold.  
 " 9. Edw., S. of Henry Wild, Mil hill.  
 " 9. James, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stephenson.  
 " 3. Frances Richinson, Hun. lane.  
 " 5. Joseph Phillips.  
 " 4. Mary, W. of Hen. Forrest, Mil hill.  
 " 14. James Knipe, Woodhouse.  
 " 14. Jn<sup>o</sup>, S. of Steph. Cook.  
 " 14. Child of Anth. Barker.  
 " 16. James, s. of John Stephenson.  
 " 16. W<sup>m</sup> Brosom.  
 " 16. 2 Ch<sup>o</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Coghill.  
 " 18. Child of Ric<sup>d</sup> Mason, Kirgt.  
 " 18. Child of Giles Thompson.  
 " 18. M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Dixon, Cal lane.  
 " 20. Daughter of Tim. Hutchison, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 20. Daug. of Marth. Hobson.  
 " 21. Tho : S. of Jos : Brumley, Kirgt.  
 " 21. S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Garland, Mead. L.  
 " 22. James, S. of Sam. Wilson.  
 " 22. Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fearn, Bank.  
 " 23. Hanna, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland, W. house.  
 " 23. Anne, D. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Speight.  
 " 23. Child of W<sup>m</sup> Kitson, Kirgt.  
 " 23. M<sup>r</sup> Peter Olmroyd, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 24. Jane, D. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Lydg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 26. Jn<sup>o</sup>, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cawton, Burley.  
 " 27. W<sup>m</sup> Wright, Kirgt.  
 " 29. Eliz : D. of W<sup>m</sup> Halmshaw.  
 " 29. Ch. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Mason.



1721

- Oct. 29. Ch. of Tim : Grystick.  
 .. 30. Tho : s. of Tho : Milner, Bank.  
 Nov. 19. Wife of Mr Pollard, Ex : Officer.  
 .. 19. Hanna, D. of Ralph Vary, W. field Gate.  
 .. 20. Hanna Munsey, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 22. Will<sup>m</sup>, S. of John Burn, Woodhouse.  
 .. 22. Abra : Poah, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 4. Anne Sutchite, a Stranger.  
 .. 4. Eliz : D. of Tho : Lyster, Bank.  
 .. 6. Jn<sup>o</sup> Shaw, Marsh Lane.  
 .. 10. Rob<sup>t</sup> Kitchingman, Knostrop.  
 .. 10. Thomas, S. of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Schola, Huns : lane.  
 .. 10. Sara, D. of Joshua Noble, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 10. Esther, wife of Clement Ball.  
 .. 5. Child of John Hart.  
 .. 11. Child of Timothy Saner.  
 .. 11. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cook.  
 .. 18. Sam<sup>l</sup>, s. of Tho : Nicolson.  
 .. 16. John Forrest.  
 .. 16. Anne, D. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Gulpin.  
 .. 16. Son of Joseph Ellis, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 17. Son of *blank* Coulton.  
 .. 19. Son of John Whittingham.  
 .. 24. Willam Horner, Bank.  
 .. 24. Child of Thomas Lyster, Bank.  
 .. 25. 2 Children of W<sup>m</sup> Warwick, Cal lane.  
 .. 25. James, s. of Abra : Holsworth, Qu : hall.  
 .. 25. Child of George Isles, Vic. Lane.  
 .. 23. Anne Clark, Marsh lane.  
 .. 23. James, S. of James Blacklock.  
 .. 26. Joshua, S. of James Batty.  
 .. 26. 2 Children of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ripley, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 22. James, s. of James Taylor.  
 .. 28. Sam<sup>l</sup>, s. of Thomas Smith, Bore lane.  
 .. 28. A Soldier's Child.  
 .. 26. Child of Ald. Iveson.  
 .. 29. Child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bolton.  
 Dec. 3. 2 Ch<sup>n</sup> of Mr Bywater, Cal lane.  
 .. 4. Son of Osdiston Blackburn.  
 .. 4. Henry Northal, Bank.  
 .. 7. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Wood, Bank.  
 .. 8. Wife of Abra : Sharp.  
 .. 8. John Nicolson, Cal brow.  
 .. Geo : Walker, Vic. lane.  
 .. 9. Marg<sup>t</sup>, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Stead, Shambles.  
 .. 9. A Soldier's Child.  
 .. 9. Rob<sup>t</sup>, S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Murgitroyd.  
 .. 10. Rob<sup>t</sup>, S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Metcalf.  
 .. 11. Child of Tho : Smith.  
 .. 12. Child of Jos<sup>t</sup> Syddel, Cal lane.  
 .. 12. Wife of Geo : Banes, Mead. lane.  
 .. 12. Jane Tattershil.  
 .. 12. Mat. son of Wid. Ludley.  
 .. 14. Child of W<sup>m</sup> Armistead.  
 .. 15. Mary Bagnet.  
 .. 15. Son of Benj. Smith, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 15. Jo., son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sawyer.  
 .. 19. Marg<sup>t</sup> Smithson.  
 .. 19. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dean, a soldier.  
 .. 21. Eliz : D. of Benj : Bently.



1721

- Dec. 23. Maudland, W. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith.  
 " 25. Joseph, s. of Joseph Fulgham.  
 " 25. Jn<sup>o</sup> Burril, Bank.  
 " 24. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith.  
 " 24. Child of Joseph Mitchel.  
 " 24. John, S. of Mary Farra.  
 " 22. Child of Bryan Proctor.  
 " 22. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Day.  
 " 26. Child of Bryan Proctor.  
 " 26. Child of James Park.  
 " 27. Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Wormihall, Vic. lane.  
 " 27. Rob<sup>t</sup> Whittaker, Vic. lane.  
 " 27. Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Rontree.  
 " 27. Child of M<sup>r</sup> Greave, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 28. Mary Longcaster.  
 " 29. Ric<sup>d</sup> Hardwick.  
 " 29. Timothy Stocks.  
 " 30. Chris : Ibotson, Vic. lane.  
 " 30. Wife of George Burton.  
 " 30. Ch. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Longcaster.  
 " 31. Ch. of Tho. Atkison.

1721 2

- Jan. 1. Matthew Jaxson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 3. Jos : & Benj : sons of John Crowder.  
 " 4. Westrop, S. of Edw. Moor, Shambles.  
 " 4. Tho : S. of W<sup>m</sup> Law, Millhill.  
 " 5. Son of Jo : Milner, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 6. Child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sample, Vic. lane.  
 " 6. Child of Henry Reyner.  
 " 8. Son of Martin Brown, Mead. lane.  
 " 8. Daug : of Henr. Walker.  
 " 7. Sara, D. of Mat : Terry.  
 " 10. Ch. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tildsley.  
 " 10. Rowland Crosgil.  
 " 11. Child of Mat : Langscar.  
 " 11. Child of Jo : Halmshaw.  
 " 9. Mat : Bently.  
 " 11. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall, Bore lane.  
 " 11. [blank] Brown, Bank.  
 " 12. Dau. of Sam<sup>t</sup> Powel, Bank.  
 " 12. Dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Allen, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 12. Dau. of Tho : Weddel, Calls.  
 " 12. Dau : of Wid. Peart.  
 " 13. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Mary Kitchingman.  
 " 14. Mary, D. of Dan<sup>t</sup> Preston.  
 " 14. W<sup>m</sup> Winkup, Huns. lane.  
 " 14. Child of Wid. Sikes.  
 " 15. Joseph, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson.  
 " 16. S. of Jonat. Lawson, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 " 17. S. of Jos<sup>a</sup> Ainsworth.  
 " 20. Joseph, s. of James Fawcrt.  
 " 20. Ch : of John Brigs, Mead. lane.  
 " 19. Jn<sup>o</sup>, S. of Dan. Brown.  
 " 19. Mary, D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Knott.  
 " 18. Mary Hamilton.  
 " 18. Ch. of Isaac Wood.  
 " 22. Mary Williamson.  
 " 22. Daug. of Josep : Wroa.  
 " 22. Hanna Smith.  
 " 21. Han : D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Inskip.



1721-2

- Jan. 5. Mary, D. of Mr Ja : Hartley.  
 .. 27. Mary Atkison.  
 .. 28. Child of Mr Law, Supervisor.  
 .. 28. Child of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson.  
 .. 28. Rachel Ball.  
 .. 28. Daug. of W<sup>m</sup> Gumersal.  
 .. 27. Mary, D. of Jn<sup>r</sup> Collbeck.  
 .. 30. Wife of Jn<sup>r</sup> Wilson.  
 .. 30. Child of Jn<sup>r</sup> Sawyer.  
 .. 30. Child of Jer. Wilkison.  
 .. 31. Matthew Ellerton.  
 .. 31. Dau : of Dan<sup>r</sup> Gaunt.  
 .. 31. Son of Jn<sup>r</sup> Clapham.  
 .. 31. Jn<sup>r</sup> Harrison, Seacroft.  
 Feb. 1. Josiah Fearn, Mabg<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 2. Eliz<sup>r</sup> D. of W<sup>m</sup> Batley, Kirg<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 3. Ch. of Abra. Morton.  
 .. 4. Daniel Wharte, Holbeck.  
 .. 4. Child of W<sup>m</sup> Shutt.  
 .. 4. Child of Jn<sup>r</sup> Marshal.  
 .. 2. A poor child, a Traveller.  
 .. 5. Child of Isaac Wood.  
 .. 6. Isaac Ripley.  
 .. 6. Ch : of W<sup>d</sup>. Forrest.  
 .. 8. Son of Tho<sup>r</sup> Stead, W. house.  
 .. 9. Dau<sup>r</sup> of Ric<sup>d</sup> Jefferson.  
 .. 9. Cha<sup>r</sup> S. of Mr Jn<sup>r</sup> Schola.  
 .. 10. Wife of Jn<sup>r</sup> Dove.  
 .. 10. Dan<sup>l</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> Whartes.  
 .. 10. James, S. of Jn<sup>r</sup> Taylor.  
 .. 11. Sara, D. of Jn<sup>r</sup> Hawton.  
 .. 11. John, S. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Clayton.  
 .. 13. Child of Ric<sup>d</sup> Whitwham.  
 .. 13. Child of Jn<sup>r</sup> Althouse.  
 .. 13. Child of Tho<sup>r</sup> Wright.  
 .. 13. Tho<sup>r</sup> Aspin.  
 .. 18. Jn<sup>r</sup> S. of Ja<sup>r</sup> Gelder.  
 .. 18. Eleanor, D. of Isac Taylor.  
 .. 20. Mary, D. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bell.  
 .. 20. Eliz<sup>r</sup> D. of Jn<sup>r</sup> Robison.  
 .. 24. Eliz<sup>r</sup> D. of Benj. Hardcastle.  
 .. 24. Tho<sup>r</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Tennant.  
 .. 23. Hanna, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Marsden.  
 .. 23. Izab<sup>r</sup> D. of Jn<sup>r</sup> Winter.  
 .. 25. Tho<sup>r</sup> s. of Jn<sup>r</sup> Munsee, Brig<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 27. Ric<sup>d</sup> Gaddel.  
 .. 27. Ch. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Farra.  
 Mar. 2. Mary, D. of W<sup>m</sup> Prat, Bank.  
 .. 3. Child of W<sup>m</sup> Brown.  
 .. 3. Child of Jn<sup>r</sup> Taylor.  
 .. 3. Mary Hind.  
 .. 7. Abce Milner.  
 .. 7. Geo<sup>r</sup> S. of Clem. Ball.  
 .. 12. Daug. of Geo<sup>r</sup> Pickard.  
 .. 13. Wife of Tho<sup>r</sup> Hardisty.  
 .. 13. M<sup>rs</sup> Fotty, Brig<sup>l</sup>.  
 .. 14. Mary W. of Joseph Wilson, Qu. hill.  
 .. 14. Frances W. of Jos<sup>d</sup> Walker.  
 .. 11. Ric<sup>d</sup> Scould.  
 .. 11. Ric<sup>d</sup> S. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wheeler.



## 1721-2

- Mar. 19. Ch. of [blank] Wilson, Brig<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 22. Ric<sup>d</sup>. S. of Geo: Boys.  
 „ 22. Hanna Fern, Mabg<sup>t</sup>.  
 „ 24. Chr: Asquith.

## BURIALS AT ST JOHNS, Anno 1718.

- Oct. 2. Child of Joseph Newhouse, headrow.  
 „ 3. Ch. of Joseph Hall.  
 „ 6. Ch. of Joseph Hall.  
 „ 7. Ch. of William Turner, headrow.  
 „ 7. Ch. of Benja. Driver.  
 „ 8. Ch. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Twisleton's.  
 „ 11. Ch. of Joseph Witham.  
 „ 20. Ch. of James Whitley, headrow.  
 „ 27. p. Martha Midgley.  
 Nov. 2. Ch. of Henry Hanson.  
 „ 7. Ch. of Timothy Smith.  
 „ 12. Ch. of Joshua Wilson.  
 „ 16. Anne Simpson.  
 „ 20. Jane Meret.  
 „ 26. Ch. of John Wrightson.  
 Dec. 7. Mary Leedham. P.  
 „ 9. John Wood.  
 „ 24. Alice Priestley. P.  
 „ 27. Ch. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Prince.  
 „ 27. Grace Schofield.  
 „ 30. Mr<sup>s</sup> Fenton.  
 „ 31. George Storrah.

## 1718-9

- Jan. 2. Mary Wright.  
 „ 11. Ch. of John Renton. P.  
 „ 12. William Bacchus.  
 „ 19. Ch. of Timothy Cloudsley.  
 „ 25. Edward Worfolk.  
 „ 28. Ch. of Timothy Cloudsley.  
 Feb. 2. Ch. of Stephen Saynor. P.  
 „ 9. Ch. of Matthew Stauntons.  
 „ 11. Ch. of Joseph Thurlstone.  
 „ 11. Ch. of John Winn.  
 „ 16. Ch. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Spink.  
 Mar. 5. Ch. of William Bruntons.  
 „ 11. W. of James Newby.  
 „ 19. Ch. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Wales.  
 „ 20. Joseph Hartley. P.  
 „ 20. Mary Brunton.

## 1719

- Mar. 26. Ch. of Timothy Smith.  
 April 3. Ch. of Mr Willm Brunton.  
 „ 3. John Langdale. P.  
 „ 12. Arthur Graham.  
 „ 19. Mr<sup>s</sup> Armistead.  
 May 1. Ch. of Mr Oats.  
 „ 7. Ch. of Joseph Knowls. P.  
 „ 9. Ch. of Mr Oats.  
 „ 26. Ch. of Robert Burnets.  
 „ 30. Sam<sup>l</sup> Mason. P.  
 June 4. Martha Horsman.  
 „ 4. Ruth Horsman.  
 „ 7. Ch. of John Newsome.  
 „ 10. Ch. of George Ogle.  
 July 4. Ch. of Francis Wilson.



<b>1719</b>		St. John's ( <i>continued</i> ),
July 10.	Ch. of Wilham Squires.	
" 12.	Samuel Smithson.	
" 19.	W. of Joseph Hall.	
" 20.	Ch. of Joseph Hall.	
" 31.	Ch. of Samuel Killingbeck.	
" 31.	Samuel Dobson.	
Aug. 4.	Peter Horsman.	
" 5.	M <sup>rs</sup> Birdet.	
Sept. 1.	Hannah Horsman.	
" 6.	Widow Lodge. P.	
" 7.	M <sup>rs</sup> Thornton.	
" 28.	John Wilson.	
" 29.	<sup>1</sup> Joseph Sutton.	
Oct. 1.	Wilham Jennings.	
" 25.	Mary Lawkland.	
" 26.	Susanna Swam.	
Nov. 10.	Debora Newsome. P.	
" 25.	Ch. of John Spink.	
" 26.	Alice Law. P.	
" 28.	Mary Dodgson.	
Dec. 4.	Sarah Wade. P.	
" 6.	Sarah Wilson. P.	
" 24.	Ch. of Wilham Knowls.	
" 27.	Ch. of Wilham Hoole.	
" 30.	Elsabeth Frankland.	
<b>1719-20</b>		
Jan. 1.	Ch. of John Dunwell.	
" 8.	Widow Dixon.	
" 21.	Ch. of Widow Grime.	
" 22.	M <sup>rs</sup> Hes.	
Feb. 9.	Joseph Horsman.	
" 11.	John Newsome.	
" 11.	Sarah Jackson. P.	
" 14.	Ch. of Richard Powell.	
" 21.	Wilham King.	
" 26.	Ch. of Joseph Newhouse.	
" 29.	Thomas Forrest. P.	
Mar. 2.	Jane Thurlstone.	
" 7.	Ch. of Wilham Close.	
" 15.	Widow Newsome.	
" 18.	Ch. of Thomas Wales.	
<b>1720</b>		
Mar. 28.	Ch. of Timothy Cloudsley.	
Apr. 14.	Wilham Smith. P.	
" 26.	Joshua Ryder.	
May 5.	Ch. of Benedic Horsley.	
" 8.	Martha Knowls.	
" 11.	Ch. of Francis Varlow. P.	
" 17.	Ch. of Samuel Dawson.	
June 6.	Joseph Priestley.	
" 12.	Elsabeth Batty. P.	
" 13.	Elsabeth Scofield. P.	
" 16.	Wilham Bucklever, Soldier. P.	
" 21.	Jemma Leggate.	
July 7.	Michael Crook.	
" 7.	Elsab. Wales.	
" 11.	Ch. of Demis Dwnes.	
" 30.	Stephen Lowry, Vicar Lane.	

(1) See pedigree in Hunter's *Familia Mino rum Gentium* p. 1.



# BURIALS.

351

## ST. JOHN'S (continued).

- 1720**  
 Aug. 8. Ch. of Neria Story, Shambles.  
 Widow Ryder, Quarry hill.  
 John Renton. P.  
 Sept. 2. Robert Nicholson. P.M.  
 " 4. Leonard Smallpage.  
 " 6. Mary Jefferson. P.  
 " 12. William Lupton.  
 " 15. Wife of Mark Adamson.  
 " 18. Ch. of Matthew Denison.  
 " 25. Anne Mason.  
 " 28. Ch. of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Hancock, Briggate.  
 Oct. 19. Anne Robinson.  
 " 24. Ch. of Abrahā Scofield.  
 " 26. Ch. of Abrahā Scofield.  
 " 27. Savell Smithson.  
 Nov. 2. Eliz. Bellhouse. P.  
 " 15. Wid. Kirk in the hospital. P.  
 " 16. Martha Whittaker.  
 " 23. Thomas Jefferson. P.  
 " 27. Mary Carter. P.  
 Dec. 5. Thom<sup>s</sup> Sherrond.  
 " 8. Ch. of John Addmgal.  
 " 12. Benja. Driver.  
 " 21. Ch. of William Richardson.  
 " 28. Ch. of Isaac Hancock.

## 1720-1

- Jan. 5. Two Ch. John Todd.  
 " 12. William Scholey.  
 " 17. John Whitehead.  
 " 29. W. of John Smith.  
 Feb. 6. William Jackson.  
 " 12. Edward Wilks.  
 " 19. James Ingram. P.  
 " 22. John Dunwell.  
 Mar. 6. Jonathan Denison.  
 " 22. Ch. of Richard Wright.

## 1721

- Mar. 27. Mary Smith. P.  
 April 1. James Newby.  
 " 12. Mary Holton.  
 " 15. Willhā Shipton.  
 " 23. Ch. of Joseph Dutton. p.  
 " 28. Sarah Smith. p.  
 June 5. Ch. of John Maw.  
 " 6. Elmh<sup>r</sup> Watson. p.  
 " 7. John Sewel.  
 " 11. Ch. of Samuel Todd.  
 " 11. Ch. of John Addinal.  
 " 19. Ch. of Timothy Cloudsley.  
 " 22. Ch. of Richard Ratcliff.  
 " 24. Joseph Fairburn.  
 July 3. Ch. of John Jackson.  
 " 3. Ch. of Antho. Markham.  
 " 5. Ch. of Thomas Stead.  
 " 25. Ch. of Mary Driver.  
 " 30. Ch. of Timothy Taylor.  
 Aug. 9. Ch. of Robert Burnet.  
 " 18. Ch. of James Close.  
 " 27. Anne Driver. p.  
 " 29. Fran. Blithe. p.



1721

ST. JOHN'S (*continued*).

- Sept. 2. Ch. of John Clarkson.  
 .. 4. Ch. of Nicolas Wilkinson.  
 .. 18. Thomas Burnet.  
 .. 30. Ch. of Thomas Powel.  
 Oct. 3. Ch. of Widow Lupton.  
 .. 9. Anne Gamble.  
 .. 9. Widow Atkinson.  
 .. 14. Ch. of Wilham Sherronds.  
 .. 20. Wilham Knowls.  
 .. 20. Ch. of Joseph Close.  
 .. 23. Mary Moore.  
 .. 27. Joseph Lackey. p.  
 .. 29. Ch. of Joseph Close.  
 .. 31. Ch. of Samuel Dawson.  
 Nov. 3. Joseph Thurlstone, Lydg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 8. Ch. of Joseph Naylor, Kirg<sup>t</sup>.  
 .. 13. Ch. of John Addinal.  
 .. 16. Ch. of Joseph Brimmon.  
 .. 20. Ch. Fran. Varlow. p.  
 .. 21. Ch. Tho. Smith. p.  
 .. 22. Ch. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson.  
 .. 22. Ch. of Wilham Brunton.  
 .. 11. Ch. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Lee.  
 .. 24. Fran<sup>c</sup> Baxter.  
 Dec. 2. Ch. of Moses Fotty.  
 .. 9. Ch. of Richard Moore.  
 .. 11. Ch. of Widow Dunwel.  
 .. 11. Ch. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Dodgson.  
 .. 13. Ch. of Fran<sup>c</sup> Wilson.  
 .. 18. Ch. of George Jackson.  
 .. 21. Ch. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Eamondson.  
 .. 25. Ch. of Moses Fotty.  
 .. 25. W. of Robert Wakefield.

1721-2

- Jan. 4. Ch. of Joseph Lee.  
 .. 6. Joseph Roberts.  
 .. 10. Ch. of John Lowry.  
 .. 16. Ch. Benja<sup>s</sup> Forrest. p.  
 .. 17. Joseph Lummax. p.  
 .. 23. Ch. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Driver.  
 .. 26. Ch. of John Braithwaite.  
 Feb. 6. Joseph Milner.  
 .. 10. Ch. of John Lowry.  
 .. 12. Ch. of Tho. Sagar.  
 .. 17. Ch. of Robert Taylor. p.  
 .. 18. Wilham Stead. p.  
 Mar. 6. Ch. Leonard Spence.  
 .. 13. Joseph Hindsley.  
 .. 14. George Snell.  
 .. 18. Ch. of Benja<sup>s</sup> Chambers.



## APPENDIX.

### ARMLEY CHAPEL REGISTER.

[First Book.]

ARMLEY CHAPPELL consecrated the 24 of August, on Bartholomew day,  
in the year 1674.

M<sup>r</sup> Simson buried the 8 of March, 1672 } both ministers att Armeley

M<sup>r</sup> Hartley buried the 12 of June, 1675 } Chappell.

M<sup>r</sup> Jepson buried the 26 of Fab., 1680, minister at Armeley.

M<sup>r</sup> Lyster buried August , 1690.

M<sup>r</sup> David Hartley, minister of Armley, buried on y<sup>e</sup> — of , 1719.

M<sup>r</sup> Jer : Jackson, minister of Armley, buried July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1727, at Leeds.

John Moore buried, Juenor, 5<sup>o</sup> of Dessember, 167—.

William Pearson wife buried the 22 of Octobr, 1675.

John Moore, sennier, buried the 11 of Aparell, 1676.

William Pearson buried the 31 of August, 1682.

Job, the 7 Chap., 10 vers : hee shall returne noe more to his house ; neither  
shall his place know him any more.

? First staues of the 77 psalme, and Eleu 3 or 4 of 84 psalme.

MARRIED AT ARMELEY CHAPEL.

Robart Milner, of Wortley, and Annes Vevers, of Armley, married the 6 of  
Fabarie, 1665.

John Mathew, of Armley, and An Becke married the 14 of Fabar., 1665.

William Hauworth, of Houlbecke, and Sara Fearnside, of [sic], married the  
16 of Aparell, 1666.

Francis Storie, of Hunslet, and Susanna More, of Armeley, married the 16  
of Aparel, 1666.

James Smith, of Leeds, Ellinge Flather, of Armeley, married 27 of June.

Mathew Mauklence, of Armley, and Jane Crosdaiell married 24 of July.

Danyell Parker, of Hunslet, and Sarae Eleston, of Bramley, married 23 of Agust.

Richard Willson, of Armley, and Margree Clarke, of beston, married the 5 of  
September.

John Hodshon, of Wortley, and An Witley married the 3 of October.

George Bumble, of Armley, and Faith Thackara, of Bramley, 21 of Novem.

John Hunter, of Leed, and Susanna Salmarch married the 23 of Aparell, 1666.

James Walker, of Wortley, and Mari Killingkell married 3 of June, 1666.

John Thackaray, of Wortley, and Ales Smith married 25 of Novem., 1667.

Anthonie Knot and Jaime Gambell mairred the 7 of Fabarie, 1666.

Anthonie Grene, of Binckley, and Judeth Clifton, of Houlbacke, the 13 of  
Fabarii, 1666.

Mathew Furth, of Worklay, and Anes Barker married the 8 of Aparell, 1667.

John Calback and An Loftas, of Houlbecke, married 1 of May.

Richard Golden and Jane Winderess, of Workelay, married 1 of May.

..... married the 7 of May, 1667.

Raffe Horsman and Elesebath Pullan, of Park lan, married the 29 of June, 1667.

Richard Walker and Margrett Vtley, of Workelay, married the 24 of July, 1667.

Richard Kellitt, of Armelay, and Sara Nobell, of Leeds, mar. 22 of Septem., 1667.

Thomas Pratt and Luse Ederington, of Houlback, mar. the 24 of Septem., 1667.

Crestofer Witton, of Armeley, Marie Bracha married 24 of Septem., 1667.

John Thackeray and Ales Wood, in Workeley, married the 30 of Novem.

Robart Burget and Jennit Webster, of Armeley, married 23 of March.

William Wilkinson and Elesebath Dodgson married the 29 of March, 1668.

Henneri Tempes and Elesebath Moore, of Armeley, married 29 of Aparell.

Thomas Lambart and Margrett Spence, of Armeley, married the 10 of June.

William Moris and Marie Pickersgill, of Leeds, married the 17 of June.



- Robert Fosster and Dorithie Wright, of Armeley, married 30 of July.  
 Edward Lee, of Wackfeld, and Marie Witley, of Workeley, married the 5 of Agust.
- Danyell Nobell and Marie Skure, of Leeds, married the 24 of Agust.
- Thomas Disson and An [blank], of Leeds, married the 5 of Novem., 1668.
- Edward Whithead, of Workeley, and Sara Robarts, of Farneley, married the 11 of Novem.
- Mathew Ellarton and Sara Rods, of Houlback, married the 18 of Novem.
- John Geldart, of Armeley, and Elesoebath Dickson, of Beston, married the 25 of Novem.
- James Brige and An Milner, of Bingley, married 5 of Januarie, 1668.
- Crestofer Crosdaile and Dorithie Disson, of Armeley, married ye 30 of June, 1669.
- Miles Grant, of Morley, and Marie England, of Workeley, married the 9 of Agust.
- Jeremay Walker and Essobell Wright, of Armeley, married the 8 of Se[p]tem.
- Robert Mathew, of Armeley, and Jane Reed, of Leeds, married 4 of Ocktober.
- William Dickemson and Jane Halloday, of Workeley, mar.the 2 of Januar., 1669.
- John Bothman and Maria Emit, of Leeds, 23 of May, 1670.
- Wilham Wimborsley and Elesoebath Disson, of Armeley, married the 20 of July.
- John Beard, of Armley, and An Elwand, of Farnley, married the 10 of June.
- Jossephe Wilson and Saray Robinson, of Leeds, married the 26 of July.
- Robert Hurst and Susanna Thornton, of Farneley, married the 14 of Septem.
- Lauernes Hall, of Leeds, and Elhn Meddelton, of Bradford, married 12 of October.
- [Jo]hn Walker and Maria Jackson, of [Lee]ds, married 10 of Novem.
- [wom away] of Armley, and Saray Bruckbank married 1 of Agust.
- James Speict and Saray Wright, of Armley, married the 13 of Septem., 1671.
- John Crosdaile, of Armely, and Jane Barke, of Midelton, married the 11 of Ocktober.
- John Mortman and Brigget Crauen, of Armely, married the 18 of Ocktober.
- Samuell Mighlay and Maria Moore, of Armeley, 30 of November.
- Crestofer Spotton, of Workeley, and Marie Houghton, of Houlkeuck, married 17 of June, 1672.
- Joshua Stockdell and Elesoebath Ranner, of Bramley, 15 of September, 1672.
- John Thackkaray and Grace Curane, of Armeley, married the 20 of Ocktober.
- William Chapman and Maria Watson, of Armeley, married 23 of Ocktober, 1672.
- Robert Furlbancke and Maria Robinson, of Armeley, mar. 1 of Ocktober, 1673.
- Johnathan Murgettrod and Sara Rapper, of Armeley, mar. 20 of Aprell, 1674.
- John Wilson and An Moore, of Armeley, married the 22 of Aprell, 1674.
- John Rippon and Sara Toppin, of Armeley, married the 3 of June.
- Steven Chapman and An Noris, of Workeley, married the 23 of Ocktober.
- Thomas Atkinson, of Workeley, and Sara Pearson, of Armeley, married 26 of Novem., 1674.
- Mr Thomas Longsdon, of Armley, and Sara Lunde, of the same town, married the 18 of September, [1675].
- Joseph Stevenson and Elizabeth Gibson, of Leeds, the 16 of November, 1696.
- Bengemine Grimsha, of Workeley, and Mawed Dobson, of Houlbecke, married the 24 of June, 1677.
- John Smith and Juleth Ragfoot, of Armeley, married the 19 of September, 1677.
- Edward Pawson and Sarah Moore, of Armeley, married the 29 of Ocktober, 1677.
- Edward Sproat, of Armley, and Jane Glover, of Busslingthorp, married 5 of Janua., 1677.
- Petter Broadbelt, of Armeley, and An Yettas, of Bramley, married the 23 of Aprell, 1678.
- Joseph Moore and Saray Smith, of Leedes, married the 6 of May, a Licence.
- Hennery Forest and Maray Lee, of Leeds, married the 22 of Agust, a Licence.
- Ralfe Horsman, of Woodhous, and Saray Wright, of Armeley, married the 5 of November.
- Sanemll Hardde, of Leeds, and Saray Holdsworth, of Pudsay, married, a Licence, the 5 of Novem.
- John Nettelhold, Bradford, and Saray Craven, of Armly, married the 30 of Novem.



- Thomas Metcalfe, of Hunslet, and Mary Locock, of Chappell Allerton, married the 1 of Januari, 1678.
- Myels Greg, of Leeds, and Jane Shore, of Medowe lane, married the 6 of Januari.
- William Brunton, of Briget, and Elesoebath Ranforth, of Burelane, of Leeds, both married the 6 of Fabar., 1678.
- Thomas Murgotrod, of Armley, and Maray Cooke, of Farneley, married the 26 of Faburia.
- Anthony Knot and Jannett Burgett, of Armeley, mar. the 13 of Aparell, 1679.
- Josshua Geldard and Mary Pearson, of Armley, married the 4 of September. [*worn away*] Hinscliffe, of Kirkstall, . . . . Moore, of Armeley, married the 28 of Januarie, 1679, a Licence, 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.
- [John Ballderston and Mary Johnson, Arm[ley], married the 14 Fabarie.
- William Godfray and Mary Windros, of Armeley, married the . . of June, 1680.
- Richard Blackburne and Mary Foulter, of Armeley, married the 16 of June, the dues at Leeds not pad.
- Hennerly Moore, of Armeley, and Elezoebath Walker, of Leeds, married the 11 day of July, a Licence.
- Richard Walker, of Workelay, and Beatrix Hodgshon, of Armeley, married 27 of July.
- Samuell Murgitoid and Margery Wilson, of Armeley, was married the 22 of Agust.
- John Rentton, of Armeley, and Grace Suttlefe, of Workeley, married the 6 of Januarie, 1680.
- Thomas Pearson, of Armeley, and An Ripley, of Leedes, was married the 4 of Aparell, 1681.
- Richard Renkton and Elizabeth Pollard, of Armeley, was married the 25 of September.
- Alexendor Bates and Susanna Renforth mar. the 29 of March, of Leedes, 1682.
- Rowland Burrey, of Wakfeild, and Hannah Ayrton, of Armeley, married the 17 of Aparell, lycence, 1682.
- John Murgitroid, of Armley, and Ann Sifton, of Houlbeck, wass married the 21 of September.
- George Wilson, of Armley, and Sarah Gaunt, of Gildersom, was married the 1 day of October.
- John Shaw, of Leeds, & Mary Elms, of Medow Lane, Feb : 14 (82) (10<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>).
- Lawrence Breares & Elizabeth Robinson, of Leeds, maryed April 9 (83) (5<sup>s</sup>).
- Josuah Veevers & Mary Watson, of Armley, married May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> (83) (5<sup>d</sup>).
- John Long & Elizabeth Slatter, of Armley, maryed Aug : 5.
- Anthony Dobson & Ruth Hodgson, of Wortley, maryed August 8<sup>th</sup> (83) (2<sup>s</sup>).
- John Dixonson & Hannah Hall, of Armley, married November 1<sup>st</sup>.
- Joseph Greenwood, of Heddingley, & Sarah Danson, of Armley, married November 8<sup>th</sup> (3<sup>s</sup>).
- Henry Docker & Ester England, of Holbeck, married December 2<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.
- George Hilton, of Milwood, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Dolton & county of Lancastre, and Catharine Heber, of Leeds, married Jan : 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Benjamin Murgatroid & Dorothy Dixon, of Wingait, Jan. 20 (83) (2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>).
- Will. Bentley & Elizabeth Skirret, of Armley, married January y<sup>e</sup> 23 (1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>).
- Will. Smith & Margaret Brown, of Armley, married January y<sup>e</sup> 24 (2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>).
- John Wilkinson, in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Spaworth, & Elizabeth Scatchard, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bardsey, married June 4<sup>th</sup> (84) (5<sup>s</sup>).
- William Taylor, of Leeds, & Alice Noble married January 11, '84, 2<sup>s</sup> 0. sol.
- Nathaniel Cauday, of Bramley, & Debora Athew, of Armeley, married May 20, '85 (2<sup>s</sup>).
- William Holsworth & Mary Fancet, of Armley, married June 24.
- Richard Renton, of Armley, & Mary Snawden, of Bramley, mar. Febrn. 7 (2<sup>s</sup>).
- Anthony Knot & Mary Mathew, both of Armley, married June y<sup>e</sup> 27 (86).
- Joseph Watson de Armley & Grace Clapham de Swales, in paro. de Lickley, married July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> (86) (7<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>).
- John Ouldfield & Mary Lambert married December 2<sup>d</sup> (86).
- Christopher Moore & Elizabeth Shipden married April 18 (87) (10<sup>s</sup>).



Edward Sproat & Mary Raper married May 25 (87) (2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>).

John Flather, of Calverley, & Sarah Simpson, of Armley, mar. June 11, '87 (5<sup>s</sup>).

Tho. Watson & Frances Brown, of Wortley, married June 14 (87) (1<sup>s</sup>).

Christopher Musgrave & Sarah North, of Wortley, married December 21 (87) (5<sup>s</sup>).

Richard Renton & Jane Spencer, of Armley, married April 22<sup>d</sup>, 1690.

John Hodgson, of Armley, & Ann Brown, of Wortley, married April 23<sup>d</sup>

James Phillips, of Bradford, & Mary Godfrey, of Armley, married with a License, Febru : y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> (90).

John Geldart, of Armley, & Sarah Snawden, of Bramley, married with a License, Febru : y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> (90).

Thomas Jeoffreys, of Leeds, & Mary Simpson, of Armley, married with a License, March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> (90).

John Wilson & Ann Wilson, both of Armley, married May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1691.

Samuell Brook, of Leeds, & Ann Wood, of Wortley, married November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Neriah Simpson & Mary Ambler, of Armley, married December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1691, with a License.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodlad, jun : & Ellin Pattison, of Wortley, married August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, '92.

John Lupton & Martha Robinson, of Armley, married August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, '92.

Joshua Wood, of Bramley, & Hannah Lund, of Armley, married September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

John Hargraue & Mary Baines, of Holbeck, married October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1692.

James Speight, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Ehsab<sup>th</sup> Danson, of Armley, married October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

John Kitchin & Hannah Robinson, of Leeds, marr : Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, '92.

Stephen Laytham & Mary Duddill, of Leeds, mar : June y<sup>e</sup> 30, '93.

John Thornton & Eliza : Rawson married July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, '95.

Mr Nathaniell Sutton, of Burghwallis, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann West, of Yorke, was married July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, '95.

John Bodwell & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Thompson married No : 20<sup>th</sup>.

Elias Armitage & Sarah Firbank married No : 26<sup>th</sup>.

George Green & Esther Nelson married Feb. 11, '95.

John Murgetroyd & Elizabeth Speight married.

Thomas Bickers & Hannah Baitsons married Septem. 23, '96.

Mr Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Blackburn, of Leeds, married March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, '97.

May 29, 1686. Accompts taken. James Snawden & Peter Broadbelt being Overseers for Armley, 1685.

Received y <sup>e</sup> sum of	19	5	2
--------------------------------	----	---	---

Disburs'd	19	2	7
-----------	----	---	---

Remaining but spent at y <sup>e</sup> accompts taking	0	2	7
---	---	---	---

Allowed by those names here subscribed. John Robinson. Hen<sup>y</sup> Moore. Tho. Atkinson. Josuah Gelder.

The accompts of Michael Musgrave, Chappel-warden of Armley for y<sup>e</sup> year 1682, examined & allowed by those whose names are here mentioned, viz.: Tho. More. Tho : Robinson. Will : Gelder.

Michael Musgrave debtor to y<sup>e</sup> Town of Armley one shilling six pence & the same one shilling six pence paid to Will : Gelder in part of 8<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> being out of purs since he were Chappel W<sup>dn</sup>.

March 20, 1685. The accompts of Zeth Slingsby, chappel warden of Armley for y<sup>e</sup> year 1684, examend & allowed by those whose names are subscribed. John Robinson. Chris. Moore. James Snawden. Tho : Robinson.

	li	s.	d.
The said Zeth Slingsby received y <sup>e</sup> sum of	7	4	10 ob.
he hath disbursed y <sup>e</sup> sum of	6	17	10
Leckages	0	2	0
for 4 times going to Leeds to ly f assessments	0	2	0
The Ballance is paid of as appeared to y <sup>e</sup> foresaid witnesses.	1 <sup>d</sup>	7	1 10
Debtor	0	3	ob.



## CHILDREN BAPTISED AT ARMELEY CHAPPEL.

A Child of Crestofer Watson, of Armly, baptis'd the 18 of Ocktober, the name Samuell, 1665.

A Child of John Childs, of Farnely, baptis'd the 11 of November, the name James, 1665.

A Child of Thomas Ledumes, of Workeley, baptisd 31 of Desember, the name Ellingor, 1665.

A Child of John Wimebersley, Workeley, baptisd 1 of Januari, the name Hanna, 1665.

A Child of Lenard Curanes, Armley, bap. 24 of Januarie, the name Maria, 1665.

A Child of William Norths, of Workley, baptis'd the 17 day of Januari, the name Alles, 1665.

A Child of John Elwands, of Farnely, baptis'd the 10 Januarie, the name Hanna, 1665.

A Child of John Murgetrods, of Armeley, baptisd the 21 of Januarie, the name Narria, in the yeare 1664.

A Child of William Kay, of Watterhall, borne 29 of May, baptised the 10 of June, the name Beniamine, the yeare 1664.

Churchwarden, Robard Murgetrod, 66.

## ANNO 1666

A Child of M<sup>r</sup> John Lunde, of Armley, baptized y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of [? Febr'y], whose name is John.

A Child of Gilbard Musgraue, of Armeley, baptisd the 11 of Aparell, the name Saray, 1666.

A Child of James Robinson, of Worklay, baptisd the 12 of Aparell, the name John, 1666.

A Child of Thomas Musgraue, of Workeley, baptisd the 20 of Aparell, the name Jossua.

A Child of Crestofer Hebbelwaits baptisd, Armley, the 24 of May, the name Elesoebath.

A Child of Timethay Dickinson, of Brameley, baptisd 21 of May, the name Jossuay.

A Child of John Athew, of Workley, baptisd the 28 of May, the name John.

A Child of Peeter Holsworth, of Armeley, baptisd 27 of May, the name Martha.

A Child of John Dansons, of Armeley, baptisd the 11 of June, the name John.

A Child of Peetter Grimes, of Farnely, baptisd the 18 of July, the name Peetter.

A Child of William Mathew, of Armley, baptisd the 22 of July, the name Josseph.

A Child of John Horsmans, of Armley, baptisd the 7 of Agust, the name John.

A Child of John Walkers, of Armeley, baptisd the 29 of Agust, the name Elesoebath.

A Child of Richard Utley, of Workeley, baptisd the 30 of Septem., the name Alles.

A Child of John Holsworth, Armeley, baptisd the 27 of Septemb., the name Maray.

A Child of Francis Stories, of Armeley, baptisd the 31 of October, the name George.

A Child of Richard Aretons, of Armeley, baptisd the 5 of Novem., the name John.

A Child of John Mathew, of Armeley, baptisd the 7 of November, the name Wilham.

A Child of Bengemine Hopton, of Workeley, baptisd the 15 of Novem., the name Bengemine.

A Child of Thomas Spotons, of Workeley, baptisd the 22 of Novemer, the name Thomas.

A Child of James Walker, the 9 of Decem., baptisd, of Workeley, the name Elesoebath.

A Child of John Moores, of Armeley, bap. 23 of Janu., the name Josseph, 1666.

A Child of John Atkinson, of Armeley, baptisd the 6 of Fabarie, the name Maray, 1666.



- A Child of Lanclett Mires, of Farnley, baptisd the 18 of Fabarie, the name Robart.
- A Child of Thomas Ledumes, of Workeley, baptisd the 12 of March, the name Thomas.
- A Child of John Murgetrods, Armley, baptisd the 17 of March, the name Prisselay.
- A Child of Grace Dogson baptisd 31 of Dsen., the name Grace, 1666.
- A Child of John Godfray 3 of Janu., the name Elesoebath, 1666.  
Churchwarden, Abraham Elsworth, 1667
- A Child of Thomas Robinson, of Armley, 8 of Aprell, the name Thomas, 1667
- A Child of William Spencers, of Workeley, 1 of May, the name Elesoebath.
- A Child of Mr Danyell Winteors, of Armeley, 6 of May, the name Danyell.
- A Child of Richard Lemines, of Farnley, 12 of May, the name William.
- A Child of Mathew Forth, of Workeley, 17 of May, the name Thomas.
- A Child of Mathew Cliftons, of Workeley, 26 of May, the name Elesoebath.
- A Child of Anthonie Brathericke, of Brameley, 12 of June, the name William.
- A Child of William Houghtons, of Houlback, 12 of June, the name Jeramiah.
- A Child of Robart Geldards, of Armeley, 19 of June, the name Maria.
- A Child of John Armietage, of Armley, 26 of June, the name Elyas.
- A Child of Richard Norths, of Workeley, 7 of Agust, the name John.
- A Child of Robert Murgettrods, of Armley, 7 of Agust, the name Maria, 1667.
- A Child of George Bumbee, of Armley, 8 of Agust, the name An, 1667.
- A Child of Peetter Smiths, of Workeley, 11 of Agust, the name John.
- A Child of Josseph Smetons, of Armley, 14 of Agust, the name Maria.
- A Child of Richard Wilsons, of Armeley, . . . of Agust, the name Robart.
- A Child of Crestoter Norths, of Workeley, 2 of October, the name Grace.
- A Child of Richard Chapmanes, of Armeley, 31 of Ocktober, the name Elesoebath.
- A Child of John Crosdale, of Armeley, 7 of Novem., the name Josseph, 1667.
- A Child of John Childs, of Farnley, 26 of November, the name Maria.
- A Child of John Horsmans, of Armeley, 28 of Novem., the name Thomas.
- A Child of Robart Pollones, of Workley, 1 of Dseember, the name Robart.
- A Child of William Tahor, of Farnley, 1 of Desember, the name Richard.
- A Child of Samuell Shires, of Brameley, 8 of Desember, the name Susanna.
- A Child of Edward Wildmanes, of Houlbacke, 12 of November, the name Leddiay.
- A Child of Thomas Shuttellworth, of Farnley, 14 of Dese., the name Ellingor.
- A Child of Lenard Curane, of Armeley, 15 of Janeu., the name Thomas.
- A Child of John Walker, of Armeley, 5 of Fabarie, the name James.
- A Child of Mathew Manckanes, of Armeley, 6 of Fabari, the name Maria.
- A Child of Thomas Pattinson, of Armeley, 26 of Fabarie, the name Ellingor.
- A Child of John Mathew, of Armeley, 4 of March, the name An.  
Churchwarden, John Moore, 1668
- A Child of Edward Robart, of Workley, 26 of March, the name Wilham.
- A Child of George Addeson, of Farnley, 29 of March, the name George.
- A Child of Thomas Barker, of Workley, 8 of Aprell, the name Sarai.
- A Child of Richard Cravens, of Workley, 12 of Aprell, the name Richard.
- A Child of Crestofer Hebbeltwart, Armley, 4 of June, the name John.
- A Child of Richard Walker, of Workley, 15 of July, the name Thomas.
- A Child of Samuell Dissons, of Armeley, 22 of July, the name Maria.
- A Child of Josseph Holsworth, of Armeley, 29 of July, the name Ehnge.
- A Child of Mr Simson, of Armley, 29 of July, the name Elinge.
- A Child of John France, of Armeley, 30 of July, the name Crestoter.
- A Child of John Woods, of Farnley, 2 of Agust, the name Maria.
- A Child of John Tuckbari, of Workley, 4 of Agust, the name Judeth.
- A Child of Steven Woods, of Workley, 12 of Agust, the name Sarai.
- A Child of Mr Winthers, of Armley, 12 of August, the name Elizabeth.
- A Child of John Danson, of Armley, 19 of August, the name Thomas.
- A Child of Frances Storyes, of Armley, 26 of August, the name Ann.
- A Child of James Smith, of Armley, 1 of September, the name John.
- A Child of Benamen Hoptons, of Wortley, 17 September, the name Christopher.
- A Child of William Mathews, of Armley, 5 of October, the name Abigalle.



A child of Richard Kellits, of Armley, 5 of October, the name Elizabeth.  
 A child of Richard Airtons, of Armley, 6 of October, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Wilfray Cravens, of Armley, 20 of October, the name Cristian.  
 A child of John Armatags, of Armley, 28 of October, the name Beniamen.  
 A child of John Houlsworts, of Farnley, 25 of October, the name James.  
 A child of John Utleys, of Wortley, 5 of November, the name Ann.  
 A child of Thomas Swans, of Farnley, 25 of November, the name Cristopher.  
 A child of Nicholis Athews, of Armley, 2 of Desember, the name Susana.  
 A child of Christopher Wittons, of Armley, 2 of Desember, the name Beniamen.  
 A child of George Bumbyes, of Armley, 17 of Desember, the name Elizabeth.  
 A child of Thomas Roberts, of Armley, 6 of January, the name Ann.  
 A child of Richard Golden, of Wortley, 13 of January, the name Jane.  
 A child of Richard Mortamans, of Farnley, 31 of January, the name William.  
 A child of Richard Adkinsons, of Farnley, 7 of February, the name Sara.  
 A child of Henery Tempests, of Armley, 10 of January, the name John.  
 A child of William Thorntons, of Wortley, 17 of March, the name John.  
 A child of Robart Geldard, of Armley, 24 of March, the name Sara.

Churchwarden, Edward Geldard. 1669

A child of Thomas Lamberd, of Armley, 1 of Aprill, the name Sara.  
 A child of Thomas Brethericks, of Bramley, 7 of Aprell, the name Sara.  
 A child of James Robinsons, of Wortley, 23 of Aparell, the name Marie.  
 A child of John Thakara, of Workeley, 22 of Aprell, the name Ales.  
 A child of John Horsmans, of Armeley, 28 of Aparell, the name Crestofer.  
 A child of John Atkinsons, of Armley, 12 of May, the name John.  
 A child of Matthew Cassons, of Armley, 26 of May, the name Mathew.  
 A child of Petter Houlsworths, of Armley, 2 of June, the name Beniamen.  
 A child of Robart Fosters, of Armley, 16 of June, the name William.  
 A child of Thomas Robinsons, of Armley, 15 of July, the name Jane.  
 A child of John Harrison, of Wortley, 15 of July, the name Joseph.  
 A child of Thomas Guys, of Armley, 22 of July, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Joseph Smeatons, of Armley, 24 of July, the name Lidea.  
 A child of Marmaduke Bowes, of Armley, 25 of July, the name Betteris.  
 A child of Mr John Lunds, of Armley, 8 of August, the name Hanah.  
 A child of Robart Murgitroids, 1 of September, the name Ann, of Armley.  
 A child of William Thurnbecks, 15 of September, the name Elizabeth.  
 A child of Mathew Elertons, of Armley, 16 of September, the name John.  
 A child of John Mores, of Armley, 7 of October, the name Danyell.  
 A child of William Spencers, of Wortley, 7 of October, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Richard Utleys, of Wortley, 17 of October, the name Richard.  
 A child of John Dickinsons, of Armley, 27 of October, the name Ann.  
 A child of John Armatags, of Armley, 8 of November, the name Moses.  
 A child of John Smiths, of Wortley, 17 of November, the name Edmond.  
 A child of John Hodgsons, of Wortley, 1 of Desember, the name William.  
 A child of Christopher Mores, of Armley, 8 of Desember, the name Sara.  
 A child of Thomas Ledams, of Wortley, 8 of Desember, the name Ann.  
 A child of Richard Talers, of Farnley, 13 of Desember, the name Gorge.  
 A child of Robert Clatons, of Wortley, 14 of Desember, the name Mary.  
 A child of Christopher Crosdalls, of Armley, 14 of Desember, the name Gorge.  
 A child of Thomas Barkers, of Wortley, 13 of January, the name Abraham.  
 A child of Josias Robinsons, of Armley, 24 of January, the name Christopher.  
 A child of Richard North, of Wortley, 27 of January, the name Ann.  
 A child of Danyell Saundersons, of Wortley, 7 of January, the name John.  
 A child of Lenard Corrans, of Armley, 13 February, the name Sara.  
 A child of Richard Wilsons, of Armley, 16 of February, the name Petter.  
 A child of Christopher North, of Wortley, 24 of February, the name Noe.  
 A child of John Crosdalls, of Armley, 2 of March, the name Pheby.  
 A child of Samuel Disons, of Armley, 9 of March, the name Elizabeth.

Churchwarden, Mathew Pearson. 1670

A child of William Mathew, of Armeley, 27 of March, the name James.  
 A child of Robart Leathley, of Workley, 4 of Aparell, the name Ellingor.



- A child of Thomas Patinsons, of Armeley, 20 of Aparell, the name Robart.  
 A child of Crestofer Wittons, of Armeley, 20 of Aparell, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of John Mathew, of Armeley, 24 of Aparell, the name John.  
 A child of John Childs, of Farnley, 14 of May, the name John.  
 A child of Crestofer Hebbelthwait, of Armeley, 5 of June, the name Maria.  
 A child of Edward Johnson, of Armeley, 20 of June, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Peetter Smith, of Workeley, 10 of July, the name John.  
 A child of Thomas Blackburne, of Workeley, 20 of Agust, the name Thomas.  
 A child Nekoelas Athew, of Armeley, 2 of Septem., the name Dorithie.  
 A child of Thomas Walker, of Workley, 14 of Septem., the name Sarai.  
 A child of Francis Stories, of Armeley, 14 of Septem., the name Josua.  
 A child of Richard Chapmane, of Armeley, 5 of Octo', the name Joseph.  
 A child of Mr Simsons, of Armeley, 9 of Novem., the name Maria.  
 A child of Bartholinow Wilson, of Armeley, 24 of Novem : the name Dorithi.  
 A child of John Walker, of Armeley, 25 of Novem., the name Sarai.  
 A child of James Walker, of Workeley, 27 of Novem., the name Judeth.  
 A child of John Armitage, of Armeley, 1 of Desem., the name [blank].  
 A child of John Woods, of Farnley, 4 of Desem., the name Hanna.  
 A child of Thomas Lambarts, of Armeley, 14 of Janu', the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Thomas Robarts, of Farnley, 14 of Janew', the name William.  
 A child of John Woods, of Farnley, 1 of Fabari, the name Josuay.  
 A child of Richard Aretons, of Armeley, 8 of Fabarie, the name Richard.  
 A child of Henmie Tempesses, of Armeley, 15 of Fabarie, the name Elesoebath.  
 Churchwarden, John Robinson, elder. **1671**  
 A child of Richard Walkers, of Wortley, 26 of March, the name James.  
 A child of John Francenes, of Armley, 23 of May, the name John.  
 A child of Mathew Elerton, of Armley, 3 of May, the name Edward.  
 A child of John Horsmans, of Armley, 2 of May, the name Joseph.  
 A child of Wilham Mathews, of Armley, 8 of May, the name Sara.  
 A child of John Beands, of Armley, 17 of May, the name Mary.  
 A child of John Thurnbecks, of Armley, 24 of May, the name John.  
 A child of Danyell Sandersons, of Wortley, 24 of May, the name [blank].  
 A child of John Houlsworth, of Armley, 19 of June, the name Elizabeth.  
 A child of Christopher Brodbelts, of Armley, 23 of June, the name Christopher.  
 A child of William Wimersleys, of Armley, 15 of July, the name Samvell.  
 A child of John Mores, of Armley, 12 of July, the name Elingor.  
 A child of Thomas Robinsons, of Armley, 25 of July, the name Elezabeth.  
 A child of Robart Hursts, of Farnley, 4 of August, the name William.  
 A child of Edward Robarts, of Wortley, 6 of September, the name Edward.  
 A child of Joseph Smeatons, of Armley, 13 of September, the name Joseph.  
 A child of Richard Kellits, of Armley, 4 of October, the name William.  
 A child [of] William Richardsons, of Armley, 25 of October, the name Elizabeth.  
 A child of Thomas Godfreyes, of Armley, 11 of November, the name John.  
 A child of Samuel Disons, of Armley, 20 of November, the name Gorge.  
 A child of William Woods, of Wortley, 26 of November, the name Steven.  
 A child of Benjaemen Hoptons, of Wortlay, 24 of Novem., the name Elizabeth.  
 A child of Robart Geldard, of Armley, 3 of January, the name Robart.  
 A child of Christopher Mores, of Armley, 18 of January, the name Richard, of  
 the new nullns.  
 A child of Joseph Musgraus, of Wortley, 15 of Febreuary, the name Richard.  
 A child of John Crosdalls, of Armley, 20 of Febrevary, the name Lot.  
 A child of James Robinsons, of Wortley, 22 of Febrevary, the name William.  
 Churchwarden, Richard Areton. **1672**  
 A child of John Danson, of Armley, 27 of March, the name Hanah.  
 A child of Thomas Chapmans, of Farnley, 8 of Aprell, the name John.  
 A child of Edward Whitheads, of Wortley, 10 of Aprill, the name William.  
 A child of Joseph Houlsworth, of Armley, 10 of Aprill, the name Cornelious.  
 A child of Robart Mathews, of Armley, 10 of Aprill, the name Hanah.  
 A child of Wilham Talers, of Farnley, 10 of May, the name Gorg.  
 A child of Thomas Guys, of Armley, 12 of June : the name Mis.



A child of James Atkinsons, of Wortley, 26 of June, the name Mary.  
 A child of James Speight, of Armley, 18 of July, the name Edward.  
 A child of John Mortimans, of Bramley, 18 July, the name John.  
 A child of Robert Fosters, of Armeley, 31 of July, the name John.  
 A child of Robert Clattons, of Workeley, 21 of Agust, the name Joseph.  
 A child of William Therneback, of Armeley, 18 of Septem., the name Hanna.  
 A child of John Smiths, of Workeley, 26 of Septem., the name Jeremya.  
 A child of John Holsworths, of Farneley, 29 of Septem., the name Sameull.  
 A child of Thomas Leedumes, of Workeley, 12 of Ocktober, the name Jane.  
 A child of John Murgetrods, of Armeley, 16 of Ocktober, the name John.  
 A child of Marcke Clarks, of Barneley, 20 of Ocktober, the name Marke.  
 A child of Robart Murgetrods, of Armeley, 6 of Novem., the name Joseph.  
 A child of John Crosdaile, of Armeley, 12 of Desember, the name Thomas.  
 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Simsons, of Armeley, 8 of Janua., the name Thomas.  
 A child of Jeremia Walkers, of Armeley, 10 of Janua., the name Marie.  
 A child of James Walker, of Workley, 23 Januari, the name An.  
 A child of Thomas Pattinsons, of Armeley, 2 of Fabarie, the name Thomas.  
 Two children of Peetter Smiths, of Workeley, 2 of March, the names one Marie,  
 the other Susanna.  
 Churchwarden, Thomas Moore. Oversear, Crestofer Brodbelt and John Baide.

## 1673

A child of Richard Atkinsons, of Farneley, 6 of Aparell, the name Marie.  
 A child of Edward Johnsons, of Armeley, 9 of Aparell, the name Edward.  
 A child of Thomas Godtarays, of Armeley, 10 of Aparell, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Thomas Robinsons, of Armeley, 11 of June, the name Ruth.  
 A child of John Walker, of Armeley, 19 of June, the name Edward.  
 A child of Crestofer Crosdaile, of Armeley, 19 of June, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Crestofer Wittones, of Armeley, 25 of June, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Thomas Benes, of Barneley, 23 of June, the name An.  
 A child of Robart Mathews, of Armeley, 23 of July, the name Marie.  
 A child of William Wimbersley, of Armeley, 20 of Agust, the name An.  
 A child of Thomas Moores, of Armeley, 20 of Agust, the name Jane.  
 A child of James Brounes, of Workeley, 28 of Agust, the name James.  
 A child of Richard Norths, of Workeley, 28 of Agust, the name Thomas.  
 A child of John Armitages, of Armeley, 11 of Septem., the name Debora.  
 A child of Francise Stories, of Armeley, 17 of Septem., the name Maria.  
 A child of Heneri Tempesses, of Armeley, 30 of Septem., the name Henniferie.  
 A child of John Ellet, of Workeley, 26 of Desem., the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Richard Mortimans, of Farneley, 11 of Janeri, the name Julets.  
 A child of John Thernback, of Armeley, 18 of Janur', the name Wilham.  
 A child of Richard Vtley, of Workeley, 1 of Fabari, the name Saray.  
 A child of Robert Goodlads, of Workeley, 12 of Fabarie, the name Joseph.  
 A child of William Geldards, of Armeley, 26 of Fabari, the name Elesoebath.  
 Churchwarden, Robard Geldard. Ouerseer, James Snowden and Robard  
 Murgetrod. '74.

## 1674

A child of William Richeson, of Armeley, 29 of March, the name Marie.  
 A child of William Mathew, of Armeley, 2 of Aparell, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of William Thornetones, of Wortley, 15 of Aparell, the name An.  
 A child of John [? Ollrids], of Farneley, 16 of Aparell, the name John.  
 A child of Thomas Boynetones, of Armeley, 16 of Aparell, the name An.  
 A child of James Theselwoods, of Armeley, 22 of Aparell, the name John.  
 A child of John Beardes, of Armeley, 22 of Aparell, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Robart Farbanke, of Armeley, 22 of Aparell, the name Sara.  
 A child of Edward Robarts, of Workeley, 8 of May, the name Richard.  
 A child of James Snowden, Armeley, 9 of May, the name [blank].  
 A child of John Dansons, of Armeley, 20 of May, the name Joseph.  
 A child of Richard Wilson, of Armeley, 31 of May, the name Sarai.  
 A child of John Moores, of Armeley, 3 of Septe, the name Marie.  
 A child of Lancillett Mires, of Farneley, 18 of Ocktober, the name Thomas.



A child of Peetter Brodbelts, of Armeley, 6 of November, the name Crestofer.  
 A child of John Mortimanes, of Bramley, 14 of Novem., the name George.  
 A child of John Armitage, of Armeley, 26 of Novem., the name Aron.  
 A child [of] Edward Whithead, of Workeley, 4 of Desember, the name An.  
 A child of Johnathan Murgetrod, of Armeley, 10 of Desem., the name Josseph.  
 A child of Crestofer Moores, of Armeley, 23 of Desember, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Richard Aretons, of Armeley, 1 of Januari, the name Josseph.  
 A child of Tho: Burgets, of Armeley, 9 of Janua., the name Robart.  
 A child of Crestofer Spoton, of Workeley, 28 of Januari, the name An.  
 A child of John Crosdaile, of Armeley, 7 of Fabari, the name Daniell.  
 A child of John Mauds, of Armeley, 11 of Fabri, the name Elesoebath.  
 Churchwarden, Crestofer Moore. Overseares, John Danson and William

Jackson, '75.

1675

A child of Henrie Moors, of Armeley, 8 of Aparell, the name Esoebell.  
 A child of James Robinson, of Workeley, 14 of Aparell, the name John.  
 A child of John Wilsons, of Armeley, 22 of Aparell, the name Marie.  
 A child of Thomas Lissanbe, of Armeley, 5 of June, the name John.  
 A child of Thomas Pattisons, of Armeley, 20 of June, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Mr. William Bensons, of Armelay hall, 1 of July, the name An.  
 A child of John Rippsons, of Armley, 8 of Septem., the name Maria.  
 A child of Samuell Dissons, of Armeley, 14 of Ocktober, the name Sarai.  
 A child of Thomas Moors, of Armeley, 17 of Novem., the name Thomas.  
 A child of Robart Fossters, of Armeley, 5 of Dsem', the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of John Dansons, of Armeley, 9 of Fabera, the name Jane.  
 A child of Edward Wrights, of Armeley, 17 of Fabari, the name Edward.  
 A child of Emond Pearson, of Workeley, 18 of Fabari, the name William.  
 A child of Hennarie Tempesses, of Armeley, 27 of Fabari, the name James.  
 A child of Frances Stories, of Armeley, 2 of March, the name Josseph.  
 A child of Thomas Atkinson, of Armeley, 16 of March, the name James.  
 Churchwarden, John Geldard. Overseares, Henrri Moor and Jossua

Vevers, '76.

1676

A child of Edward Johnsons, of Armeley, 23 of Aparell, the name William.  
 A child of William Wimborslay, of Armley, 20 of Aparell, the name Hannay.  
 A child of Thomas Burgets, of Armeley, 27 of Aparell, the name Essoebell.  
 A child of George Norths, of Workeley, 18 of May, the name John.  
 A child of Jerimya Walker, of Armeley, 11 of June, the name Jossua.  
 A child of William Geldard, of Armeley, 14 of June, the name Edward.  
 A child of James Snowdons, of Armeley, 28 of June, the name Saray.  
 A child of James Speets, of Armeley, 5 of July, the name Thomas.  
 A child of John Athew, of Workeley, 30 of July, the name Josseph.  
 A child of Mr Jepsons, of Armeley, 6 of Agust, the name Humphrey.  
 A child of John Beards, of Armeley, 10 of Novem., the name An.  
 A child of Thomas Watsons, of Workley, 6 of Dessem., the name Thomas.  
 A child of James Walkars, of Workeley, 13 of Desem', the name Hannay.  
 A child of Wilham Clifes, of Workeley, 8 of Janna', the name John.  
 A child of Robart Furbanks, of Armeley, 20 of Janu', the name Robart.  
 A child of John Wilsons, of Armeley, 14 of Fabari, the name John.  
 A child of Mr Wilham Bensons, of Armeley hall, 15 Fabarie, the name Margrett.  
 A child of John Mauds, of Armeley, 21 of Fabari, the name John.  
 A child of Mathew Elautons, of Armeley, 21 of Fabari, the name George.  
 A child of John Mathew, of Armeley, 21 of Marche, the name Marie.

3<sup>d</sup> Children baptised before this.

Churchwarden, John Robinson, younger. Overseawes, Michell Musgraue and John Smith, '77.

1677

A child of John Saxstons, of Armeley, 29 of Marche, the name John.  
 A child of Robart Gents, of Workeley, 4 of Aparell, the name Robart.  
 A child of Crestofer Moores, of Armeley, 11 of Aparell, the name Sameull.  
 A child of Henrie Moorres, att Armeley, 6 of June, the name An.  
 A child of John Rippsons, of Armley, 13 of June, the name William.  
 A child of Steven Grants, of Armeley, 13 of June, the name William.



A child of Joseph Holsworth, of Armley, 8 of June, the name Susannay.  
 A child of Jonathan Murgettrods, of Armley, 25 of July, the name Marie.  
 A child of John Thernbacks, of Armley, 18 of Agust, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of John Dicksons, of Armeley, 2 of September, the name Marie.  
 A child of James [? Speetts], of Armeley, 13 of Septem., the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Edward Witted, of Worlay, 13 of Septem., the name Hanna.  
 A child of James Robinsons, of Wortley, 6 of Ocktober, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Crestofer Nores, of Worley, 11 of Ocktober, the name William.  
 A child of Mr Thomas Longsdenes, of Armley, 25 of Ocktober, borne the 14 of Ocktober, the name Thomas.

A child of John Moretimans, of Armeley, 28 Ocktober, the name Susannay.  
 A child of Cristofer Wittons, of Armley, 1 of November, the name Debora.  
 A child of William Geldards, of Armley, 7 of November, the name John.  
 A child of Anthony Dickinson, of Armley, 10 of November, the name Alles.  
 A child of John Crosdailes, of Armeley, 18 of November, the name David.  
 A child of Richard Walkers, of Workeley, 22 November, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Edward Wrights, of Armley, 29 of November, the name Saray.  
 A child of John Watsons, of Wortley, 30 of Dessember, the name John.  
 A child of Thomas Atkinsons, of Armeley, 24 of Janua', the name Thomas.  
 A child of Thomas Pattmson, of Armeley, 30 of Januaire, the name Marie.  
 A child of Mr Jepssons, of Armeley, 31 of Januari, the name Christian.  
 A child of John Tomesons, of Workeley, 21 day of March, the name Hennery.

Churchwarden, James Snowdon. Overseers, Richard Wates, Crestofer Robinson.

1678

Two children of Edward Johnson, of Armeley, 25 day of March, the names Saray and Maray.

A child of George Norths, of Workley, 12 day of June, the name Mary.  
 A child of Richard Roes, of Workley, 16 of June, the name Elesoebeth.  
 A child of Timmothy Guy, of Armeley, 7 day of July, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Samuell Spence, of Armeley, 31 of July, the name Saray.  
 A child of Thomas Moore, of Armley, 16 of Agust, the name Maray.  
 A child of Robart Clattons, of Workley, 26 of September, the name William.  
 A child of James Atkinsons, of Workelay, 17 of Ocktober, the name Saray.  
 A child of John Smiths, of Armeley, 1 of November, the name John.  
 A child of Edward Pauson, of Armeley, 6 of November, the name Maray.  
 Two children of James Snowdons, of Armeley, 20 day of November, the names Mergret and Martha.

A child of Abraham Elsworths, Armley, 29<sup>th</sup> Desember, the name An.  
 A child of William Wimbbersley, of Armeley, 1 of Janua', the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Necoless Athew, of Armley, 1 of Fabare, the name John.  
 A child of John Saxstons, of Armeley, 5 of Fabray, the name Saray.  
 A child of John Wardes, of Armeley, 20 Fabar', the name Saray.  
 A child of Hennerie Tempeses, of Arm[ley], 27 of Fabari, the name Saray.  
 A child of Joseph Musgraues, of Workley, 6 of Marche, the name Grace.  
 A child of Samuell Disson, of Armeley, 10 of Marche, the name Samuell.  
 Crestofer Brodbelt, Churchwarden. Overseares, Thomas Atkinson and Thomas Johnson.

1679

A child of John Rippons, of Armeley, 2 of Aparell, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Thomas Watsons, of Workeley, 5 of Aparell, the name Richard.  
 A child of John Athew, of Wor[t]ley, 4 of May, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Richard Tempesses, of Armeley, 8 of May, the name Mary.  
 A child of Edmund Pearson, of Workeley, 14 of May, the name Ester.  
 A child of Mathew Forths, of Workeley, 14 of May, the name Ester.  
 A child of Steuen Storyes, of Workeley, 24 of May, the name John.  
 A child of William Mathew, of Armeley, 8 of June, the name William.  
 A child of Mr Robinson, of Armeley, 8 of June, the name John.  
 A child of Henrie Moores, of Armeley, 19 of June, the name Jossias.  
 A child of Thomas Bounttons, of Armeley, 20 of June, the name Elesoebath.  
 A child of Richard Nallers, of Workeley, 2 of July, the name Isaacke.  
 A child of John Beards, of Armeley, 2 of July, the name Elsoebath.



- A child of Steeven Grants, of Armeley, 9 day of July, the name John.  
 A child of Peetter Brodbelts, of Armeley, 10 day of September, the name John  
 A child of Robart Coats, of Workeley, 20 of September, the name Elsoebath  
 A child of Thomas Atkinson, of Armeley, 15 of Ocktober, the name Joseph  
 A child of Railfe Chapmans, of Wor[t]ley, 22 of Ocktober, the name Joseph  
 A child of Anthony Dickinsons, of Armeley, 2 of November, the name Susannay  
 A child of Master Jepson, of Armeley, 23 of November, the name Elesoebeth  
 A child of Saray Stockdell, of Armeley, 7 of Dessember, the name Maray.  
 A child of Edward Wrights, of Armeley, 8 of Januarie, the name Jane.  
 A child of John Tomsson, of Workeley, 29 of Janur., the name Elsoebath.  
 A child of Timoothy Guy, of Armeley, 20 day of Januarie, the name Dorithy  
 Churchwarden, Jossuay Vevers. 1680  
 A child of Thomas Neelsons, of Armeley, 11 of Aparell, the name Alexander.  
 A child of Crestofers Norths, of Workeley, 7 day of Aparell, the name Mary  
 A child of Thomas Pattisons, of Armeley, — of Aparell, the name William.  
 A child of James Walkars, of Workeley, 21 of Aparell, the name Grace.  
 A child of John Wades, of Armeley, 21 of Aparell, the name Mary.  
 A child of Wilham Geldards, of Armeley, 28 of Aparell, the name William.  
 A child of Wilham Whiteheads, of Workeley, 20 of May, the name Saray.  
 A child of James Robinson, of Workeley, 20 of May, the name Jane.  
 A child of Edward Sproats, of Arameley, 9 of June, the name Agnes.  
 A child of Thomas Moores, 10 of June, the name Hannay.  
 A child of Thomas Cawtheray, Arm[ley], 5 of June, the name Thomas.  
 A child of Jeremy Walker, of Armeley, 11 of July, the name Jeremya.  
 A child of Edward Johnsons, of Armeley, 20 day of July, the name An.  
 A child of Steven Story, of Workeley, 23 of September, the name Alles.  
 A child of John Watsons, of Workeley, 23 of September, the name Mary.  
 A child of Richard Nallers, of Workeley, 24 of September, the name Jacobe.  
 A child of Crestofer Moores, 29 of Septem., the name John.  
 A child of M<sup>r</sup> John Wisse, of Workeley, 3 of November, the name Dorthy.  
 A child of Edward Wright, of Armeley, 13 day of Dessember, the name Josseph  
 A child of John Balsterstons, of Armeley, 10 Dessember, the name Elezoebath  
 A child of Wilham Flathers, of Armeley, 30 day of Dessem., the name Phebe  
 A child of James Snowdons, 6 of Janewry, the name Elezoebath.  
 A child of John Wilson, of Armeley, 26 of Januerie, the name Joseph.  
 A child of Thomas Tallers, of Armeley, 11 of Fabaray, the name Elezoebath  
 A child of Wilham Wimerberslay, of Armeley, 27 of Fabray, the name Martha  
 A child of Henni Moores, of Armeley, 17 day of Marche, the name George.  
 A child of James Atkinsons, of Farnley, 18 day of March, the [name] Josshua  
 A child of Richard Watsons, of Workley, 23 of March, the name Elzesobath  
 A child of Crestofer Wittons, of Armeley, 23 of March, the name Mary.  
 A child of Edward Pawsson, of Armley, 23 of March, the name Elezoebath.  
 A child of Seth Shingbe, of Armeley, 2 of March, the name Elezoebath.  
 A child of Ralfe Chapmans, of Workeley, 15 of March, the name Jossuay.  
 Wilham Geldard, Churchwarden. 1681  
 A child of John Smiths, of Armeley, 31 of March, the name William.  
 A child of Richard Tempest, of Armeley, 25 of May, the name Wilham.  
 A child of Abraham Wright, of Workeley, 17 day of May, the name Abraham  
 A child of Jossuay Geldards, 29 of June, Armeley, the name John.  
 A child of Thomas Atcmsons, of Armeley, 27 of July, the name Elezoebath  
 A child of Richard Walker, of Armeley, 17 of Agust, the name John.  
 A child of John Smiths, of Armeley moore side, 28 of Septem., the name Grase  
 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Hineslet, 9 day of November, the name An.  
 A child of Thomas Watsons, of Workeley, 14 of Desember, the name Mary  
 A child of George Norths, of Workley, 6 of Januarie, the name George.  
 A child of John Athew, of Workeley, 16 of Januarie, the name Elezoebath.  
 A child of Stevene Grants, of Armeley, 15 of Januarie, the name Stevene.  
 A child of Edward Sproots, 18 day of Januerie, the name Elezoebath.  
 A child of William Smiths, of Armley, 2 of Fabariary, the name Mary.  
 A child of Thomas Cauthery, 2 of March, the name John, Armley.



A child of Thomas Pearson, of Armeley, 2 of March, the name John.  
 A child of John Renetons, of Workeley, 5 of Marche, the name John.  
 A child of Mathew Furths, of Workeley, 5 of Marche, the name Mary.  
 A child of Edward Johnsons, of Armeley, 15 of Marche, the name John.  
 Michael Musgrau, churchwarden. 1682  
 A child of Thomas Moores, of Armeley, 21 of Aprell, the name Mary.  
 A child of Jonathan Murgetrods, 1 of May, the name William.  
 A child of Robart Gants, of Workeley, 17 day of May, the name Thomas.  
 A child of John Beards, of Armeley, 19 of July, the name Hannay.  
 A child of Anthony Dickinsons, of Armeley, 27 of July, the name Saray.  
 Mary Geldard, the daughter of William Geldard, of Armley, was born the 20 day of August and baptised the 20 day of September.  
 Danyell Reed, son to Elizabeth Reede, wass born the 1 day of September and baptised 23 day of Septem. Armley.  
 Ann, the daughter of Petter Brodbelt, wass born the 11 day of October and baptised the 25 of October. Armley.  
 Sarah Slingsby, daughter of Seth Slingsby, wass born the 13 day of October and baptised the 8 of November. Armley.  
 Thomas Murgitroid, son of Thomas Murgitroid, of Arnley, wass born the 17 of October and baptised the 9 of November.  
 A childe of Thomas Nelsons baptised November 15, named Hannah.  
 A childe of Robert Claytons baptised Novem. y<sup>e</sup> 22, named Ellenor.  
 A childe of John Rodgisons baptised Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, named Walter.  
 A childe of Tim : Guie's baptised Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, named James. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of John Tomson's, of Wortley, bapt. January 18, named Joseph. 2<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Jos : Geldards baptised Jan : 25, named Joseph. 2<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Stephen Guies baptised Jan : 25, named Elizabeth. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of James Atkinsons baptised February 1<sup>st</sup>, named John. 2<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Samuel Armitage baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 10, named Sarah. 1<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 [1683]  
 A childe of Henry Wiliamsons named Ann, baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> ('83). 1<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 A childe of John Pearsons baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, named Mathew. 1<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 A childe of Ralph Chapmains baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 19, named Mary. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Edw. Wrights baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 26, named Sam<sup>l</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 Tho : Atkin[son], chappelward.  
 A childe of Wil : Smiths baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 10, named Margaret. 1<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 A childe of Henry Moor's baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 30, named Sarah.  
 A childe of John Hils baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 30, named Mary. (1<sup>st</sup>)  
 A child of John Baldenstons baptiz. July 4<sup>th</sup>, named Thomas. (1<sup>st</sup>)  
 A childe of M<sup>r</sup> Longsdons baptized July 5, named John. 2<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 A childe of Thomas Adkinsons baptized July 11, named John. 2<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of E<sup>d</sup> Pearson's baptized July 18, named John.  
 A childe of John Murgetroids, of Wortley, Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 15, named Nehemaiah. 1<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 A childe of Thomas Taylers, baptized Septem : y<sup>e</sup> 20, named Thomas. 1<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 A childe of William Wimmersley baptized Septem : 22<sup>d</sup>, named James. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Edward Pausons baptized Octob : 24<sup>th</sup>, named Thomas. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Edward Whitelheads baptized Oct : 24, named Grace. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of George Wilsons baptized Octob : 27, named John. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of John Longs baptiz : November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, named John.  
 A childe of Will : Clifs baptiz : Jan : 6<sup>th</sup>, named Joseph.  
 A childe of Richard Walkers bap : Jan : 7<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>. Tho : Atkinson, churchwarden.  
 A childe of Joseph Veevers baptized Feb : 21, named Susanna. 2<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.

1684

A childe of Thomas Cawdreys baptized March 27, '84, named Elizabeth. 1<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 A childe of George North, of Wortley, baptized, named Sarah. 2<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Tho. Pearsons, of Armley, baptized, named Elizabeth. 1<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 A child of John Rentons baptized, named Ann, March 30.  
 A child of Henry Moores, named John, baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 A childe of Richard Rentons bap : May 28, named Sarah. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Robert Gaunts baptized June 4<sup>th</sup>, named Samuel. 2<sup>st</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.



A childe of James Snawdens baptized June 5th, named Robert. 2s.  
 A childe of Tho : Moores, of Armley, baptized June 17, named Ellener. 2s. 6d.  
 A childe of Sam<sup>l</sup> Armitages baptized July 2<sup>d</sup>, named Sam<sup>l</sup>. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Wid : Robinsons bapt : July 5th, named James. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Christ : Moores baptiz : July 20, named Joseph. 2s. 6d.  
 A childe of Joseph Greenwoods baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, named Elizibeth. 2s.  
 Two children of Anthony Dickisons. Septem : y<sup>e</sup> 7, named Joseph & Benjamen.  
 A childe of Robert Fosters baptized Octob. 15, named Mary. 1s.  
 A childe of Zeth Slingsbys baptized Octob. 20, named Mary. 2s. 6d.  
 Zeth Slingsby, churchwarden.

A childe of Timothy Holdsworths baptised Octob. 22, named Mary. 1s.  
 A childe of John Pearsons baptized Octob : 23<sup>d</sup>, named John. 1s.  
 A childe of Rich : Naylor baptised November 2<sup>d</sup>, named Benjamin. 1s.  
 Two children of Jonas Steads bapt : Novem. 10, named Joseph & Japhet.  
 A childe of Christ : Dentons, November y<sup>e</sup> 12, named Christopher. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Stephen Storys baptized Novemb : 21, named Mark. 2s.  
 A childe of Stephen Graunts baptiz. Novem : 27, named Samuel. 1s.  
 A childe of John Hills baptized, named [blank], Decem. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1s.  
 A childe of Henry Closes baptized January 1st, named Ann. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Sam. Murgetroids baptiz : January 7th, named Martha. 1s.  
 A childe of Will. Bentleys baptiz. January 7th, named Mary. 1s.  
 A childe of James Speiks, named Hannah, bapt. January y<sup>e</sup> 8th, (sol : 1s. 6d.)  
 A childe of Tho : Pattisons baptiz. Febru. 4, named John. 1s.  
 A childe of Thomas Atkinsons baptiz. Febru : 26, named Ann. 2s.

## 1685

A childe of Georg Wilsons baptiz. April 15, named Joseph. 1s.  
 A childe of John Beards baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 23, named Sarah. 2s.  
 A childe of Ed<sup>d</sup> Wrights baptized May 27, named Thomas. 1s.  
 A childe of Timo. Guies baptized May 28, named Joseph.  
 A childe of Christ. Wittons baptiz. July 8, named John. 1s.  
 A childe of John Murget. bapt. July 10, named Ann. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Will : Cravens baptized July 26, named [blank] 1s. 6d.  
 Tho : Robinson, churchwarden, Septemb. 2<sup>d</sup>. James Snawden, Peter Broadbelt, overseers, '85.

A childe of Michael Cravens bapt. Octob. 2<sup>d</sup>, named Benjamin. 1s.  
 A childe of Joshua Veevers baptised Octob. 6, name Joshua. 2s. 6d.  
 A childe of Peter Broadbelts baptized November 2<sup>d</sup>, named Mary. 2s.  
 A childe of Edward Hauksbys baptized November 4<sup>th</sup>, named Sarah. 1s.  
 A childe of John Thompsons bap : Decem. 3<sup>d</sup>, named Esther. 2s.  
 A child of Ed<sup>d</sup> Pausons baptizd, named Sarah, Decemb. 18. 1s.  
 A childe of Richard Walkers baptiz. January y<sup>e</sup> 28, named William. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Robert Gaunts baptiz : Febr : 11, named Josuah. 3s.  
 A childe of Josuah Geldards, Febru : 24, baptized, Mary. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Thomas Dentons bap. Mar. 3, named Alee. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Tho. Murget : bap. Mar. 24, name Ellen.

## [1686]

Two children of Ed<sup>d</sup> Pearsons baptized April 6 (80), named Mary. 1s.  
 A childe of Christ : Jacksons baptized April 6, named Joseph. 1s.  
 A child of Stephen Chapmans baptized April 21. 1s.  
 A childe of Stephen Guies baptiz. April 28, named Stephen. 1s.  
 A child of Tho : Pearson baptized May 12, named Sarah. 1s.  
 A childe of Tho : Moores baptiz. June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, named Hannah. 3s.  
 A childe of Henry Clife baptiz. June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, named Will. 2s.  
 A child of Robert Farebanks baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 20, named Samuel. 1s.  
 A childe of Joseph Musgraves baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 14, named Samuel. 2s. 6d.  
 A child of Will : Wimmersly baptiz : August 24, named George. 6d.  
 A childe of Tho : Taylers baptiz : Septem. 2<sup>d</sup>, named Joseph. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Tho : Caudreys baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 12, named Isaack. 1s.  
 A childe of John Mortumans baptiz : Septem. y<sup>e</sup> 12, named Richard. 1s.  
 A childe of Henry Moors baptiz : Septemb : y<sup>e</sup> 23, named Thomas.



- A childe of Will. Smiths baptized September 20, named Samuel.  
 A childe of James Snawdens bapt : Septemb. 20, named Ann. 2s.  
 A childe of James Walkers baptized November 11, named [blank]. 2s.  
 A child of Will. Holdsworths baptiz. November 11, named Joseph.  
 A childe of Zeth Shingsby's baptiz. December y<sup>e</sup> 1st, named John. 2 : 6.  
 A child of Michael Cravens baptiz : Decem : 5, named Sarah.  
 A child of Joseph Greenwood baptized Decemb : 5, named Hannah.  
 A child of Jonas Steads baptized Decem. 12, named Jonas. 1s. 6d.  
 A child of Christopher Norths baptized December 22<sup>d</sup>, named Christopher. 1s.  
 Of William Geldards Decem. 23, named Sarah Forth. 2s. 6d.  
 A child of Stephen Storys baptiz : January 9<sup>th</sup>, named Wilham. 1s.  
 2 children baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 13, y<sup>e</sup> one John Austins named Joseph, y<sup>e</sup>  
 other Richard Watsons named John. 2s.  
 A child of Will. Smiths, of rig, baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 20, named Ann.  
 A child of Richard Rentons baptiz. February y<sup>e</sup> 6, named Mary.  
 A childe of Will. Thorntons baptiz February y<sup>e</sup> 17, named Susan.  
 Anthony Dickisons baptized February 27, named Ann. 1s.  
 A childe of Abraham Walkers baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 10, named John.  
 A childe of John Rentons named Josua.  
 A child of Samuel Armitages named Judeth, both baptized March 19. 2s. 6d.  
 [1687]  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Whiteheads baptiz George, & of Alex North's named John,  
 both April y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> (87). 1s. 1s.  
 A childe of Will. Haywoods named Joseph, & of Will. Smiths named Sarah,  
 both baptized April 13. 3s. 6d.  
 A child of John Hills baptiz. April 14 (1<sup>st</sup>)  
 A child of J<sup>no</sup> Balderstons baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 24, named J<sup>no</sup>. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Will. Bentleys baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 1st, named [blank].  
 A childe of Tho. Atkinson baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 12, named Sarah. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of Will. Cravens baptiz. May y<sup>e</sup> 25, named Elizabeth. 1. 6.  
 A childe of [blank] baptized June 5, named Sam<sup>l</sup>. 1s. 6d.  
 A childe of J<sup>no</sup> Utleys baptiz : July y<sup>e</sup> 24, named [blank]. 1s.  
 A childe of Christ : Wyttons baptiz : August y<sup>e</sup> 3, named Samuel. 1s.  
 A childe of Robert Fosters bapt. Aug. 6, named Elizabeth. 1s.  
 A child of Samuel Walkers, named Mary.  
 A child of Tho : Dentons.  
 A child of Robert Sanders, named John.  
 A child of Tho : Lanctons, named John.  
 A childe of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wrights bapt. Jan. 4. '87, named Sam.  
 A child of John Oldfields, named Mary, January 11.  
 A child of Timo. Holdsworth baptized January 18.  
 A child of George Wilsons baptized January 19, named Thomas.  
 A childe of Edward Hauxbys, named Mary, January y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 A child of James Snowdens, named John, February y<sup>e</sup> 9, '87.  
 A childe of John Cookes baptiz : March y<sup>e</sup> 21, named Hannah.  
 [1688]  
 A childe of Josuah Gelderds baptiz : April 4, named Elizabeth, 1688.  
 A childe [of] Timo. Gues baptiz : April 13, named Charity.  
 A childe of John Davisons, named John.  
 A child of Ed. Sproats baptiz. May 6, named Mathew.  
 A childe of Will. Gelderds, named Jennet, June 20.  
 A child of Zeth Shingsbys, named Hannah, July y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 A child of John Beards baptized, John, July y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 A childe of Samuel Dysons bapt., Benjamin, July y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 A childe of Richard Walkers baptized, Richard, August 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 A childe of Tho : Moores baptized, Robert, August 8.  
 A child of John Dickison baptized, Susanna, August 19.  
 A child of Joseph Watsons, named George.  
 A child of John Walkers baptized.  
 A child of Wil. Heywoods baptized January 13, named Wilham.



A child of Robert Smiths January 16.  
 A child of Jonas Steads baptized January 18, named Jabez.  
 A child of Mathew Ellertons, named Elizabeth, January 20.  
 A child of Will. Smiths, named Robert, Jan. 23.  
 Of Will. Holdsworth, named John.  
 Of John Hils.  
 Of Tho. Murgets.  
 Of Abraham Walkers.  
 Of Jonathan Murgets.  
 Of Tho. Pearsons.  
 Of Rob. Gaunts.  
 Of John Thompson.  
 Stephen Chapmans, named Debora, October 4, '89.  
 Will. Wimmersley.  
 Edward Sproat.  
 Samuel Armitage.  
 Tho. Pattisons, Octob. 23, named Sarah.  
 James Atkinsons, named James, December 12, '89.  
 Will. Flathers, named John, December 12, '89.  
 A child of  
 Zeth Shingsbys baptized, Lydia, March 19, '89.  
 Edward Whiteheads bapt., Jane, March 19, '89.  
 John Austins baptiz., March 23 (89).

[1690]

Thomas Dentons baptiz., Tho : March 27, '90.  
 John Hinds bapt., Mary, April 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Henry Moores baptized, Izabel, April 23.  
 Joseph Wilsons baptized, Rachel, April 23.  
 Tho : Scarborroughs baptiz., Sarah, May y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 Margret, daughter of Timothy Holdsworth, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hawksby, baptized Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Christopher, son of Pet<sup>r</sup> Broadbelt, baptized Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Margret, daught<sup>r</sup> of Wit<sup>h</sup> Geldart, baptized Decem : y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Tho : Wood, of Wortley, baptized Janu. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of John Davison, baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 [blank], son of John Hodgson, of Armley, bap. Jan : 20.  
 Ellen, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Thornton, of Wortley, bap : Jan : 21.  
 Martha, daughter of Wit<sup>h</sup> Smith, of Armley, bap Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of James Heywood, of Armley, bap : Feb : 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Abraham, son of Tho : Snell, of Wortley, bap Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wilham, son of Sarah Wood, of Wortley, bap : Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Renton, of Armley, bapt. Feb. 22, '90.  
 John, son of Geo. Wilson, of Armley, bapt. March y<sup>e</sup> 8 '90.  
 Lydia, daughter of Abraham Walker, bap : Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>, '94.  
 Rich. : son of John Geldard, bap : Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, '94.

## ON THE INSIDE OF THE COVERS.

Mr Hartley (y<sup>e</sup> first of y<sup>t</sup> name), Minister of Armley, was bur<sup>d</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June, 1675. V. The Register on the other side.

John Walker, of Armley, who left by will to y<sup>e</sup> Chappel of Armley (y<sup>t</sup> is to a Preaching Minister there) 40<sup>li</sup> for ever, y<sup>e</sup> Interest thereof to be paid  $\frac{1}{2}$  yearly out of a Parcell of Land call'd Mail Royds, died about y<sup>e</sup> year 1668.

Mr Hartley, in y<sup>e</sup> year 1674, by virtue of a Comission dated 23<sup>d</sup> of Jan'y, 1673, obtained a Decree (w<sup>ch</sup> Decree is lodged in y<sup>e</sup> Petty Bagg office at London) y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Swyn occupyer of y<sup>e</sup> Land afores<sup>d</sup>, sh<sup>d</sup> in Ten days' time, pay to Trustees appointed by y<sup>e</sup> Commissioners 40<sup>li</sup> & to M<sup>r</sup> Hartley 26<sup>li</sup> for 11 years' arrears & Damages : but M<sup>r</sup> Hartley dying the moneys were never paid to him or y<sup>e</sup> Trustees ; nor have they been since sought after by his successors.

Memorand<sup>o</sup> 40<sup>s</sup> yearly first paid to me, T.S., curate in the year 1729.



Mr Simpson 1672. Mr Hartley 1675. Mr Jepson 1680. Mr Lyster 1690.  
 Mr Wilkinson . Mr Hartley 1719. Mr Elmsal . Mr Jackson 1727.  
 Mr Strother 1761. Mr Metcalfe 1791.

Rev. R: Fawcett resigned the Curacy on being Elected Vicar of Leeds in June 1815 & was succeed[ed] in the curacy by the Rev. Thomas Barber, B.D., Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, who held it six years & a half & resigned it on being instituted to the Rectory of Houghton Conquest with Houghton Gildaple annexed in the county of Bedford.

The children born & brought in to me.

Ellen Thornton, daughter of John Thornton, of Wortley.

Sarah Uttley, daughter of Rich. Uttley, of Wortley.

Francis Sowry, of Wortley.

Mary Ilbeck, of Wortley, Octo. 26<sup>th</sup>, '96.

Peter Smith, of Wortley, De: 1st, '96.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> Murgetroyd, of Wortley, bap. De: 6th.

M<sup>rs</sup> Land, of Armley, buried Decem: 7th.

Georgie Robinson, of Wortley, bur: Dec: 7th.

Ellen Leedam, of Wortley, Decem: 10th.

Elizabeth, daughter of R. Barker, Decem: 17th, '96.

Sarah, daughter of Ch: Man, Decem: 28th.

Sarah, wife of Ch: Man, Dec: 28th.

Henry Tempest married.

Joshua Croysdale married.

Hannah Jagger, of Wortley.

Mary Story, of Armley, born Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 21.

Richd. Lewis Wilkinson born De: y<sup>e</sup> 31.

John Dickinson buried.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> Saunders buried.

Mary Davison borne.

John Wawn married.

. . . . . buried

. . . . . of Jos: Wilson.

Wrights wife.

Mathew Garfets daughter baptised.

Joseph Birkby, of Wortley, baptized.

Katherine Pearson, of Armley, bap.

Mary Hudson, of Wortley, bap:

Ellenor Simpson, of Armley, bap:

Grace Armitage, of Armley, bap:

John Goodlad, of Wortley.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> Geldard, of Armley.

Hannah Ilbeck 8<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> dyed.

## ARMLEY CHAPEL REGISTER.

[Second Book.]

[On inside of case] ARMLEY CHAPPELL consecrated August 24<sup>th</sup>, 1674.

[1691]

George, son of George Brown, of Wortley, bap: Apr. 4<sup>th</sup>.

Abraham, son of Jo: Saunders, baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Samuell, son of Tho: Moor, of Ridgcoate, bap: Ap: 9<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daug. of Jo: Saunders, of Armley, Ap: 19<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of Will: Holdsworth, of Armley, bap. Ap. 23<sup>rd</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Jonas Stead, of Wortley, bap: Ap. 29.

Samuell, son of Anthony Knot, of Armley, bap: May 12<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Timothy Guy, of Armley, bap: May y<sup>e</sup> —.

Mary, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgraue, of Armley, bap: June 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elisab<sup>th</sup>, daughter of [blank] Pearson, of Wortley, bap: June 28<sup>th</sup>, —01.

Mary, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Gaunt, of Wortley, bap: July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.



[*blank*], son of John Dickinson, of Armley, baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 Hannah, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker, of Armley, bapt : August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 [*blank*] of Joseph Wilson, of Armley, bapt : October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, '91.  
 James, son of John Hill, of Armley, baptised, October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, '91.  
 Elisabeth, daughter of John Hind, of Armley, baptiz : Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, '91.  
 Ann, daughter of Nathan Sharp, bapt. November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, '91.  
 Mary, daughter of Tho : Walker, of Wortley, bapt : Decem : y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
 Joseph, son of Abra : Walker, of Wortley, bapt : Decem : y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of W<sup>m</sup> Brown, of Wortley, bapt : Ap : 5<sup>th</sup>.

### March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1692

Henry, son of Henry Moore, of Armley, baptiz : May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, '92.  
 William, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Pawson, of Armley, bapt : May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, '92.  
 Abraham, son of John Walker, of Wortley, bapt. May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elisab<sup>th</sup>, daugh. of John Geldart, of Armley, bapt. May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, son of [*blank*], of Armley, bapt : May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 James, son of John Wilson, of Armley, bapt : June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 [*blank*], daughter of John Long, of Armley, bapt : June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell, son of Seth Shingsby, of Armley, bapt : July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rachell, daughter of John Smith, of Wortley, bapt. July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Milner, of Wortley, bapt. July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 [*blank*], daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hawksby, of Armley, bapt. Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 William, son of W<sup>m</sup> Cliff, of Wortley, bapt. Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 13.  
 Mary, daughter of Tho : Langton, of Wortley, bapt : Aug : y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . lham, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Gaunt, of Wortley, bapt. Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup>, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, of Wortley, bapt. No : y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Xtopher Wayd, of Armley, bapt<sup>d</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodlad, jun : of Wortley, bapt : No : 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Neriah Simpson, of Armley, baptized Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 22, '92.  
 Grace, daughter of John Smith, of Armley, bapt. Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, '92.  
 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Tho : Margetroyd, Arm., Feb., '92.  
 Mary, daughter of George Wilson, of Armley, bapt. Mar : 23<sup>d</sup>.

### [1693]

. . . Mary, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Prat, of Wortley, baptiz. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of John Dickinson, of Armley, bapt. May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wright, of Armley, bapt : June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lydia & Sarah, daughters of Jonas Stead, of Wortley, baptiz<sup>d</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of John Lupton, of Armley, bapt : July . . . .  
 John, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hoopes, of Armley, bapt. July y<sup>e</sup> . . . .  
 Hannah, daughter [*blank*], of Bramley, bapt. July . . . .  
*rest of page worn away* . . . Wortley.

### 1694

Grace, daughter of Nathan Sharpe, bapt : June y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Abra : Walker, of Armley, bapt : Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, '94.  
 Margaret, daughter of John Fawcet, of Armley, bapt : Sep : y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup>, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Speight, of Armley, bapt : Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . ely, daughter of Mr Kirk, of Armley, bapt : Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . loah, daughter of Abra : Wright, of Wortley, bapt : Octo : 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lydia, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, of Wortley, bapt : Octo : 20.  
 Thomas, son of Tho : Langton, of Wortley, bapt : Novem : 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jonas Stead, of Wortley, bapt : Novem. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will., son of John Thompson, of Wortley, baptized Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lydia, daughter of Abra : Walker, Wortley, bapt. Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, son of John Geldard, Armley, bapt. Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Chris : Wilkinson, of Armley, bapt. Jan. 23<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of John Oldfield, of Armley, bapt. Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, daughter of Charles Man, Armley, bapt. Feb. 1.  
 David, son of Chris : Wards, of Armley, bapt. Feb. 10.  
 Thomas, son of Neriah Simpson, Armley, bapt. Feb. 24.  
 Ann, daughter of John Saunders, Armley, bapt. Feb. 28.  
 William, son of Math : Garforth Wortley, bapt : Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 24.



John, son of Tho : Scarbrough, Armley, bap : March 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph, son of Sam : Armitage, of Armley, bap : March 13.

## 1695

Hannah, daughter of Tho. Armitage, Wortley, bap. Aprill 12, '95.

Sarah, daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Chiffes, of Wortley, bap : Ap : 14.

John, son of Jos : Moor, Armley, bap : Ap. 17.

Mary, daughter of Nicolas Crossley, Wortley, bap. Ap : 18.

Mary, daughter of Mathew Flather, Wortley, bap : Ap : 21.

Wi<sup>th</sup>, son of John Dickinson, Armley, bap : Ap : 28.

[Jos]eph, son of Peter Broadbelt, Armley, bap : May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

[Ma]thew, son of John Smith, of Wortley, bap : May 18<sup>th</sup>.

[worn off], daughter of Edward Hawksby, Armley, bap. May 25.

[Eliza]beth, daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Brown, of Wortley, bap. May . . . .

Thomas, son of Tho : Walker, of Wortley, baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 19<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Smith, of Armley, baptized June 17<sup>th</sup>.

Martha, daughter of Richd. Craven, Armley, bap. July.

[Eliza]beth, daughter of Robt. Goodlad, of Wortley . . .

Sarah, daughter of John Wawn, of Wortley, bap. July 10.

John, son of John Bolton, of Wortley, bap. July 10.

Joseph, son of Joseph Wilson, of Armley, bap. July . . . .

Richard, son of Henry Moor, of Armley, bap. August . . . .

John, son of Sam : Walker, Armley, bap. August 30.

Martha, daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Bentley, Armley, bap. Septem. 27.

Susan, daughter of Joseph Watson, Armley, bap. October 2.

Joseph, son of John Hill, of Armley, bap. Novem. . . . .

Ellenor, daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup> Craven, Armley, bap. Novem. 7.

Mary, daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hoopes, Armley, bap. Novem. 9.

[? John], son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Musgrave, Armley, bap. Novem. 19.

James, son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Heywood, Armley, bap. Decem. 7.

Richard, son of Richd. Renton, Armley, bap. Decem. 15.

[? Ann], daughter of Will Pearson, Wortley, bap. Decem. 23.

Dorothy, daughter of John Lupton, Armley, bap. Decem. 30.

. . . hn, son of Anthony [blank], Wortley, bap. Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>.

. . . . . J, son of John Hudson, Wortley, bap. Jan.

. . . . . ard, son of Richd. Gont, of Wortley, bap. Jan. 22.

. . . . . , son of Wi<sup>th</sup>m . . . . . [rest of page worn away].

## [1696]

. . . . . daughter of Seth Slingsby, bap. . . . .

. . . . . daughter of John Wilson, of Armley, bap. . .

. . . . . ll, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, Wortley, bap. . .

. . . . . , daughter of Will : Man, of Armley, bap. May.

. . . . . n, daughter of Joseph Harrison, Wortley, bap. May.

. . . . . , daughter of John Barker, Wortley, bap. May.

. . . . . es, son of Thomas Walker, of Wortley, bap. . .

Mary, daughter of Edward Howthet, Wortley, bap. Ju . . . .

Hannah, daughter of Abra : Wright, Wortley, bap. Ju . . . .

Christopher, son of William Holdsworth, Armley, bap. J. . . .

Thomas, son of John Long, Armley, bap. July. . .

Joseph, son of John Akeroyd, of Armley, bap. July. . .

A child of John Walkers, of Wortley, named John, bap. . .

John, son of Elias Armitage, of Armley, baptizd. . .

Sarah, daughter of Richard Utley, Wortley, baptiz. Aug. . . .

Ellenor, daughter of John Thornton, Wortley, bap. .

Mary, daughter of George Wilson, bap. June. .

John, son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Smith, of Armley, bap. Sep : y<sup>e</sup> 1.

Francis, son of Will. Sowry, of Wortley, bap. Octo. y<sup>e</sup> 3.

Samuell, son of John Pearson, Armley, bap. Nove. 12.

Thomas, son of Tho : Wood, of Armley, bap : Nov. 16.

Elizabeth, daug : of John Murgetroyd, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Wortley, bap. Dec. .

Elizab<sup>th</sup>, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker, of Armley, bap. Decem. 17.



- Sarah, daughter of Charles Man, of Armley, bap. Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Lewis, son of Ch : Wilkinson, bap. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 John, son of John Bodell, of Armley, bap. Febr. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of John Davison, of Armley, bap. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 Mary, daughter of Geo. Story, of Armley, bap. Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 Anna, daughter of W<sup>th</sup> Tompson, of Armley, baptiz. Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Josh : Wilson, of Armley, bap. Feb. 18.  
 Hannah, daughter of Ch : Wards, of Armley, bap. Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>, '96.  
 Joshua, son of Jos : Wilson, of Armley, bap. April 19<sup>th</sup>, '97. [1697]  
 Mary, daughter of Math : Gariet, of Wortley, bap. May 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine, daughter of Tho : Pearson, of Armley, bap. June 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of [blank] Hudson, of Wortley, baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ellenor, daughter of Neriah Simpson, of Armley, bap. July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Tho : Bumbey, of Wortley, bap. July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grace, daughter of Sam Armitage, of Armley, bap. July y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 Thomas, son of Tho : Langton, of Wortley, bap. August 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grace, daughter of Will. Scott, of Wortley, bap. August 4<sup>th</sup>, '97.  
 Sarah, daughter of Nicol Crossley, of Wortley, bap. August 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elezab<sup>th</sup>, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jos : Kighley, of Armley, bap. August 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of John Fell, of Armley, baptizd August 22.  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup>, daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hoopes, of Armley, bap. August 23.  
 Robinson, son of Joseph Moor, of Armley, bap. Septem. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodlad, of Wortley, baptizd Septem : 16.  
 Joseph, son of Joshua Cookes, of Armley, baptiz : Sep : 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Jo]hn, son of Tho : Armitage, of Armley, baptiz : Sep : 19<sup>th</sup>, '97.  
 Agnes, daughter of W<sup>th</sup> Overins, of Wortley, bap : Sep : 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Japhet, son of Japhet Stead, of Wortley, baptizd Octobr 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of Abra : Walker, of Armley, bap : Octo : 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, son of John Walker, of Wortley, bap : No : 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 [blank], daughter of Michael Craven, Armley, bap. No. 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susan, daughter of John Dickison, of Armley, bap. Nov. 21.  
 Sarah, daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Speight, of Armley, bap. No : 25.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>th</sup> Bentley, of Armley, bap. No : 25.  
 Thomas, son of W<sup>th</sup> Heywood, of Armley, baptizd Jan : 9<sup>th</sup>, '97.  
 Hannah, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gaunt, of Wortley, baptizd Jan : 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis, son of Ed : Hawksby, of Armley, baptizd Jan : 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of W<sup>th</sup> Wainwright, of Wortley, bap : Febr : 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of George Story, of Armley, baptizd Feb : 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of James Heywood, of Armley, baptizd March 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . daughter of Sam. Walker, of Armley, baptizd March 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . aell, son of Edward Walton, of Wortley, baptizd March 23.  
 1698  
 . . . . . seph, son of John Hodshon, of Armley, baptizd March 27.  
 . . . . . , son of W<sup>th</sup> Pearson, of Wortley, baptizd March 27.  
 . . . . . ael, daughter of Nat. Sharp, Armley, baptizd May 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 . . . . . , daughter of John Saunders, of Armley, baptizd May 28.  
 . . . . . , of [?] Rich<sup>d</sup> Watson, of Wortley, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 . . . . . , daughter of Edw. . . . .  
 . . . . . , daughter of George Dyson, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 . . . . . , daughter of John Smith, of Wortley, bap. July y<sup>e</sup>.  
 . . . . . , son of W<sup>th</sup> Man, Armley, baptised August y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
 . . . . . el, son of Jos : Watson, of Armley, bap. August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . am, son of Will. Sowry, of Wortley, bap. August y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 . . . . . , son of John Langton, of Wortley, bap. Aug : y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
 . . . . . , daughter of Tho : Smith, of Armley, bap. Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 . . . . . , daughter of Elias Armitage, of Armley, bap. Octo : 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . , son of W<sup>th</sup> Craven, of Armley, bap. Sep. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . ah, daughter of John Lupton, of Armley, bap. Octo. 13, '98.  
 . . . . . , son of W<sup>th</sup> Holdsworth, of Armley, bap : Octo. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . , daughter of Tho : Morrice, of Armley, bap : Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13.



. . . . ., son of M<sup>r</sup> John Lund, of Armley, bap. Novem y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 . . . . ., daughter of John Hind, of Armley, bap. January 18th.  
 . . . . . nah, daughter of Chris : Wayd, of Armley, bap. Febru : 14.  
 . . . . ., daughter of Seth Slingsby, of Armley, bap. Febru. 19.  
 . . . . ., son of John Davison, of Armley, bap. February 26.  
 [Chris]topher, son of Chris. Wilkinson, min. de Armley, March 9th.  
 . . . . . n, son of John Thorntons, of Wortley, bap. March 19.  
 Wi[l]iam, son of WiH Thornton, of Wortley, bap. March 19.

## 1699

[blank], daughter of John Dickinson, of Armley, bap. Aprill 2<sup>d</sup>. '99.  
 [blank], daughter of Rich. Naylor, of Wortley, baptizd Aprill 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 [Jo]seph son of Jos : Goodlad, of Wortley, baptizd Aprill 6th.  
 [H]annah, daughter of Jam : Walker, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Wortley, bap. Ap. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 [?] Alice], daughter of WiH Wood, of Wortley, bap. Aprill 23.  
 A child of George Storys baptisd, calld George, May 14.  
 A child of Tho : Moor, Jun<sup>r</sup>, baptizd, calld John, May 30.  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Waltons baptisd, calld John, July 30.  
 A child of John Boltons baptizd, calld Abraham, Aug : 6th.  
 A child of John Aykroydes bap : calld John, August 23.  
 A child of John Baldwins baptizd, calld Ann, Sep. 13.  
 A child of Will : Scotts baptizd, calld John, Sep : 14.  
 A child of Tho : Woods baptizd, calld William, Octob. 1.  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hoopes baptizd, calld Edward, Novem. 18.  
 A child of Tho : Ropers baptizd, calld Samuell, Novem. 20.  
 A child of Stephen Guys baptizd, calld Martha, Nov : 20.  
 A child of John Geldards bap : call'd Mary, Decem. 13.  
 A child of Jos : Clayton bap : calld Robert, Jan. 11.  
 A child of Will : Holdsworth bap : call'd Benjamin, Feb. 8.  
 A child of Will : Heywoods bap : calld Hannah, Feb. 11.  
 A child of Math : Flathers bap : calld Richard, Feb. 25.  
 A child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodlads bap : calld Robert, Feb. 29.  
 A child of John Smiths bap : calld Judith, March 10.  
 A child of Ben : lles's bap : calld Hanna, March 10.  
 A child of Sam : Armitage bap : calld Sarah, March 17<sup>th</sup>.

## March 25, 1700

A child of John Pearsons baptisd, calld William, March 29.  
 A child of Joseph Goodlads baptisd, calld Elizabeth, May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of George Storys baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, calld Elizabeth.  
 A child of Ste. Ilbecke born May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Will : Wainwrights bapt. July 7<sup>th</sup>, calld Mary.  
 A child of Nathan Sharps bap : calld James, July 14.  
 A child of Joseph Geldards bap., calld Ann, July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of John Hargraues bap. Aug : 22, calld John.  
 A child of Joshua Dickinsons bap : Septem : 22, calld Timothy.  
 A child of Will : Sowry's bap : October 3, calld [blank].  
 A child of John Cliffs bap. October 12<sup>th</sup>, calld William.  
 A child of John Glovers bap : Octo : 12<sup>th</sup>, calld Hannah.  
 A child of Wilham Thorntons bap : Octo : 27, calld [?] Sara].  
 A child of William Kellits bap. Novem. 3, calld J . . . . .  
 [A child of] Joshua Croysdills bap. Novem . . . . .  
 [A child of] William Pearsons bap. . . . .  
 [A child] of Joseph Sugden bapt. December 6<sup>th</sup>. . . . .  
 [A child] of Tho. Snells baptizd Decem : 7<sup>th</sup>, call'd . . . . .  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hawksby bap. December 20<sup>th</sup>, calld . . . . .  
 A child of John Flozards bap. Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, calld J . . . . .  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Geldards bap. Jannary 23, calld E . . . . .  
 A child of Wilham Man baptizd January 22, calld . . . . .  
 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Wilkinsons born Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> & bap. Jan. 29, calld . . . . .  
 A child of Will : Scotts baptizd February 6<sup>th</sup>, calld . . . . .  
 A child of Will : Wilkinsons bap : March 10<sup>th</sup>, calld . . . . .



## 1701

A child of Tho : Walkers, of Wortley, baptizd March ye 26<sup>th</sup>, [? calld Thomas].  
 A child of James [? Howdens] baptizd April ye 4<sup>th</sup>, calld Jam[es].  
 A child of John Langtons bap : calld Judith, April ye . . . .  
 A child of Nicolas Crosleys bap : calld John, June 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Tho : Scarbrough's bap : calld Isabell, July 2.  
 A child of John Boltens baptizd, calld Ann, July ye 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Owthairs baptizd, calld Edward, July ye 2.  
 A child of Edward Langs baptizd, calld Mary, August ye 13.  
 A child of Jos : Harrison's baptizd, calld Joseph, August 17.  
 A child of William Musgraues baptizd, calld Joseph, May 16.  
 A child of George Story's baptizd June 4<sup>th</sup>, calld Josh[ua].  
 A child of Sam. Lapis baptizd June ye 25<sup>th</sup>, calld William.  
 A child of Tho : Scarbroughs bap : July 2<sup>d</sup>, calld Elizabeth.  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Langs baptizd August 10<sup>th</sup>, calld Mary.  
 A child of Joseph Watsons bap : August 20<sup>th</sup>, calld M . . . . [Joseph crased]  
 A child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodlads bap : August 21, calld Rob<sup>t</sup>.  
 A child of Chris : Wayds bap : Octo : 8<sup>th</sup>, calld Ma . . . .  
 A child of Elias Armitages bap : Oct : ye 9<sup>th</sup>, calld . . . .  
 A child of Mich : Cravens bap : Novem : 11<sup>th</sup>, calld [? W . . . .].  
 A child of George Dysons bap : Novem : ye 6<sup>th</sup>, calld [? Sara].  
 A child of Jos : Goodlad's baptizd Novem : 5<sup>th</sup>, calld . . . .  
 A child of Stephen Guy's bap : Novem : 6<sup>th</sup>, calld Step[hen].  
 A child of Japhet Steads baptizd Novem : 17, calld H[?] Hannah.  
 A child of Joshua North (Quaker) born Novem : 5<sup>th</sup>, calld J . . . .  
 Gervase, son of Will : Benson, of Armley, born Decem. . . . .  
 William, son of Will : Birkby, of Wortley, born Janua. . .  
 James, son of Widow Taylour, baptizd Novem. ye 2.  
 Thomas, son of John Denton, baptizd January 14.  
 Margret, daughter of James Broadbelt, baptizd Jan. . . . .  
 Mary, daughter of John Glover, baptizd February 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Jos : Murgetroyd, baptizd February . . . .  
 John, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman, baptizd March 1.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Geldard, bap : March 5.  
 John, son of John Cliff, baptizd March 7.  
 Anne, daughter of John Smith, baptizd March 14.  
 Abraham, son of Abraham Naylour, baptizd March 15.  
 A child of Will : Heywood baptizd March 22, calld Joh'n .  
 March ye 25<sup>th</sup>, 1702 [No entries.]

A child of Mathew Gartats born Jan. th 301, named Marthew, 1702.  
 A child of William Bensons born March the 17, 1702, called Susanah.  
 A childe of George North, of Wortley, named Sarah, May the 2, 1707.

## March 25 : 1703

A child of Charles Naylor, calld Joseph, bap : April 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Geldard, calld Hannah, bap : April 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Joseph Croysdall, calld Hannah, bap. Apr. 15.  
 A child of Nathan Sharp, calld Sarah, bap : April 15.  
 A child of Sam : Ward, calld Esther, bap : Apr : 21.  
 A child of Joseph Moors, calld Elizabeth, bap : April 21.  
 A child of W<sup>m</sup> Mans, calld Samuell, bap : April 23.  
 A child of Nehemiah Murgetroyd, calld Elizabeth, bap. May 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Thomas Plewmar, calld Mary, bap : May 12.  
 A child of Joseph Geldard, calld Mary, bap : May 19.  
 A child of George Story, calld George, bap : June 10.  
 A child of Joseph Chapman, calld Mary, bap : June 12.  
 A child of W<sup>m</sup> Scott, calld Ralph, bap : July 22.  
 A child of Tho : Langtons, calld James, bap : July 22.  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hoops, calld Sarah, bap : July 30.  
 A child of Abra : Nailors, called Ellen, bap. Aug. 20.  
 A child of Joseph Goodlads, calld John, bap. Octo : 3.



A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Byrams, calld Mary, bap : Octo. 10.  
 A child of James Howdens, calld Sarah, bap : Octo : 20.  
 A child of John Smiths, calld Elizabeth, bap : Octo : 21.  
 A child of Josh. Wilsons, calld Thomas, bap. Novem. 5.  
 A child of Joshua Dickinson, calld Benjamin, bap. Nov. 5.  
 A child of Richard Walkers, calld Thomas, bap. No. 11.  
 A child of W<sup>m</sup> Willmans, calld Mary, bap. Novem : 20.  
 A child of Edw<sup>d</sup> Owthaits, calld [blank].  
 A child of Jo : Baldwins, calld Elizabeth, bap. Jan. . . . .  
 A child of John Dentons, calld John, bap. Janu. 10.  
 A child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodlads, calld Joseph, bap. Jan. 10.  
 A child of Tho. Walkers, calld Ann, bap. Jan. 10.  
 A child of Step : Guys, calld [blank], bap. Feb. [rest of page worn away].

## Anno Dom : 1704

A child of W<sup>m</sup> Birkby, calld Deborah, born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Richard Airtons, calld Elizabeth, baptizd May 12.  
 A child of Richard Cravens, calld Richard, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Tho : Kirbys, calld Ann, baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of John Purdeys, calld Thomas, baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 A child of Tho : Moors, of y<sup>e</sup> Ridge, calld [blank], baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 A child of John Musgraves, calld Joseph, baptizd July 27.  
 A child of Thomas Chapmans, of Bramley, bap : Aug : 8.  
 A child of William Scotts, of Wortley, bap : calld Esther, Septem. . . . .  
 A child of John Pearsons, calld Thomas, baptizd Septem. . . . .  
 A child of Richard Moors, calld Christopher, baptizd Septem. . . . .  
 A child of Joseph Watsons, of Wortley, calld Hannah, bap : Sep : 29.  
 A child of W<sup>m</sup> Cravens, of Armley, calld [blank], bap. Octo :  
 A child of Jos : Sugdens, of Wortley, calld [blank], bap. Octo : 15.  
 A child of Benjamin Iles, of Wortley, calld Sarah, bap : Octo : 23.  
 A child of Step. Wildmans, of Armley, calld John [Thomas *erased*], bap. No : 13.  
 A child of W<sup>m</sup> Heywoods, of Armley, calld Mary, bap : Dec : 17.  
 A child of W<sup>m</sup> Bensons, of Armley, born Dec : 10, calld William.  
 A child of Tho : Blackburns, of Wortley, bap : Jan : 11, calld [blank].  
 A child of Cha : Nailors, of Armley, bap : Jan. 13, calld Ann.  
 A child of George Story's, of Armley, bap : Jan. 21, calld Franc. . . . .  
 A child of Joseph Claytons, of Wortley, bap : Jan. 31, calld . . . . .  
 A child of Sam : Wards, of Armley, bap : Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, calld [Susan].  
 A child of [blank] Daniells, of Armley, bap : Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, calld [blank].  
 Two children of Sam : Lapis bap : March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup>, call'd Ma . . . & Ma . . .  
 A childe of Sam. Stanclif born March the 4, calld Hannah.

## 1705

A child of Benja : Jagers, calld Ruth, bap : May y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 A child of Mr Wilkinsons, calld John Atkinson, bap : May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ellen, daughter of Thomas Banks, baptizd June 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hanna, daughter of John Gelderd, baptizd June 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of William Kellitt, baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Japhet Stead, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of John Glover, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of John Smith, baptizd January 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeremiah, son of W<sup>m</sup> Sowrey, baptiz'd January 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 William, son of George Story, baptizd February 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Joseph Chapman, December 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hawkesby, baptiz'd January 10.  
 Rachell, daughter of Thomas Roper, baptiz'd January 2 . . .  
 John, son of Francis Wilkinson, baptizd January 24.

## 1706

Mary, daughter of Jos : Barker, baptiz'd Aprill 1.  
 George, son of George Dyson, baptizd Aprill 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodlad, baptiz'd Aprill 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Neeriah Simpson, baptiz'd Aprill 24.



Jane, daughter of Tho : Taylor, baptiz'd May 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Moor, of Ridge, bap : May 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wilham Mann, baptizd May 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward, son of William King, baptizd June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Richard Moore, baptizd June 21.  
 Samuel, son of Samuel Ward, baptizd August 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Fernley, son of Joseph Chd, baptizd September 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Murgetroyd, baptizd October —.  
 John, son of Nathaniel Drake, baptizd October 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Gelderd, baptizd November 1.  
 Grace, daughter of Joshua Wilson, baptizd November 20.  
 Henry, son of John Close, baptizd December 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Richard Airton, baptizd December 26.  
 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Murgetroyd, bap : Febru. 15.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wilham Scott, baptizd Feb. 16.  
 Hannah, daughter of Jos : Goodlad, baptizd March 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 James, son of John Smith, baptizd March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Joseph Sugden, baptizd March 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, son of John Akeroyd, baptizd March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, daughter of Edward Hoopes, baptiz'd March 14.  
 Mary, daughter of Mathew Pearson, March 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of John Fawcett, baptis'd January 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Michael Craven, bap. January 21.  
 Grace, daughter of Elias Armitage, bap. February 15.  
 John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Murgitroyd, baptiz'd Feb : 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wilham, son of John Leech, baptizd Feb : 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of John Bolton, baptizd April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1700.

## 1707

Mary, daughter of Charles Naylor, bap 5 Aprill.  
 John, son of Nathan Sharp, bap. Aprill . . .  
 Thomas, son of John Boden, baptiz'd Aprill . . .  
 Jeremiah & Rob<sup>d</sup>, sons of Jer : Walker, baptizd May —.  
 William, son of Robert Pickersgill, baptizd June . . .  
 Mary, daughter of Edm<sup>d</sup> Booth, baptiz'd June 1.  
 Hannah, daughter of James Howden, baptizd Ju. . . .  
 Joshua, son of Josh : Dickinson, baptisd Aug. 1.  
 Ann, daughter of Will : Musgrane, baptisd Aug : —.  
 John, son of Jonathan Woods, of Bramley, bap. Septem. 11.  
 William, son of Tho : Banks, baptizd Septem. 10.  
 Edward, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Gelderd, baptizd Octo. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 James & John, sons of George Story, baptizd Octo. . . .  
 Mary, daughter of [? Shep :] Wainwright, baptiz'd Novem. 20.  
 John, son of James Wilkinson, baptizd Decem : y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
 William, son of Rob<sup>d</sup> Chapman, baptizd Decem. 18.  
 Rachel, daughter of Tho : Roper, baptizd Decem. 28.  
 Samuel, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gaunt, baptizd Decem. the 21.  
 Ann, daughter of John Gelderd, Jun<sup>r</sup>, baptizd Janu. 11.  
 Martha, daughter of John Denton, baptizd Feb : 2.  
 Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Briggs, baptizd Febru.  
 Benjamin, son of W<sup>m</sup> Craven, baptizd Feb. 11.  
 Robert, son of W<sup>m</sup> Wheatley, baptizd Febru. . . .  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Bywater, bap : Feb : 7.  
 Mary, daughter of John Bolton, baptiz'd March . . .  
 Martha, daughter of Nehemia Murgetroyd, March 10.  
 Samuel, son of Richard Moore, baptizd February 6.  
 William, son of Richard Blakeburn, bap. Febru. . . .  
 Richard, son of John Musgrave, baptizd March 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> C : Wilkinson, baptizd March 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, son of James Brown, baptizd Much 20<sup>th</sup>.



## March 25, 1708

Robert, son of Tho : Brotherick, of Bramley, bap. March .  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jo : Broadbelt, Junr., bap. April 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of Chris : Heblethwait, bap : April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Elias Armitage, bap : April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Rogers, bap : May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Marg<sup>t</sup> Smith, bap : May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rachell, daughter of Jos : Clayton, bap : May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodlad, bap : May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of John Leach, bap : June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Esther, daughter of Joseph Geldard, bap : June 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wood, bap : June 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Tho : Murgetroyd, baptizd July 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Martha, daughter of Josh : Wilson, baptizd July 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Tho : Langton, baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Chr : Wayd, of Armley, bap : July y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Purdy, bap : Aug : —.  
 Samuel, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Sowry, baptizd Septem.  
 [? John], son of Tho : Smith, baptizd Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 . . . . . daughter of . . . . . [? D] . . . . .  
 . . . . . [? son] of Jos : . . . . . baptizd October . . . . .  
 . . . . . son of Edward Wood, baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . son of Will : Thornton, baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . chell, daughter of John Thompson, baptizd Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . hn, son of John Hodgson, baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 . . . . . ohn, son of Ric<sup>d</sup> Cravens, baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of John Wood, baptizd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . nah, daughter of Joshua Smith, baptizd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . ard, son of John Dickinson, of Worley, bap : Nov : y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . . . mnell, son of Joseph Murgetroyd, baptizd Decem : y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 . . . . . k, son of Abra : Longbotham, baptizd Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 John, son of John Vicars, baptizd Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward, son of Timothy Dickinson, of Bramley, bap : Decem. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of James Broadbelt, baptizd Decem. 23.  
 Grace, daughter of William King, baptizd Decem : 28.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of George Story, baptizd Decem : 29.  
 John, son of Samuel Wayd, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Murgetroyd, baptizd February 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Rebecca, daughter of E. Barker, baptizd February 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Tho : Apleyard, baptizd February y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of Tho : Taylor, baptizd February 26.  
 John, son of John Roberts, baptizd March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of James Remington, bap : March 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grace, daughter of Tho : Brotherick, of Bramley, bap. March 21.  
 John, son of John Vaux, baptiz'd March 21.

## 1709

George, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Pickersgill, bap : April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, son of Joseph Clitt, baptizd April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Athey, baptizd April 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Airtou, baptizd April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, daughter of Edm<sup>d</sup> Booth, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of James Mann, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joshua, daughter of John Wood, of Bramley, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of John Haremees, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Christopher, son of John Broadbelt, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, daughter of Marmad : Rogers, baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 [blank], daughter of John Fawcett, baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of James Pickles, baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Joshua Hagues, baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frs., daughter of William Willman, baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.



Martha, daughter of Neeriah Simpson, baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of W<sup>m</sup> Benson, of Farnley, baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Tho : Craven, baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of James Hall, of Bramley, bap. Sep. 21.  
 Hannah, daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hoops, baptizd Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Agnes, daughter of Josh : Wilson, baptized Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 David, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Utley, baptized Septem. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . othan, son of Jo : Musgrave, of Bramley, bap. Octo : 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 . . . hn, son of Widow Wheeler baptizd Octo : 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . lham, son of W<sup>m</sup> Farrow, baptizd Octob : y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 . . . ll, son of Benja : Jagger, baptizd O . . . . .  
 . . . . . baptizd Octo : y<sup>e</sup> . . . . .  
 Mary, daughter of J : Child, baptizd Novem. 3.  
 William, son of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson, baptizd Novem. y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 Martin, son of J. Fowler, baptizd Decem : y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 Hannah, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hopkinson, baptizd Decem : y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Jere. Walker, bap. Decem :  
 Joseph, son of John Smith, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 Mary, daughter of James Wilkinson, bap. Jan : y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Joseph, son of Dan : Legard, baptizd Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary & Martha, daughters of J<sup>n</sup> Gelderd, Jun<sup>r</sup>, bap : Feb : y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 William, son of Charles Nailor, baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John, son of Robt. Chapman, baptizd March y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Mary, daughter of Th : Brotherick, of Bramley, bap : March y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 Mary, daughter of Tho : Bywater, baptizd March y<sup>e</sup> 2 —.

## 1710

Rachell, daughter of Benjamin Jagger, bap. March y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 Ann, daughter of Joseph Craven, baptizd March y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 John, son of Jos : Sugden, baptizd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Sowry, baptizd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Tho : Banks, baptizd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
 John, son of John Yates, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of John Musgrave, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 'blank', daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Geo : Story, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Scott, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 Ellen, daughter of Tho : Johnson, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 Edward, son of James Howden, baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeremy, son of John Langton, baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson, born May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of James Remington, baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Outhwait, baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 John, son of Joseph Austin, baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 Sarah, daughter of Nicolas Crosby, baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Richard, son of Richard Aulton, baptizd Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lydia, daughter of John Atkinson, baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Esther, daughter of Jos. Goodlad, baptizd October y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of John Broadbelt, Jun<sup>r</sup>, bap : Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of John Fell, baptizd Novem : y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 John, son of John Wood, baptizd Novem. y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 John, son of John Buns, of Bramley, bap : Nov : y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith, bap : Novem : y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Stephen, son of Jos<sup>e</sup> Wilson, baptizd Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 William, son of Joseph Geldard, baptizd Decem : y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of Richard Gaunt, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, son of Joseph Chapman, baptizd Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Robert, son of John Thompson, baptizd Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 Thomas, son of John Hartgrave, baptizd Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of With Murgitroide, baptizd Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 20.



## 1711

Son of Joseph Murgit, baptized Ap. 18.  
 Ric., son of John Bolton, baptizd Ap. 19.  
 Two sons of Neriah Simpson baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 Son of Joseph Wilson baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Son of John Vicars baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 . . . . . Cliff baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 . . . . . Wade bap. . . . .  
 . . . . ., daughter of Morti . . . . . bapt . . . . . y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 John Denton, Quaker, had a childe born Sept<sup>m</sup> 6 : 1698, whose name is John  
 Octob. 4, 1700. William Denton borne.  
 Nouem<sup>r</sup> 6, 1702. Deborah Denton borne.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 21, 1703. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Benson, born.  
 July 27, 1705. Robt. Denton borne.  
 Deborah, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Birkby, born April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1704.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 28, 1705. Joshua, son of Jos. North, born.  
 Martha, daughter of Mathew Garforth, born January 31, 1706.  
 Susannah, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Benson, born March 17, 1706.  
 Sarah, daughter of George North, born May 2, 1707.  
 John, son of William Birkby, born Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1708.

## [BURIALS. ? 1704]

. . . . ., child of W<sup>m</sup> Hepwor[th], . . . . . March 26.  
 [Sam]uel Walker buried . . . . . 27.  
 John Fawcetts wife b[uried] . . . . . Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
 Stephen Wood buried [Aprill] y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Robinson buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Wood buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Walker buried June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Arton, buried June 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Rippon buried July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Gregory England buried July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Holdsworth, of Armley, buried August y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 Widow Snawden, of Armley, buried December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1705.  
 A child of George Story buried December y<sup>e</sup> 31, 1705.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Murgetroyd, of Armley, buried January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1705.  
 Thomas Lambert, of Armley, buried January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1705.  
 A child of John Hargraves buried Jan : y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1705.  
 John Hills wife buried January y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1705.  
 A child of [blank] Daniells buried February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1704.  
 Elizabeth Croysdale buried Feb : 10<sup>th</sup>, 1704.

March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1705

Mary, wife of Josh Gelderd, buried Aprill.  
 Grace, wife of Jos. Watson, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, wife of William Heywood.

March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1706

James Wilson, son of J<sup>o</sup> Wilson, buried June 1.  
 Timothy, son of Timothy Gny, buried August . . .  
 William, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Pickersgill, buried August 19.  
 George Leedam buried August 29<sup>th</sup>, 1707.  
 A child of Japhet Steads buried September 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of George Story, buried Octo : 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Murgetroyd, of Wortley, buried Novem : 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Fernley, son of Joseph Cliffs, buried Decem. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jane, wife of John Fell, buried January 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Wood buried February 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Christopher Broadbelt buried February 24<sup>th</sup>.

## 1708

William Thornton, of Wortley, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 [blank] Lister, of Wortley, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.



A child of Marmaduke Rogers buried May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gaunt, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Christopher Moor, of Armley, buried June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, wife of Jos : Wilson, of Armley, buried June 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard North, of Wortley, buried July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Jos. Hague, of Wortley, buried Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Chr : Wayd, of Armley, buried Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, wite of John Bickers, buried Septem : 1.  
 Ellenor, wife of Mr. Tho : Moor, of Redcoat, buried Septem : 27.  
 Sarah, wife of Jonas [Japhet *erased*] Stead, of Wortley, buried Nov. . .  
 Robert, son of Wilham Wheatley buried Decem : 24.  
 Edward, son of Wilham King, of Wortley, buried Dec : 25.  
 Joseph Arundell, of Wortley, buried Decem : 25.  
 A child of Joseph Sugdens buried Decem : 25.  
 Ann Thackeray, of Wortley, buried January 1.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jos : Sugden, buried January y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 [blank], son of George Story, buried January y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Francis Wilkinson, buried Jan : 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel, son of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave, buried January 3.  
 Mary, daughter of Richard Gaunt, buried March 2.  
 Mathew Wise, of Farnley, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Moore buried March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell, son of Widow Moore, March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

## 1709

John, son of Widow Moore, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Harrison buried April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Jos : Harrison, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Widow Browns, of Leeds, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Thornton, of Wortley, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 Joseph Harrison, of Wortley, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Thomas Langtons buried April y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 A child of William Cravens buried April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 A child of Samuel Stanchiff buried April y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 [Jo]hn Gill buried April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 [A] child of Thomas Roper buried April y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 William Smith, of Armley, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 1st.  
 [A] child of Ehas Armitage's buried May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Thomas] Jackson, of Wortley, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 [A] child of John Woods, of Wortley, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 [A] child of Tho : Bywaters, of Wortley, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 [A] child of James Remington buried May y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 A child of Joseph Goodlads buried May y<sup>e</sup> 2. . .  
 [A] child of Joseph Chapmans buried June y<sup>e</sup> . . . . .  
 . . . . . ll, daughter of John Bolton, buried June . . . . .  
 . . . . . [? Spence], of Armley, buried . . . . .  
 . . . . . es Bunby, of Wortley, buried July y<sup>e</sup> 15 . . . . .  
 [A] child of Edward Hoops, of Armley, buried July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Two children of John Saxtons buried July y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 A child of John Smiths buried August y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 Thomas Langton, of Wortley, buried August y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 A child of Ehas Armitage buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, wife of Joseph Holdsworth, buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> 14.  
 Rebecca Craven buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Wheeler, of Armley, buried Octo : y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup>, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Byram, buried Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1st.  
 [James] Walker, of Wortley, buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Smith, of Wortley, buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Thomas Heblethwait buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 Henry Tempest, of Armley, buried January 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rose Stapleton, of Armley, buried January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.



A child of Widow Thorntons buried Jan : 15.  
 Richard Watson buried February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Jos : Murgetroyds, calld Samuel, buried Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 [Isa]bell Heblethwait, of Armley, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Wilkinson, of Armley, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Mary, wife of James Wilkinson, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

## 1710

Christopher Denton, Jun<sup>r</sup>, buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, wife of Stephen Guy, buried May 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of W<sup>m</sup> Holdsworth, buried May 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of Neeriah Simpsons, calld Martha, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 17.  
 Sarah Austin, of Wortley, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 A child of Elias Armitages buried June y<sup>e</sup> 11.  
 A child of Jeremy Walkers buried August y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 A child of Joshua Wilsons buried October y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 A child of John Woods buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 John Leathley buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel Waite buried January y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 John Oldfield buried January y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Wit<sup>h</sup> Houlsworth buried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Elias Armitage bur. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Josua Wilson buried Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 Widow Robinson buried March y<sup>e</sup> 20.

## 1711

James Speight buried Ap. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 [A] daughter of John Geldard buried Ap. y<sup>e</sup> 13.  
 [A son] of Tho : Appleyard buried Ap. y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Richard, son of M<sup>r</sup> Ayrtton buried Ap : 20.  
 [The] daughter of Will. Murgit buried Apr. 24.  
 . . . . . Moore buried May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 . . . . . Man, of Wortley, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 William North buried May y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 . . . . . Langton buried June 22.  
 . . . . . wife of Josua Vevers buried July y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 . . . . . y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Moore, o<sup>t</sup>h Rigg, buried July y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
*[The next Armley Register Book commences 1750]*

## HUNSLET CHAPEL REGISTER.

Collected from some loose papers the following account of the Births  
 within the Chappelry of Hunslet

for the year 1686

James, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Rushworth, was Baptised the 16 Day of January.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Jabez Chester, was Baptised on the 20 1 44  
 Martha, the Daughter of Matthew Whittaker, was Baptised on  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Samuel Hutton, was Baptised the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb.  
 Henry, the Son of Abram Fenton, was Baptised the 13 Day of the same.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Benjamin Whaley, was Baptised the 20<sup>th</sup>.

1687 [BAPTISMS].

James, the Son of James Walker, was Baptised the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 Ruth, the Daughter of Timothy Rothery, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 George, the Son of Tho. Knowles, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of April.  
 Robert, the Son of Bryan Hutchinson, the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
 Rachel, the Daughter of Rich : Holms, the 8 Day of May.  
 Richard, the Son of John Turner, the 13 Day of October.  
 James, the Son of James Turner, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of 9ber.  
 Samuel, the Son of Abram Fenton, the 15 Day of the same Month.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Walker, the 8 Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>.



## 1688

Sarah, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Philips, was baptised the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Joseph Wilkinson, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of July.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Tompson, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of James Walker, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of August.  
 James, the Son of James Walker, the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of 9ber.  
 Josuah, the Son of Jonathan Liversege, was baptised the 24 Day of Ann, the Daughter of John Tompson, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 John, the Son of John Tenant, Schoolmaster, the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>.  
 John, the Son of John Kendray, the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 Jonas, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Wynn, the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of December.

## For the year 1689

John, the Son of Matthew Whittaker, was baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of Thomas, the Son of John Scales, was baptised the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of John Wigglesworth, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Christopher Todd, the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of Ann, Daughter of John Tomlinson, was baptised the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of April.  
 Sarah, Daughter of Joshua Denton, was baptised the 24<sup>th</sup> Day the same Month.  
 Ann, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rushforth, was baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Oldred, was baptised on the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of May.  
 Theophilus, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Rushforth, of New Mills, bap<sup>d</sup>, May the 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Samuel, the Son of John Smith, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Dan. Walker, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 [blank], Daughter of John Tenant, was baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 [blank], Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Fenton, of Woodhouse hill, the 5 Day.  
 Richard the Son of Thomas Chelders, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cummin, the 20 Day.  
 [blank], Son of Matthew Wetherhead, the 27 Day of the same Month.  
 [blank], Son of W<sup>m</sup> Whalley, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July.  
 Mary, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dixon, was baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of August.  
 Mary, Daughter of John Walker, of Woodhouse hill, August 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Blackburn, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of 7ber.  
 Margaret, Daughter of John Leighton, the 3<sup>d</sup> of October.  
 [blank], Daughter of Matt<sup>r</sup> Cogill, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 [blank], Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tennant, the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of Oct.  
 Hannah, Daughter of Nathan Bows, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of 9ber.  
 [blank], Son of M<sup>r</sup> Abram Fenton, was baptised the 13 Day.  
 [blank], Son of W<sup>m</sup> Fearnley, the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of tober.  
 [blank], Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Marsden, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 [blank], Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Fenton, of W. hill, the 13<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 [blank], son of W<sup>m</sup> Casson, the 25 Day of December.

## 1690

Ralph, Son of Ralph Rider, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of January.  
 [blank], Son of John Tarlton, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 [blank], Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Holmes, was baptised the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Feb.  
 [blank], Son of James Walker, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 [blank], Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tenant, the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 [blank], Son of James Galloway, the 28 Day.  
 [blank], Son of Tho. Stephenson, bap. 1 March 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 [blank], Son of John Galloway, bap. 1  
 [blank], Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Park, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
 [blank], Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tomlinson, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 [blank], Son of Jabez Chester, was baptised the 28 Day of July.  
 Henry Newby had a Child baptized, Benjamin, 17<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Anthony Dawson, was baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of December

## 1691

Samuel, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, was baptised the 27 Day of October.  
 Mary, the Daughter of James Walker, the 23 Day of the same Month.  
 Martha, the Daughter of John Wood, the 12 Day of November.



John, the Son of John Tenant, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
Grace, the Daughter of Grace Winn, was baptised the same Day.

## 1692 BAPTISMS.

Joseph, the Son of Matthew Wetherhead, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Tompson, the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Jolly, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of February.  
Thomas, the Son of James Banks, the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
James, Son of Mr John Fenton, baptised 8<sup>th</sup> March.  
Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tenant, the 8 Day of March.  
Elisabeth, the Daughter of Christopher Todd, the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Hutton, the 30<sup>th</sup> Day.  
Jane, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hargrave, baptised the same Day.  
Daniel, the Son of John Wriglesworth, the 2<sup>d</sup> of June.  
Joseph, the Son of Nicholas Vail, the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
John, the Son of John Brown, the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of August.  
Ann, the Daughter of John Weatherhead, the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of July [*sic*].  
Mary, the Daughter of John Leighton, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of October.  
Joseph, the Son of Henry Newby, the 13<sup>th</sup> Day.  
William, the Son of Jabez Chester, the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
William, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lichbarrow, the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of November.  
Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Liversege, baptised on the same day.  
Mary, the Daughter of John Kettlewell, baptised on the same day.  
Samuel, the Son of James Walker, the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of December.  
Savil, the Son of John Hind, on the same Day.  
Susanna, the d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodburn, bap. the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same Month.

## 1693

Sarah, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Branson, bap. the 5<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Moses, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stephenson, the 22 February.  
Hannah, the Daughter of Daniel Walker [Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson *erased*], 23 Day.  
Samuel & Joseph Wilkinson, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
[*blank*], the Daughter of Joseph Blackburn, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
Jane, the Daughter of Chris<sup>t</sup> Place, the 8<sup>th</sup> Day.  
Michael, the Son of Brian Hutchinson, the 22<sup>d</sup> Day.

## 1697

John, the Son of John Roberts, was baptised the 1<sup>st</sup> of January.  
Susannah, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, on the 15<sup>th</sup> Day.  
Abraham, the Son of Joseph Blackburn, on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of the same Month.  
Esther, the Daughter of John Tenant, the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Lambert, on the 15<sup>th</sup> Day.  
Ruth, the Daughter of John Metcalf, on the 17<sup>th</sup> Day.  
Nathanael, the Son of Alexander Wood, the 23 Day.  
Mary, the Daughter of Henry Wilkinson, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of May.  
William, the Son of Christopher Oaks, was bap. 28 Day of same Month.  
Timothy, the Son of James Walker, on the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of July.  
Elisabeth, Daughter of Samuel Hutton, on the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
Benjamin, Son of John Tenant, schoolmaster, on the 10<sup>th</sup> Day.  
Jonathan Liversege had a Daughter baptised, Mary, on the same Day.  
W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of George Atkinson, on the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of October.  
Elisabeth, Daughter of Christopher Place, on the 3 Day of November.

## 1698 BAPTISMS.

Mary, the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wood, was baptised the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Feb<sup>y</sup>.  
George, the Son [of] John Young, at the same time.  
Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
Eleanor, the Daughter of John Mann, the last Day of the same Month.  
W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of John Roberts, the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Todd, on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day.  
Ann, the Daughter of Peter Smith, on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of May.  
John, the Son of John Longbottom, on the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of July.  
Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of John Whaites, on the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of May.  
Joseph, the son of W<sup>m</sup> Roberson, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of July.



Catharine, the Daughter of Lawrence Bullough, the 26<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Timothy Metcalf, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Brooke, 16<sup>th</sup> Day of October.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Baxter, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of November.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Joseph Lambie, the last Day of the same month.  
 Tabitha, the Daughter of Antony Todd, at the same time.

## 1699

John, the Son of Joseph Richardson, was bap<sup>t</sup>: the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup>.  
 Martha, the Daughter of James Bankes, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tompson, bapt<sup>d</sup> on the same Day.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilkinson, the 10<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Ann, Daughter of George Chester, the 25<sup>th</sup> of the same Month.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Willans, the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Mann, the 20<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 John, the Son of Henry Salvage, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 Joseph, the Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Crawforth, at the same time.  
 Mary, the Daughter of James Walker, 24<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Susanna, Daughter of John Wood, the 1<sup>st</sup> of May.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Henry Chester, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of May.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Falkener, the 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha, the Daughter of Geo<sup>d</sup> Atkinson, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Henry Nicholson, on the same Day.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of Joseph Stubbs, the 23<sup>d</sup> day of November.  
 George, the Son of John Knowles, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the last Day of December.

## 1700

W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of John Nocks, was baptised the 14 day of January.  
 Thebe, the Daughter of John Metcalf, on the 16<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Benjamin Armitage, the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Sarah, the Daughter [of] Henry Wilkinson, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 Lydia, the Daughter of John Capstock, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Timothy Toppin, the 10<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Grace, the Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hall, the 20 Day of the same Month.  
 John, the Son of George Carter, baptised the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of July.  
 Cornelius, the Son [of] W<sup>m</sup> Willans, bapt<sup>d</sup> on the same Day.  
 John, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Oddy, the last day of the same month.  
 John, the Son of Timothy Metcalf, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Jonathan Lange, the 22 Day of September.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Christopher Oaks, the 23 Day.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, the 10 day of Oct<sup>r</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, the 27 Day of the same Month.  
 James, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Todd, the 18<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Henry, the Son of Edward Wharton, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of December.

## 1701

Benjamin, the Son of Timothy Rothery, baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Arthur, the Son of Christopher Cave, the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of February.  
 Penelope, Daughter of Dr Flemming, the 22 Day.  
 Thomas, the Son of Jonathan Carter, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Edward Wright, the 28 Day of March.  
 Nathan, the Son of Samuel Taylor, the 20<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hall, the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of May.  
 Rachel, the Daughter of Joseph Lambert, the 18 Day.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Mann, the 20 Day.  
 Samuel, the Son of Samuel Walker, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of June.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of John Longbottom, the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of August.  
 Henry, the Son of Henry Nicholson, the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of October.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of July.

## 1702

Hannah, the Daughter of John Capstock, the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 Joseph, S. of Joseph Wright, baptis. the same Day.  
 Christ<sup>y</sup>, S. of John Silson, the last Day of March.



Sarah, D. of John Mann, the 7<sup>th</sup> March.

James & Samuel, Sons of Francis Dickenson, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of May.

Jane, the Daughter of Anthony Dawson, the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of same Month.

Hannah, the Daughter of Edward Wright, on the same Day.

Ann, the Daughter of Alexander Wood, the 18 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup>.

John, the Son of Benjamin Nicholson, on the same Day.

John, the Son of John Jacks, the 14 Day of October.

Joseph, the Son of Joseph Todd, bapt. the 15 Day of the same Month.

Susanna, the Daughter of John Roberts, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 8 Day of November.

John, the Son of Jonathan Carter, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of December.

Martha, the Daughter of John Knowles, the 2<sup>d</sup> Day.

Joseph, the Son of Matt. Fox, bapt<sup>d</sup> on the 3 Day.

Samuel, the Son of Peter Smith, the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.

## 1703

Sarah, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rippon, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of Feby.

Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Fenton, on the same Day.

John, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brooke, salter, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day.

Jonathan, the Son of Samuel Walker, the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of March.

Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Oddy, bapt<sup>d</sup> the same Day.

Edmund, the Son of Edmund Stephenson, on the same Day.

Henry, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, the 22 Day of March.

W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hodshon, on the same Day.

John, the Son of John Gray, baptised the 18 Day of April.

John, the Son of Henry Nicholson, the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of August.

Jonathan, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Littlewood, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of October.

Hannah, the Daughter of Thomas Atkinson, on the same day.

Samuell, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Willans, the 5 Day of November.

John, the Son of Joseph Stubbs, on the same day.

Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of Lawr Smalpage, the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of December.

W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodshon, was born the 28 Day of Feby, 1702-3.

## 1704

Joseph, the Son of Joseph Richardson, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of January.

John, Son of George Atkinson, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, the same Day.

Ruth, the Daughter of Nelson [*sic*], the 14<sup>th</sup> Day.

Samuel, the Son of Samuel Cawforth, the 22 Day of March.

Rich<sup>d</sup>, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Todd, the 5<sup>th</sup> of April.

Sarah, the Daughter of John Capstock, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of May.

W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Joseph Mann, the 8<sup>th</sup> Day.

Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Todd, the 19<sup>th</sup> Day.

Elisabeth, Daughter of Anthony Boulton, the 28 Day.

Martha, Daughter of James Woodburn, the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

Samuel, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Mann, baptised the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> [W<sup>m</sup> *erased*] Nicholson, the 11 Day.

John, the Son of John Willans, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 14 Day of June.

Francis, the Son of Francis Briggs, the 28<sup>th</sup> Day.

Mary, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rippon, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July.

Mary, the Daughter [of] M<sup>r</sup> John Brook, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 13 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup>.

Urbane, the Son of John Metcalf, bapt<sup>d</sup> on the same Day.

Ann, the Daughter of Jonathan Carter, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of October.

William, the Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hammond, the 16<sup>th</sup> Day.

Arthur, the Son of Arthur Bland, Bapt<sup>d</sup> on the same Day.

Mary, the Daughter of Richard Wildman, bapt<sup>d</sup> at the same time.

Benjamin, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkinson, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> of November.

Mary, the Daughter of John Wilkinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day.

Ann, the Daughter of Edward Tayte the same Day.

Rachel, the Daughter of Joseph Wilkinson, on the 18<sup>th</sup> Day.

W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tompson, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>.

Mary, the Daughter of Charles Mann, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> Day.

Hannah, the Daughter of Alexander Wood, on the same Day.



1705

W<sup>m</sup>, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Spawton, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of January.  
 Frances, the Daughter of John Jacks, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of February.  
 John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Matthews, the 28<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of James Hebden, the 8 Day of March.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Lawrence Bullough, on the same Day.  
 Samuel, the Son of John Roberts, the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Chris: Todd, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Fenton, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of May.  
 John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hodshon, the 16 Day.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Mann, on the same Day.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Gray, bapt<sup>d</sup> on the same Day.  
 Martha, the Daughter of Cristopher [blank], baptised the 10<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Wood, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John, the Son of Henry Nicholson, the 25 Day.  
 Martha, the Daughter of Peter Mason, the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Francis Tomlinson, the 25 Day.  
 Isabel, the Daughter of Edward Wright, bapt<sup>d</sup> on the same Day.  
 Joseph, the Son of John Longbottom, the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Mason, the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of gber.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson, the 25 Day.

1706

John, the Son of Abraham Hague, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of January.  
 Nathaniel, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Willans, the 11<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Joseph, the Son of John Knowles, was baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, Baptised on the same Day.  
 Isaac, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Willans, at the same time.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of Joseph Todd, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of April.  
 Richard, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hall, the 4<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Edward, the Son of Edward Taylor, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Solomon, the Son of Solomon Wray, at the same time.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Capstock, was bap<sup>d</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of John Dixon, on the same Day.  
 Jonathan, the Son of Samuel Crowthorn, the 28 Day.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Brook, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July.  
 John, the Son of Robert Vail, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of August.  
 John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Todd, the 28 Day.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, on the same Day.  
 John, the Son of Jonathan Long, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Wilson, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 William, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, the 11 Day.  
 Timothy, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkinson, on the same Day.  
 John, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Oddy, baptised the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the Son of John Roberts, the same Day.  
 John, the Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wilhamson, the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John, the Son of Matthew Rogers, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of December.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of Christopher Todd, the 22<sup>d</sup> Day.  
 John the Son of Joseph Jepson, the 23 Day of the same month.

1707

John the Son of Joseph Smith, the 3<sup>d</sup> of September.  
 Isabella, Daughter of Joseph Richardson, was bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Wilfrey, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, the 15<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bateson, the same Day.  
 Ann, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Fenton the 8 Day of Feb<sup>y</sup>.  
 Ruth, the Daughter of Benj. Arnutage, on the same Day.  
 Christopher, son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Oaks, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Urbane, son of Charles Mann, the 18 day.  
 Elisabeth, Daughter of Henry Wilkinson, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Longbottom, on the same Day.  
 George, the Son of Benjamin Taylor, the 18 Day.



Mary, the Daughter of George Jackson, the same Day.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of George Atkinson, bapt<sup>d</sup> on the 19 Day.  
 Margaret, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hepworth, the 22 Day.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Abraham Gosling, the same Day.  
 William, the son of Arthur Wild, Baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of July.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Samuel Oldred, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Philip, jun<sup>r</sup>, the 21<sup>st</sup> Day.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Edward Wharton, the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of John Gray, on the same day.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Jackson, on the 8<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Nathaniel, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tompson, the 23 Day of November.  
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Dobson, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of December.  
 George, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Spawton, the 8<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Christopher Elthrop had a son bapti: Christ<sup>r</sup> at the same time.  
 John, the Son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Robinson, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of John Willans, the 20<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Mary, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Willans, on the same Day.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Abraham Hague, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> Day.

1708

Samuel, the son of Samuel Casson, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Fenton, the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Smith, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup>.  
 Edmund, the Son of Stephen Kettlewell, the 28<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Alice, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Febr<sup>y</sup>.  
 James, the Son of William Ambler, the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of March.  
 Nicholas, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, the 10<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Ann, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Garnit, the 18<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Nicholson, the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Joseph Todd, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 William, the Son of William Mann, the 10<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Rebecca, Daughter of Lancelot Smith, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 Joseph, the Son of Charles Mann, the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of April.  
 Francis, Son of Francis Briggs, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of May.  
 John, the Son of John Sellars, the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Oates, the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of April.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of John Wood, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of June.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Samuel Taylor, the 4<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 George, the Son of Will: Wilkinson, the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Wright, the 28 Day.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Christ<sup>r</sup> Binns, the 29.  
 Alexander, the Son of Alexander Wood, the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodshon, on the same Day.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Matt. Tompson, the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of August.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Roberts, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Francis Dickenson, bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Samuel, son of Henry Nicholson, the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Bowes, the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of John Longbottom, on the same day.  
 William, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hepworth, the 23 Day.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Walker, the same Day.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of Joseph Stubbs, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 5 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Young, the 8<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Jonathan Carter, the 10 Day.  
 John, the Son of John Fletcher, the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of October.  
 Samuel, the Son of John Brook, the 10<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of Edward Taylor, bapt: on the same day.  
 Abram, the Son of Abram Gosling, the 25<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 John, the Son of Richard Hammond, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Thomas, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, bapt. the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of 9ber.  
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, June[r], the 13<sup>th</sup> Day.



Robert, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brook, Salter, the 16 Day of December.

1709

Benjamin, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bains, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>.

Timothy, the Son of Timothy Metcalf, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day.

Deborah & Elisabeth, Daughters of George Jackson, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day.

John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Philip, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> Day.

John, the Son of John Capstock, bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb<sup>y</sup>.

Abraham, the Son of Charles Mann, on the same Day.

John, the Son of John Wood, baptised on the 18<sup>th</sup> Day.

Elisabeth, Daughter of Samuel Bland, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of April.

John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of June.

Grace, the Daughter of George Harrison, the 2 Day of May.

Martha, the Daughter of Martin Rathes, on the same day.

Abraham, the Son of Daniel Capstock, the 22 day of June.

John, the son of Edward Wharton, the 29<sup>th</sup> Day.

Daniel, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tomlinson, on the same day.

Mary, the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bayley, bapt: the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of July.

Mary, the Daughter of John Hutchinson, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of August.

Rachel, the Daughter of Lancelot Smithies, the 9<sup>th</sup> Day.

Samuel, the Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Williamson, the 30 Day of the same Month.

Hannah, the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jacks, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.

Sarah, the Daughter of Francis Bowes, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of October.

William, the Son of Martin Dixon, the 16<sup>th</sup> Day.

Marmaduke, the Son of Joseph Todd, the 28 Day.

John, S. of Christ Mason, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup>.

Joseph, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Willans, bapt. the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of gber.

John, the Son of John Rhodes, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hall, the 14<sup>th</sup> Day.

Mary, the Daughter of John Willans, the 15 Day.

Rebecca, the Daughter of Henry Wharton, the 28 Day.

Hannah, the Daughter of George Atkinson, the same Day.

1710

W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Garnit, was bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of January.

Joseph, the Son of Samuel Casson, the 24<sup>th</sup> Day.

Jonathan, the Son of Chris<sup>t</sup> Todd, Jun<sup>r</sup>, the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of February.

Phoebe, the Daughter of John Mason, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day.

Isaac, the Son of Isaac Nelson, bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of April.

Abraham, the Son of Abraham Hague, the 29<sup>th</sup> Day.

Joseph, the Son of Jonathan Lang, was bapt: the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May.

Sarah, Daughter of Laurence Bullough, the 4<sup>th</sup> Day.

John, the Son of James Falshaw, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day.

Ann, the Daughter of Chris<sup>t</sup> Elthrop, the 12<sup>th</sup> Day.

John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Ambler, was bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brooke, was bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Oates, was bapt. the 16 Day of July.

Hannah, the Daughter of John Bowes, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day.

James, the Son of John Cook, the 27<sup>th</sup> Day.

Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, was bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July.

Thomas, the Son of James Hebden, on the same Day.

Timothy, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Gosney, the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of August.

Benjamin, the Son of Abraham Gosney, bapt<sup>d</sup> the 8 Day.

Martha, the Daughter of William Walsh, the 13<sup>th</sup> Day.

Martha, the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bayley, the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August.

Rachel, the Daughter of John Hutchinson, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of October.

William, the Son of Joseph Thornton, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> Day.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Hen: Nicholson, the 26<sup>th</sup> Day.

Reuben, the Son of Joseph Stubbs, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Rob<sup>t</sup>, the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsdale, on the same day.

Richard, the Son of John Gray, was baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> Day.

John, the Son of John Walker, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day.



## 1711

Martha, the Daughter of Jonathan Carter, was baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>.  
 Joseph, the Son of Benjamin Nicholson, the 29<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Thomas, the Son of William Philip, on the same Day.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the Son of John Bland, on the same Day.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Chris<sup>t</sup> Cave, was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of James Parker, the 11<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendray, on the same Day.  
 Richard, the Son of Daniel Capstock, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Day.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Samuel Hollins, on the same Day.  
 Martha, the Daughter of Chris<sup>t</sup> Rutts, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> Day  
 David, the Son of Samuel Smalpage, the 7<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Chapham [*sic*], the 11<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Joseph, the Son of Samuel Speight, on the same day.  
 John, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tomlinson, on the same Day.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Robinson, on the 13<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Smith, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> Day  
 John, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson, on the 6<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Mary, the Daughter of James Parke, the 14 Day.  
 John, the Son of Samuel Taylor, the 18<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Feetome, the 29<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hammond, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day  
 Martha, the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jakes, the 17<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Lydia, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Weatherhead, was bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Matthew Roger, the 3<sup>d</sup> Day  
 Esther, the Daughter of Matthew Locock, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Isaac, the Son of John Metcalf, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 8 Day of A.  
 Ann & Mary, the two Daughters of W<sup>m</sup> Tompson, were bapt<sup>d</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah, the Daughter of Daniel Binns, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 3 of  
 Mary, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkinson, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 2 of  
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Wilson, the 28 Day.  
 Ruth, the Daughter of Alex. Wood, the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of  
 Parker, the Son of Timothy Metcalf, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> Day  
 Chris<sup>t</sup>, the Son of Christopher Todd, the 11<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Henry, the Son of Henry Wharton, was bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Condel, was Bapt<sup>d</sup> the 21 of Dec<sup>r</sup>.

## 1712

Sarah, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> Day  
 Mercy, the Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, was baptised the 2<sup>d</sup> of  
 Hannah, the Daughter [of] Samuel Casson, the 28<sup>th</sup> Day  
 George, the Son of George Craven, was baptised the 30 Day of  
 Joseph, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, was baptised  
 Rachel, the Daughter of George Smith, was baptised

## 1715

Mary, the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Weatherhead, Baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of 9ber.  
 Joseph, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rothery, Bap. 9ber 9.  
 Samuel, son of John Wilkinson, bap. 9ber 20.  
 Anne, the Daughter of James Lambert, bap. 9ber 22.  
 Tabitha, Daughter of John Smith, bab. 9ber 27.  
 Samuel, son of John Wilson, bapt. December the 8.  
 Elisabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Taylor, bap. Xber 5.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Stephenson, Xber the 15.  
 Joseph, Son of Jos. Tomlinson, bap. January the 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Smith, bap. Jan<sup>y</sup> the 7 [1715-6].  
 Henry, Son of George Clark, Bap: the Jan<sup>y</sup> 9.  
 Geo: Son of George Jackson, bap. 8 D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendray, bap. 20 D<sup>o</sup>.  
 Thomas, Son of James Wilkinson, 20.  
 John, Son of Edward Philips, born Feb<sup>y</sup> the 5.  
 Abraham, Son of Abraham Mason, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7.



Henry, Son of Henry Mann, born feb <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> .	
Hannah, the Daughter of James Ryder, born feb <sup>y</sup> 24.	
Ann, the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson, Born D <sup>o</sup> .	
Rachel, the Daughter of John Jaques, Born feb. 24.	
Sarah, the Daughter of John Lacock, M-Right, born 26.	
John, the Son of Joseph Todd, born feb <sup>y</sup> 24.	
1716. Joseph, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Clapham, born March 26.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Brown, born April the 4 <sup>th</sup> .	
Martha & Mary, Daughters of Lancelot Smythies, born Mch <sup>h</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> .	
Mary, the Daughter of Mark Robinson, born April the 7.	
Joseph, Son of Joseph Liversege, born April the 3.	
Joseph & Benj <sup>n</sup> , sons of Jeremiah Cudworth, born May the 7.	
Samuel, son of Jonathan Carter, born May the 9 <sup>th</sup> .	
William, son of Joseph Dixon, Bap. May the 23.	
Edward, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Philips, Bap. May the 28.	
Elsabeth, Daughter of Jacob Higgins, bap. June the 22.	
Hannah, Daughter of Robert Kidd, Schoolmaster, born June 10 <sup>th</sup> .	
Samuel, Son of Joseph Rhodes, bap: June the 7.	
Joseph, Son of Thomas Barber, bap. July the 7.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of George Furnace, bap. July 22.	
John, Son of David Cordingley, bap. July 24.	
Elsabeth, Daughter of John Hardey, August 4.	
Ruth, the Daughter of Arthur Wild, " " 8.	
Martha, Daughter of George Taylor, " " 30.	
Jonathan, son of Will <sup>m</sup> Davison, " " 31.	
Jonathan, son of John Mason, " 8 Sep. 30.	
Thomas, son of Will <sup>m</sup> Buckle, " 21 Sep. 24.	
Anne, Daughter of John Hinchcliffe, bap. Oct. 2.	
Anne, Daughter of John Murgitt, bap. 23.	
Elsabeth, Daughter of Thomas Rishworth, bap. Oct. 11.	
Martha, Daughter of Anthony Todd, Jun <sup>r</sup> , bap. 15 D <sup>o</sup> .	
Hannah, Daughter of John Oddye, bap. No. 4.	
James, son of Henry Nicholson, Nov. 19.	
George, Son of Hugh Smith, bap. 25.	
Samuell, Son of John Wood, bap. 26 D <sup>o</sup> .	
Hannah, Daughter of Stephen Catlev, bap. 29 D <sup>o</sup> .	
Joshua, Son of Jonathan Liversege, Bap. Dec. 11.	
Anne, Daughter of John Roberts, Bap. 18 D <sup>o</sup> .	
William, son of Jos. Rawling, Bap. 13.	
Grace, Daughter of James Eammatt, Bap. Jan <sup>y</sup> 11 [1716-7].	
Mary, Daughter of John Davison, bap. Jan <sup>y</sup> 15.	
Sarah, Daughter of John Mann, bap. Jan <sup>y</sup> 14.	
Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Buks, bap. Feb. 8.	
Thomas, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Ramforth, bap. Feb <sup>y</sup> 18.	
Thomas, Son of John Bowes, bap. Feb. 14.	
Sarah, Daughter of John Roberts, of Carr, bap. Feb <sup>y</sup> 25.	
James, son of Jeremiah Holmes, bap. Mch <sup>h</sup> 4.	
Anne, the Daughter of Samuel Speight, bapt. Mch <sup>h</sup> 5.	
Margaret, the Daughter of Edward Rhoades, bapt. Mch <sup>h</sup> 5.	
Joseph & Mary, son & Daughter of James Lambert, D <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> .	
Martha, Daughter of John Laycock, bap. D <sup>o</sup> 7.	
Anne, the Daughter of Peter Wilson, bap. D <sup>o</sup> 19.	
Joseph, Son of John Scurr bap. Mch <sup>h</sup> 20.	
Martha, the Daughter of Joseph Lawrence, the 22.	
1717	
Samuel, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hutchinson	Ap. 4.
Sarah, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kendray, bapt <sup>d</sup>	28.
Ambrose, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Porch,	May 1 <sup>st</sup> .
Anne, Daughter of John Norfolk, bap.	5.
Richard, the Son of Joseway Larcnes, bap.	Ap. 9.
Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Vail, bap.	May 12.



Mary, the Daughter of Christopher Hargreave,	May 19.
James, the son of Thomas Jubbe, bap.	Ap. 20.
Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Anderson, bap.	May 22.
Mary, the Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Fearnley, bap. the same day.	
Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Wilkinson,	bap. May 26.
William, the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Rainforth,	bap. May 24.
Anne, the Daughter of Matthew Thompson,	bap. May 14.
John, the Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Scales,	bap. June 7.
Jann, the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Rantre,	bap. June 11.
John, Son of John Dawson,	bap. June 14.
John, Son of William Nettleton,	bap. June 12.
Margaret, Daughter of Peter Roberts,	bap. 19.
Mary, Daughter of Gabriel Massie,	bap. 21.
Joseph, Son of John Brodbelt,	bap. July 3.
Hannah, Daughter of John Wilkinson,	bap. July 17.
Sarah, Daughter of James Spittle,	bap. July 31.
William, Son of Joseph Robinson. In private, bap.	Aug. 1 <sup>st</sup> .
John, Son of Nathaniel Procter. In private, bap.	Aug. 10.
William, Son of John Robinson,	bap. Aug. 14.
Foabe, the Daughter of Peter Wilkinson,	bap. Aug. 25.
Henry, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Clapham,	bap. Aug. 30.
Richard, the Son of Richard Kilman,	bap. Sep. 22.
Richard, the Son of Anthony Todd. Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	Sep. 25.
Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Gray, bap. the same day.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of Edward Firth,	bap. Oct <sup>r</sup> 3.
Anne, Daughter of Lorans Bullough,	bap. Oct. 9.
John, Son of Thomas Teal,	bap. Oct. 11.
Sep. 19. Naomi baptised, Daughter of same body	Oct. 13. <i>see ante</i> p. 252.
Mary, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Stead,	bap. Oct. 13.
Rich <sup>d</sup> , Son of Richard Hammond,	bap. Oct. 13.
Joseph, Son of John Asquith,	bap. Oc. 13.
Susanna, Daughter of Stephen Walsh,	bap. Oct. 13.
William, Son of William Ripan, baptised	Oct. 27.
Sarah, Daughter of John Hinchliff, baptised	Nov. 8.
Elisabeth, Daughter of William Garnet,	Nov. 13.
James, Son of John Lobley, baptised	No. 15.
Robert, Son of John Jackson, baptised	No. 20.
Mary, Daughter of Joseph Blackburn,	N. 22.
Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas Eli, bap :	27.
Joseph, Son of Thomas Bywater, bap :	Dec. 4.
Mary, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Fenton, bap. Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1717.	
Jeremiah Holmes, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Holmes, Dec. 29.	
W <sup>m</sup> & Benjamin, Sons of Francis Robinson, 18.	
Frances, the Daughter of Mark Atkinson, same Day.	
Hannah, Daughter of John Wilkinson. of Woodhouse Hill.	
Naomi, Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, 24.	
John, son of George Ripley, Hunslet Carr, 26.	
Feb <sup>r</sup> . Mary, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Wilkinson	
William, Son of James Lason, the 18 Day.	
Hannah, the Daughter of Benjamin Taten, the 23 Day.	
John, Son of Thomas Elsham	
M <sup>ch</sup> . Ann, Daughter of Edward Philip	
Joseph, Son of Joseph Smithies	
Mary, Daughter of Edw. Wharton	
Jane, Daughter of John Whittaker	
William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Craven,	16 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann, Daughter of John Dixon,	21 <sup>st</sup> .
1718. Timothy, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Brooke,	28.
John, Son of Thomas Silson,	30.
Elisabeth, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Killingbeck,	



Ellen, Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Santis,	30.
John, Son of Joseph Dixon,	31.
Ap. Joshua, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Heprah,	4.
John, Son of John Laycock,	25.
May. Lydia, Daughter of Joshua Liversege,	11.
Elisabeth, Daughter of Christopher Mason,	16.
Mary, Daughter [of] William Phillips,	25.
June. Thomas, Son of Thomas Weatherhead, Woodhouse Hill, 11.	
Hannah, Daughter of Francis Weatherhead,	22.
Elisabeth, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Garforth,	27.
July. John, Son of John Hall, maltster,	2.
Elisabeth, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Turner, clothier,	2.
Aug. John, Son of Joseph Tomlinson,	6.
William, Son of John Mann, clothier,	10.
Ann, Daughter of Edw <sup>d</sup> Clarke, clothier,	10.
James, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Brown, brickmaker,	13.
Sep. Mary, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Anderson, clothier,	12.
Oct. Mary, D. of James Wilkinson, clothier,	24.
Nathaniel, son of John Sykes,	11.
No. John, Son of John Paley, curate	10.
Rob <sup>t</sup> , Son of John Jaques, clothier,	14.
James, Son of James Lambert, clothier,	14.
William, Son of William Wood, collier,	16.
Dorothy, D <sup>r</sup> of James Kaye, officer of Excise,	26.
John, Son of John Utlay, clothier,	28.
Dec <sup>r</sup> . John, son of Daniel Capstock, clothier,	3.
Hannah, D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Clapham, clothier,	3.
John, Son of Joshua Bower, clothier,	19.
Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of James Spittle, clothier,	19.
Isabel, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hey, collier,	28.
Jan. Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Peter Roberts, clothier,	1.
Hannah, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wilkinson, clothier,	20.
Elisabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Bywater, clothier,	30.
Feb <sup>r</sup> . William, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Elsham, clothier,	4.
John, Son of John Murgit, clothier,	6.
Elisabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of William Buckle, clothier,	20.
Joseph, Son of William Bywater, clothier,	20.
March. George, Son of John Davison, clothmaker,	20.
Elisabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Santis, clothmaker,	
Martha, D <sup>r</sup> of Miles Nuby, miller,	23.
1719 [blank], Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Fletcher, clothmaker,	30.
April. John, Son of Edward Firth, clothmaker,	1.
Martha, D. of John Wilkinson, clothmaker,	1.
George, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Ramforth, clothmaker,	5.
George, Son of George Turner, collier,	5.
Jane, D <sup>r</sup> of Henry Wharton, clothier,	15.
Joseph, Son of Thomas Burr, labourer,	
Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of David Deacon, clothmaker,	17.
Esther, D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Rushforth, clothmaker,	20.
Joseph, Son of Joseph Dixon, clothmaker,	22.
Daniel & Ruth, Ch. of John Davis, clothmaker,	25.
Rachel, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Davison, clothmaker,	26.
May. Mary, D. of Bartho <sup>s</sup> Weatherall, bricklayer,	4.
Peter, Son of Peter Watkinson, clothm.,	13.
Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of John Gray, carpenter,	20.
Samuel, Son of James Robinson, deceased,	31.
June. Thomas, Son of Antony Todd, jun <sup>r</sup> , clothier,	2.
Marg <sup>t</sup> , D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Raintorth, jun <sup>r</sup> , clothmaker,	11.
Thomas, Son of Jeremiah Holmes, yeoman,	17.
Ehsabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Gabriel Massie, yeoman,	24.



	James, S. of James Fenton,	29.
July.	Samuel, Son of John Mason, yeoman,	12.
	James, Son of Joseph Binks, yeoman,	12.
	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearn, yeoman,	20.
	Susan, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Tomlinson, yeoman,	30.
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	James, Son of J <sup>no</sup> Robinson, yeoman,	3.
	John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Kendall, yeoman,	5.
	John, Son of John Hardy, yeoman,	5.
	Joseph, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Kilburn, yeoman,	12.
	Hannah, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Vaile, yeoman,	16.
	William, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Porch, yeoman,	24.
	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Holmes, yeoman,	21.
Sep <sup>r</sup> .	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Nettleton, yeoman,	29.
	John, son of John Wilson, tobacconist,	18.
	Grace, D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Barker, yeoman,	25.
	Abraham, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hepworth, yeoman,	29.
Oct.	John, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Bowers, yeoman,	21.
	Martha, D. of John Roberts, yeoman,	23.
	James, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Stead, yeoman,	30.
Nov.	John, Son of John Whitehead, yeoman,	4.
	Ann, D. of John Gledhill, yeoman,	11.
	James, Son of John Sikes, yeoman,	11.
	John, Son of John Stevenson, yeoman,	18.
	Martha, D <sup>r</sup> of Francis Walsh, yeoman,	22.
	Marg <sup>t</sup> , d <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Scales, yeoman,	25.
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	John, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ramsden, yeoman,	4.
	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of John Broadbelt, yeoman,	9.
	Sarah, D. of Richard Lees, yeoman,	10.
	Samuel, son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Jubb, yeoman,	26.
	Elisabeth, D. of John Hall, yeoman,	1.
Jan <sup>y</sup> .	Elisabeth, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Anderson, yeoman,	13.
	Mary, D. of John Asquith, yeoman,	20.
	Mary, D. of Joseph Laurence, yeoman,	27.
Feb <sup>y</sup> .	John, Son of Israel Lancaster, yeoman,	7.
	Grace, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Turner, yeoman,	26.
March.	Rob <sup>t</sup> , S. of Isaac Wainwright, yeoman,	11.
1720.	Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Samuel Speight, yeoman,	18.
April.	Elisabeth, D. of Joseph Smith, yeoman,	20.
	Joshua, Son of Joshua Bywater, yeoman,	27.
May.	Bartho <sup>y</sup> Son of Bartho <sup>y</sup> Weatherall, yeoman,	11.
	Ann, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Walker, yeoman,	18.
	Mary, D. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hammond, yeoman,	25.
	John, son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Rantree, yeoman,	25.
June.	William, Son of Miles Nuby, yeoman,	5.
	Henry, Son of Joseph Nobe, yeoman,	17.
	John, Son of John Laycock, yeoman,	29.
	Elisabeth, D. of John Lobley, yeoman,	22.
July.	Ann, D. of Joshua Bower, yeoman,	6.
	Elisabeth, D. of Arthur Wild, yeoman,	10.
	Mary, D. of John Laycock, millwright,	13.
	Mary, D. of Joshua Lawrence, jun <sup>r</sup> , yeoman,	27.
Aug.	Nathaniel, S. of Nathaniel Procter, yeoman,	3.
	Martha, D. of William Vicars, yeoman,	7.
	William, Son of James Fenton, yeoman,	26.
Oct.	Phebe, D. of Squire Pilkington, yeoman,	26.
Nov.	Ann, D. of Edward Philip, yeoman,	2.
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	John, Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Spawton, yeoman,	7.
	Sarah, D. of Henry Wharton, yeoman,	29.
Jan <sup>y</sup> .	Elisabeth, D. of John Mann, yeoman,	6.
	Henry, son of Peter Roberts, yeoman,	15.



	Sarah, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Clapham, yeoman,	24.
	Jane, D. of William Garnet, yeoman,	27.
	Mary, D. of Edward Firth, yeoman,	27.
Feb <sup>y</sup> .	Elisabeth, D. of Martin Dixon, yeoman,	3.
	James, Son of James Spittle, yeoman,	6.
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Kendrall, yeoman,	18.
	John, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Wray, officer of excise,	27.
March.	James, Son of John Gleadall, yeoman,	26.
1721.	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Langthorn, yeoman,	26.
April.	Daniel, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Brown, yeoman,	9.
	John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Brooke, fuller,	19.
May.	Rob <sup>t</sup> , son of Edward Clarke, yeoman,	18 <sup>th</sup> .
	Jeremiah, Son of John P'aley, curate,	7.
	Mary, D. of John Rhodes, yeoman,	23.
June.	William, Son of Israel Lancaster, yeoman,	28.
	James, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Atkinson, yeoman,	30.
July.	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Heprah, yeoman,	12.
	Susanna, D <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Fenton, salter,	12.
	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Elsham, yeoman,	14.
	Peter, son of Peter Wilson, yeoman,	14.
Aug.	Mary, D. of Charles Jackson, yeoman,	11.
	Joshua, Son of Jonathan Smith,	12.
	Joseph, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lambert, yeoman,	20.
	Sarah, D. of John Jaques, yeoman,	20.
	Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Raintorth, yeoman,	25.
	Elsabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of John Roberts, yeoman,	27.
	Christopher, S. of M <sup>r</sup> James Fenton,	
Sept <sup>r</sup> .	Henry, Son of Abraham Mann, yeoman,	18 <sup>th</sup> .
	Rachel, D <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> Beavers, yeoman,	25.
	James, Son of James Wilkinson, yeoman,	27.
Oct.	Lidia, D <sup>r</sup> of Chris <sup>t</sup> Mason, yeoman,	8.
	Elsabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of John Watson, yeoman,	13.
	Sarah, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Porch, yeoman,	23.
Nov.	Elsabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Mason,	8.
	Martha, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wilkinson, yeoman,	15.
	Hannah, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Davison, yeoman,	27.
Dec.	Elsabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of John Dawson, yeoman,	14.
	William, son of Peter Watkinson, yeoman,	22.
Jan <sup>y</sup> .	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Parkinson, yeoman,	3.
	Ellen, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Willison, clothier,	3.
1721-2.	Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of David Deacon, yeoman,	14.
	W <sup>m</sup> , son of John Gray, yeoman,	17.
	Martha, D. of Robert Holmes, yeoman,	17.
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Joseph Blackburn, yeoman,	24.
	George, Son of Christ <sup>r</sup> Ripley, yeoman,	31.
Feb <sup>y</sup> .	Mary, D. of John Wilson, yeoman,	2.
	John, Son of Joseph Binks, yeoman,	4.
	Lydia, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Arnold, yeoman,	9.
March.	Ann, D. of John Laycock, yeoman,	2.
	Rebecca, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Rippon, yeoman,	11.
1722.	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Nettleton, yeoman,	18.
	Joseph, Son of Samuel Wright, yeoman,	18.
April.	Benjamin, Son of John Hardy, yeoman,	4.
	John, Son of Toby Lonsdale, yeoman,	6.
	Mary, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Barber, yeoman,	13.
	Daniel, Son of Daniel Gosling, yeoman,	18.
	Martha, D <sup>r</sup> of John Hall, yeoman,	25.
	Samuel, Son of James Oldred, yeoman,	27.
	Joseph, Son of Joseph Vail, yeoman,	29.
May.	Sam <sup>l</sup> , Son of Elisab. Thompson, base begotten, by Jn <sup>o</sup> Hardy,	11.



John, son of Joseph Dixon, yeoman,	14.
Ann, D. of John Broadbelt, yeoman,	17.
Thomas, S. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Scales, yeoman,	23.
June. Joseph, Son of Abraham Fenton, clothier,	27.
John, son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Lee, yeoman,	29.
July. Sarah, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Jubb, yeoman,	4.
Ann, D. of George Robinson, yeoman,	13.
Lawrence, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall, yeoman,	27.
[blank] Spencer, born the 11 of August.	
Aug. Elisabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of John Robinson, yeoman,	31.
Sep. Elisabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Bywater, yeoman,	5.
Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Beeston, yeoman,	12.
James, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Fearnley, yeoman,	22.
Benjamin, Son of John Nicholson, yeoman,	29.
Oct. Joseph & John, sons of Joseph Lawrence, yeoman,	19.
Nov. Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of Squire Pilkington, yeoman,	7.
John, Son of Joshua Rothery, yeoman,	9.
Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of John Wilcock, yeoman,	12.
Dec <sup>r</sup> . Grace, D <sup>r</sup> of John Standrel, yeoman, Rothwell Bar,	10.
Christ <sup>r</sup> , Son of Christ <sup>r</sup> Todd, Jun <sup>r</sup> , yeoman,	15.
Silvanus, son of John Sikes, yeoman,	15.
[1722-3]. Jan <sup>y</sup> . Jonathan, Son of John Utley,	9.
Joseph, Son of John Whitehead, yeoman,	11.
John, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Atkinson, yeoman,	18.
Tho <sup>s</sup> , son of Charles Jackson, yeoman,	20.
Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of James Feuton, yeoman,	25.
Alice, D. of John Laycock, scribler,	30.
Feb. Stephen, S. of W <sup>m</sup> Lancaster, yeoman,	6.
Abraham, Son of Abraham Cowlin, yeoman,	13.
John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Dobson, yeoman,	15.
Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Anderson, yeoman,	16.
John, Son of Edward Langthorn, yeoman,	22.
Ann, D. of Samuel Johnson, yeoman,	27.
March. Gabriel, Son of Gabriel Massie, yeoman,	1 <sup>st</sup> .
John, Son of Francis Bowes, yeoman,	3.
Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Oldroid, yeoman,	8.
1723. Elisabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Procter, yeoman,	15.
April. Deborah, D. of Edw <sup>d</sup> Clarke, yeoman,	5.
Edward, Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Rhodes, yeoman,	11.
Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of John Wilson, yeoman,	21.
David, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hammond,	16.
Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Brown, yeoman,	23.
May. John, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Santis, yeoman,	24.
June. Ann, Da. of W <sup>m</sup> Wilkinson, yeoman,	12.
Mary, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Garlorth, yeoman,	12.
Edm <sup>d</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Bickers, yeoman,	21.
W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Mark Robinson, yeoman,	26.
Elisabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Killingbeck, yeoman,	29.
Joseph & Benjamin, Sons of Joshua Bower, yeoman,	30.
July. Tabitha, D <sup>r</sup> of Aaron Rakestraw, yeoman,	10.
Mary, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Bullough, yeoman,	12.
John, Son of John Watson, yeoman,	12.
Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of John Wilson, yeoman,	10.
Aug. Grace, D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Spawton, yeoman,	9.
Elisabeth, D. of John Jackson, yeoman,	14.
W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Jeremy Holmes, yeoman,	16.
John, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Stead, yeoman,	25.
Christian, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lambert, yeoman,	25.
Sep <sup>r</sup> . Ann, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Davison, yeoman,	1.
Samuel, Son of Israel Lancaster, first,	1.



Sarah, D. of John Holmes, yeoman,	1.
Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill, yeoman,	6.
James, Son of John Laycock, yeoman,	20.
Sarah, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Parkinson, yeoman,	27.
Oct. Timothy, S. of John Roberts, yeoman,	4.
Jonathan, S. of Daniel Gosling, yeoman,	9.
W <sup>m</sup> , Son of John Walker, yeoman,	16.
James, Son of Joseph Thorton, yeoman,	20.
George, the Son of William Smith,	22.
John, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Mules, yeoman,	23.
Rachel, D. of Joseph Wilkinson, yeoman,	25.
Nov. Martha, D. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilkinson, yeoman,	13.
Thomas, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Armitage, deceased,	20.
Sarah, D. of Abraham Fenton, yeoman,	21.
John, Son of John Lobley, yeoman,	20.
Dec. Hannah, D. of John Armitage, yeoman,	11.
John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Overand, yeoman,	16.
Edw <sup>d</sup> , Son of Edward Hullah, yeoman,	20.
Mary, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Kendall, yeoman,	20.
Jan <sup>y</sup> . Jonathan, S. of David Cordingley, yeoman,	10.
Samuel, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Wood, yeoman,	—.
John, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Wilkinson, yeoman,	16.
Ann, D. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Holmes, yeoman,	17.
Benjamin, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Arnold, yeoman,	31.
Dorothy, D. of Thomas Slater, yeoman,	31.
Feb <sup>y</sup> . Ann, D. of Robert Newton, yeoman, Rothwell par., 5.	
Hannah, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Raynforth, yeoman,	6.
March. Antony, Son of John Dawson, yeoman,	6.
Ann, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Brook, yeoman,	17.
Mary, D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Beeston, yeoman,	20.
Elsabeth, D. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Scales, yeoman,	20.

## MARRIAGES.

1717. Dec<sup>r</sup>. Oliver Thornton & Mary Ash, both of Clapham, 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Edward Watkinson, of Wakefield, & Ann Mitchel, of Hunslet, 25.  
1718. Tho<sup>s</sup> Burrell, of Beeston, & Grace Aspdin, of Leeds, July 20<sup>th</sup>. Licens'd.  
1718. John Garland & Mary Kaye, both of Leeds, by License had from  
Mr Cookson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
1720. Richard Roberts & Mary Hemsworth, both of Wakefield, by Certificate  
from Mr Scott, May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward Hullah, of Leeds, & Mary Hutton, of Hunslet, by Certificate from  
Mr Maude, June 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Ratcliffe & Ann Metcalfe, both of Leeds, by certificate from Mr Maud,  
July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
John Brown, of Beeston, & Ann Marrie, of Middleton, by certificate from  
Mr Maud & Mr Day, July 31<sup>st</sup>.  
William Foster & Ann Hall, both of Farnley, by certificate from Mr Maude,  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1721.  
John Priestley & Margaret Burrough, both of Leeds, by certificate from Mr  
Maude, April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1721.  
Thomas Swaine, of Bradford, & Susanna Simpson, of Hunslet, by License  
from Mr Sharpe, of Hipperholm, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1721.  
Henry Haxley, of Woodchurch, & Ann Todd, of Leeds, by License from Mr  
Cookson, August 16<sup>th</sup>, 1722.  
W<sup>m</sup> Wood, of Leeds, & Mary Brown, of Hunslet, by Certificate from Mr  
Maude, Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1722.  
William Atkinson & Sarah Phillips, both of Hunslet, by License from Mr  
Cookson, April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1723.  
Thomas Briggs & Mary Brown, both of Hunslet, by Certificate from Mr  
Roebuck, Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1723.  
Richard Milns, of Chesterfield, & Hephzibah Ibbotson, of Leeds, by License  
from Mr Cookson, April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1724.



## COPY OF HUNSLET REGISTER.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Stubbs, of Bridgate, was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of 9ber, 1631.  
 Christopher Filson, of Hunslet, the 11 Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1633.  
 John Wilson, of Kirkgate, the 8 Day of 9<sup>ber</sup>, 1648.  
 . . . . . Pocock, of Bridgate, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>ber</sup>, 1653.  
 . . . . . Peck, of Hunslet, was buried the 23 of June, 1658.  
 . . . . . Robinson, Rector of Swillington, the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of March, 1663.  
 . . . . . Brook, of Hunslet, was buried the 12 Day of December, 1653.  
 . . . . . . . . . of Bridgate, Ald<sup>r</sup>, was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of March, 1615.  
 . . . . . Casson, of Hunslet Woodhouse, was buried . . . . . 1631.  
 . . . . . Metcalf, of Hunslet, . . . . . the 14<sup>th</sup> of July, 1637.  
 . . . . . Braithwait, alias Gladever, . . . . . the 19<sup>th</sup> of March, 1637.  
 Wilham Falkner . . . . . 1637.  
 Abraham Fenton . . . . . 1638.

BURIALS [1719]<sup>1</sup>

Novb <sup>r</sup> .	James, Son of James Foster, yeoman. James, Son of John Sykes, yeoman. Ann, D. of John Gleadall, yeoman. Hannah, D. of John Carton, yeoman.	
Dec <sup>br</sup> .	Martha Walsh, D. of Stepn. Walsh, yeoman.	
Jan <sup>y</sup> .	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of James Lambert, yeoman [1719-20]	
Feb <sup>y</sup> .	John Sibson, Housholder, yeoman. Thomas Proud, yeoman. Mary, W. of W <sup>m</sup> Garforth, yeoman. John, Son of Paul Ellis, yeoman. Joseph, Son of Charles Man, deceased, yeoman.	
March.	Martin Butterworth, yeoman [1720]	
April.	Deborah, W. of John Simpson, of Lofthouse, yeoman. Sarah, D. of Tho. Tomlinson, deceased, yeoman. Elisabeth, Wife of Tho: Silson, yeoman. Susannah, w. of Mat <sup>h</sup> Sitbourne, deceased. Jane, wife of Stephen Wildman, yeoman. Esther, wife of James Fuller, deceased.	
May.	John, Son of John Utlay, yeoman. Abraham, Son of Robert Heprack, yeoman. Robert Casson, housholder, yeoman. Matthew Clifton, a poor housholder. John, Son of John Laycock, yeoman.	
June.	John, Son of Israel Lancaster, yeoman. Margret Tenant, widow, housholder. Tho: Glover, yeoman. Tho: son of Antony Tod, Jun <sup>r</sup> , yeoman. Daniel Parke, a poor Youth.	10 <sup>th</sup> .
	John, Son of John Mason, yeoman.	21 <sup>st</sup> .
August.	John Capstock, housholder, yeoman. Joshua Lawrence, sen <sup>r</sup> , yeoman. W <sup>m</sup> Savile, of Huddersfield, poor.	25 <sup>th</sup> . 28. 7 <sup>th</sup> .
	George, son of George Howet, of Garfit, yeoman.	22.
	Marth, D. of John Broadbelt, yeoman.	12.
	John Sellar, son of John Sellar, deceased.	15.
	Sarah Layton, a poor widow.	28.
Oct <sup>r</sup> .	Israel, Son of Lancelot Smithies, yeoman. Mary, wife of Matthew Rogers, yeoman. Ann, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hudson, yeoman.	7. 19.

(1) The following entries have been copied into the Register Book from loose papers, as stated at the beginning of the baptisms, and without regard to their order in date. The earliest year is 1716, which follows 1721. Where the year is not stated, it has been supplied in brackets. The Register Book ends in 1774, and as the entries are all in one handwriting, they were evidently copied about that year. The accuracy of the entries must be accepted with caution, as will be seen by comparing the year 1717 with the entries for the same year on pp. 251-3 *ante*.



Novr.	Christopher Atkinson, yeoman,	1.
	William Lancaster, yeoman,	8.
	Catharine Burgess [ <i>Hargreaves erased</i> ], a poor Young Woman, 15.	
	Eli, Son of Samuel Bailey, yeoman,	18.
	Samuel, Son of Peter Smith, yeoman,	19.
Decr.	Timothy Bains, yeoman,	26.
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Holmes, a poor Man,	31.
	Ann Crosland, a poor Widow,	2.
	Mary Howson, a poor Widow,	3.
	Samuel, Son of Thomas Jubb, yeoman,	4.
	Elizabeth, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Buckle, yeoman,	12.
	James, Son of James Spittle, yeoman,	12.
	W <sup>m</sup> Dawson, housholder, yeoman,	27.
	Ellinor Bains, widow.	
	John Scurr, yeoman.	
1721		
March.	John Durie, a poor housholder.	
April.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Man, yeoman,	2.
	Margret, Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hammond, yeoman,	1.
	Elnor, D. of Edward Lang, yeoman,	1.
	Richard, Son of Widow Todd,	1.
	John Wood, yeoman, housholder,	2.
May.	Mary, wife of Jacob Wainwright, yeoman,	2.
	John Utlay, sent, a poor housholder,	1.
	John Murgit, a poor housholder,	8.
	Mary, D. of Tho: Anderson, yeoman,	11.
	Sarah, D. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Jaques, yeoman,	16.
June.	John, Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Rhodes, yeoman,	17.
	Timothy Rotherith, housholder,	18.
	Ellinor, D. of Edw <sup>d</sup> Rhodes yeoman,	21.
	Mary, wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Rhodes, yeoman,	23.
	Rebekkah, D. of Samuel Casson, yeoman,	24.
July.	David, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Jaques, yeoman,	26.
	John Davison, a poor housholder,	20.
August.	Elizabeth, D. of Thomas Kilenbeck, yeoman,	
	Charles, Son of Thomas Fenton, salter,	
	Jacob Wainwright, a poor man.	
	Margret, wife of Tho. Kendra, a poor man.	11.
	Elsabeth Foster, a poor woman,	14.
	Esther Woodbourn, a poor Idiot,	15.
	Mary, D. of Charles Jackson, yeoman,	17.
	Sarah, D. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Lee, yeoman,	21.
	James Sherwood, a Young Man,	24.
	Joseph, Son of Humphrey Mosley, yeoman,	26.
	John, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Beavers, yeoman,	26.
	John Walton, yeoman,	27.
	Samuel, Son of Joseph Todd, yeoman,	28.
	Tho: son of Thomas Rothereth, yeoman,	29.
	W <sup>m</sup> Sherbourn, housholder, yeoman,	20.
	W <sup>m</sup> Thompson, housholder, yeoman,	27.
Sept.	Mary, wife of Joseph Lambert, yeoman,	5 <sup>th</sup> .
	Jane, wife, & John, son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Oldroyd, yeoman,	11.
	Phebe, D. of Widow Kilbourn,	11.
	Hannah, wife of Dan <sup>l</sup> Walker, yeoman,	14.
	Sarah, wife of Tho: Porch,	23.
Oct.	Edw <sup>d</sup> , Son of Edward Rhodes,	24.
	Elizabeth Holmes, a poor widow,	26.
	Arthur, Son of Christopher Cave, yeoman,	5 <sup>th</sup> .
	John Garnet, a poor Housholder,	6.
Novr.	Sarah, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Wigglesworth, yeoman,	25.
	Samuel Coupland, housholder,	27.



Dec <sup>r</sup> .	James, Son of James Lambert, yeoman,	2.
	Martha Haigh, a poor widow.	
	Joshua Lawrence, housholder, yeoman,	14.
	Thomas Phillips, housholder, yeoman,	16.
	Thomas, Son of John Longbottom, yeoman.	16.
Jan <sup>y</sup> .	George, Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Bailey, yeoman,	11.
	Martha, D. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Holmes, yeoman,	16.
	Ralph Rider, a poor housholder,	23.
	Alice, w. of Samuel Graystock, yeoman,	25.
Feb.	Samuel, Son of Samuel Oldridge,	13.
	Peter Smith,	14.
	Hannah, w. of W <sup>m</sup> Arnold, yeoman,	15.
	Mary, wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Casson, yeoman,	18.
	W <sup>m</sup> Locock, yeoman.	26.

## 1716

Nov. 14.	Elisabeth Benson.	15 D <sup>o</sup> , Jos : son of Stephen Walsh.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 13.	Jos : Wilkinson, sen <sup>r</sup> , of Woodhouse Hill.	
" 22.	W <sup>m</sup> , son of John Davison.	
Jan. 8.	Ignatius Jackson.	10 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup> , Elisabeth Middleham.
" 20.	Elisabeth, wife of James Nicholson.	
" 25.	Joseph, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hepporah.	
Feb. 10.	Mary Jackson.	23 D <sup>o</sup> , Henry Wilkinson, of Wategate.
" 24.	Mary Baker, of Hunslet Carr.	
" 26.	The Reverend M <sup>r</sup> George Clarke, Minist <sup>r</sup> of this Chappel, buried.	
Mar. 12.	Martha. Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hammond.	
" 13.	Samuel Craford.	
" 23.	Rachel, the Daughter of Jos : Wilkinson.	
" 26.	Christopher Hargrave.	

## 1717

April 15.	Sarah, the wife of Joseph Rothery.	
May 13.	Anne Lambert, Woodhouse Hill.	
" 22.	W <sup>m</sup> Wright, of Hunslet Carr.	
" 24.	Esther, the Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hobson.	
June 11.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sharp.	
" 19.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Fenton.	
" 29.	Martha, Dauter of Antony Tod, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
July 1.	Elisabeth, Daughter of John Garnet, Hunslet Carr.	
" 13.	W <sup>m</sup> Craford.	
Aug. 11.	Sarah, the wife of John Metcalfe.	
" 21.	Rob <sup>t</sup> Fowler.	
Sep. 27.	Margaret Askwith.	
" 29.	John, Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Procter.	
Oct. 3.	Jos : Son of Benj. Armitage.	
" 20.	Elisabeth, Wife of Stephen Walsh.	
" 23.	Hannah, the wife of Edward Wright.	
" 29.	Timothy Topham.	
Nov. 12.	James Coupland.	1 <sup>o</sup> Esther, Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Jaques.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 11.	James Ryder.	
	Henry, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Clapham.	23.
	Elisabeth, Daughter of John Gray,	31.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1.	Elisabeth Galloway, widow.	
	Jonas, Son of Widow Benson,	23.
	Hannah, Daughter of John Heetam,	28.
	Benjamin, Son of James Robinson,	31.
Fe.	Naomi, Daughter of Samuel Baley,	14.
	Susannah, Daughter of Mark Atkinson,	15.
Mch.	Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Taylor,	1.
	Ann, Daughter of Edward Phillip,	5.
	John, Son of John Dixon,	7.
	Tabitha, D. of Jane Smith, widow,	14.



	John, Son of Thomas Elsham,	16.
	Christopher Ellis,	18.
	Joseph, Son of James Robinson,	23.
	1718	
Mar.	Jeremiah, Son of Robert Holmes,	26.
	Jonathan Johnson,	29.
	Elsabeth, Dr of Stephen Walshaw,	30.
	William, Son of James Robinson,	30.
	Benjamin Wood,	31.
Apr	Thos, Son of Peter Watkinson,	2.
	Elsabeth, Dr of Benjamin Taylor,	12.
	John, Son of Joseph Dixon,	4.
	Lawrence Bullough, Junr, Woodhouse Hill,	7.
	Priscilla Ellis, widow,	8.
	Jonathan Liversedge,	9.
	Mary, Daughter of James Lambert,	14.
	Grace, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Turner,	16.
	Joshua, Son of Robert Heprah,	18.
	Mary Fauckner buried,	19.
	Dinah, Daughter of Stephen Walsh,	19.
	Elsabeth, Daughter of John Walker,	24.
May.	Ellen, Dr of Rob <sup>t</sup> Sanlis,	2.
	Joseph, Son of Joseph Smith,	6.
	Hannah, Dr of John Wilkinson,	10.
	Edward, Son of Joseph Thornton,	10.
	Joseph, son of Mr W <sup>m</sup> Lepton, attorney at law,	14.
	William Phillip, clothier,	25.
	Mary, Daughter of Thos Fearnlah,	28.
June.	Mary, Daughter of Thos Howson, in the Carr,	9.
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Phillips, deceased,	10.
	Mary, D. of Joseph Todd,	15.
	Phebe, D. of Joseph Metcalfe,	16.
	Sarah, Dr of James Spittle,	18.
	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Smythies,	21.
	Rob <sup>t</sup> , Son of John Jackson,	21.
	Hannah, D. of Francis Weatherhead,	28.
	John, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Jaques,	30.
July.	W <sup>m</sup> Marrie, farmer,	5.
	Rich <sup>d</sup> , Son of Joshua Lawrence, carpenter,	7.
	Hannah, Dr of Ellenor Jepson,	12.
	Jonathan, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Davison, clothier,	12.
	Hannah, D. of Elsabeth Liversedge,	13.
	Sarah, wife of John Wilkinson, clothier,	21.
	Joseph, Son of Tho. Rotheruth, clothier,	24.
	Mary, D. of Joseph Vaile, clothier,	24.
	Phebe, D. of Peter Watkinson, clothier,	25.
	John, Son of John Lobley, clothier,	26.
Aug.	Elsabeth, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Garnet, tanner,	7.
	John, Son of Joseph Tomlinson, clothier,	9.
	Jonathan, Son of Edward Long,	21.
	W <sup>m</sup> , S. of W <sup>m</sup> Rippon, clothier,	22.
Sep <sup>r</sup> .	John, S. of John Walker, Woodhouse Hill, clothier,	8.
	Samuel, S. of Thos Hutchinson, clothier,	13.
Oct <sup>r</sup> .	Thos Dixon, Labourer,	21.
Nov.	Thos Barber, labourer,	2.
	Ann Gray, widow,	15.
	Nathaniel, son of John Sikes, labourer,	14.
	Ann, Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Willans, clothier,	27.
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	Mary Watkinson, widow,	1.
	Hannah, wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Kidd, scholemaster,	10.



Rob <sup>t</sup> Osborne, labourer,	20.
Martin, S. of Martin Dixon, taylor,	22.
Reborah Walker, widow,	27.

## 1718 [2 1719]

Jaa.	James, son of Tho <sup>s</sup> [Rob. <i>erased</i> ] Jubb, labourer,	2.
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Kidd, scholemaster,	6.
	John, Son of John Paley, curate,	17.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tomlinson, labourer,	30.
Feb.	Elisabeth, D. of Joshua Bywater, clothier,	5.
	M <sup>r</sup> Rowland Mitchell, alderman of Leeds,	17.
Me <sup>b</sup> .	James Robinson, clothmaker,	16.
	Martha, D. of Miles Nuby, miller,	28.
Ap <sup>r</sup> .	Samuel Hutton, clothier,	10.
	Samuel Fenton, clothmaker,	11.
	Mary, wife of John Cooke, bricklayer,	11.
	Esther, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Rushforth, clothmaker,	20.
	George Furnace, clothier,	29.
May.	Mary, D. of Barthol. Wetherell, bricklayer,	6.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Rushforth, clockmaker,	22.
June.	Joseph, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Bland, clockmaker,	12.
	Dinah, D. of Jonathan Carter, yeoman,	26.
	Stephen Holmes, colleyer,	24.
July.	Benjamin Clapham, yeoman,	12.
Aug.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Weatherhead, yeoman, housholder,	25.
	Ja <sup>s</sup> Haslegreaves, yeoman,	20.
Sep.	Mary, D. of John Garnet, yeoman,	10.
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Porch, yeoman,	17.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Ely, yeoman,	23.
	Mary, D. of John Dawson, yeoman,	23.
	John, Son of John Bland, yeoman,	26.
	James Hebden, housholder, yeoman,	29.
	Elisabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of John Watson, yeoman,	26.

## 1722

March.	Sarah, w. of Mark Duffen, yeoman,	1.
	W <sup>m</sup> Cave, a young man,	9.
	M <sup>r</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Norfolk, salter, houshold <sup>r</sup> ,	12.
	John Oldred, yeoman, houshold <sup>r</sup> ,	13.
	Sarah, D. of Edward Rhodes, a poor man,	10.
	Ja <sup>s</sup> , Son of John Davison, deceased,	26.
April.	Ann, D. of John Laycock, yeoman,	6.
	Elisabeth, the wife of Francis Hemsam,	9.
	John, Son of Tobit Lonsdale, yeoman,	11.
	Hannah, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Davison, yeoman,	13.
	Elisabeth, D. of Joseph Smith, yeoman,	10.
	Alexander Oldred, yeoman,	30.
May.	Samuel Graystock, a poor man,	7.
	Joseph Vaile, a poor Housholder,	10.
	G[e]orge, Son of John Davison, desised,	28.
June.	Mary, D. of John Gray, yeoman,	9.
	Joseph, Son of John Jebson, a poor man,	12.
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of John Man, a poor man,	13.
	Ann, D. of Law. Bullough, yeoman, deceased,	13.
	John, Son of Mark Duffon, yeoman,	14.
	Mary, D. of John Wager, a poor man,	19.
	John Darby, a poor man, housholder,	29.
July.	Peter, Son of Peter Wilson, yeoman,	7.
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Jonathan Carter, yeoman,	12.
	Esther, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Matthew, yeoman,	12.
	Rich. Moseley, a poor man,	21.
	John Pickard, a poor man,	25.



	John, Son of Solomon Wright,	29.
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	Sarah D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Gouch, yeoman,	8.
	Mark Atkinson, a poor housholder,	27.
	Hannah Utley, widow,	28.
	John, Son of Joseph Atkinson, yeoman,	29.
Oct.	George, Son of Jonathan Carter, yeoman,	18.
	Benjamin, Son of George Taylor, yeoman,	31.
Nov.	Sigh Hutchinson, widow,	14.
	Grace, D. of John Handrell, yeoman,	17.
Dec.	Silvanus, Son of John Sikes, yeoman,	17.
Jan <sup>y</sup> .	Hannah Wilson, widow, a poor housholder,	19.
Feb <sup>y</sup> .	Daniel, Son of John Davis, deceased,	2.
	Martha, wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Kilbourn, yeoman,	3.
	John Dawson, yeoman, housholder,	12.
	John Bowes, yeoman, housholder,	25.
Feb.	John, Son of Francis Bowes, yeoman,	6.
	Joseph Rawling, a poor housholder,	14.
	W <sup>m</sup> Midlam, a young man,	22.
1723		
April.	Joseph Blackburn, yeoman, housholder,	9.
	James, Son of Francis Dickinson, yeoman,	12.
	Joshua, Son of Joshua Liversedge, yeoman,	12.
May.	Catherine, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Smith, yeoman,	1.
	Ann, D. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Browne, yeoman,	5.
	Hannah, D. of Jos. Armitage, yeoman,	5.
	Elisabeth, w. of Joseph Liverredg, yeoman,	13.
	James Walker, yeoman,	11.
	John, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Santis, yeoman,	27.
June.	Ehsabeth, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Bywater, yeoman,	14.
	Ann, D. of W <sup>m</sup> Wilkinson, yeoman,	21.
	Henry, Son of Abraham Man, yeoman,	28.
July.	Mary, D. of Joseph Newby, yeoman,	3.
	James Tod, a young man,	5.
	Esther, D. of John Wilkinson, yeoman,	12.
	Rachel, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Baines, yeoman,	18.
	Martha, D. of John Bland, yeoman,	21.
Aug.	John Wilkinson, yeoman,	4.
	Martha, w. of George Atkinson, yeoman,	9.
	Elisabeth Leeming, a young woman,	19.
	Lawrence Townend, yeoman,	22.
Sep.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Mark Robinson, yeoman,	2.
	W <sup>m</sup> Law, a young man,	21.
Oct.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Armitage, a poor man,	4.
	Joseph, Son of Abraham Fenton, yeoman,	15.
	George Taylor, yeoman,	19.
	James, Son of Joseph Tho <sup>s</sup> <i>deased</i> Thornton, yeoman,	22.
Nov.	John Metcalfe, houskeeper, yeoman,	9.
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of John Dawson, yeoman,	29.
	Samuel Norfolk, yeoman,	23.
Jan <sup>y</sup> .	David, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hammond, yeoman,	7.
	Martha Holmes,	17.
	John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Overand, yeoman,	26.
	Margaret Gregg, a young woman,	28.
	Ruth, D. of John Davie, deceased,	39.
Feb.	John Willans, yeoman, housholder,	21.
	Martha, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Overand, yeoman,	22.
March.	Elisabeth, D. of Robert Santis, yeoman,	7.
	John Walker, yeoman,	14.
	James Nicholson, a poor man,	18.
	Mary, D. of James Rushforth, yeoman,	29.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bullough, yeoman, housholder,	31.



# INDEX OF PLACES.

COMPILED BY DR. HENRY TEMPEST DUFTON, B.A.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

## A

Aberford, Abberford, Aberdforth,  
97, 109, 298  
Addington, 339  
Addle, 102, 120, 281, 285<sup>2</sup>, 293, 296,  
297  
Ainsworth, 9n  
Allwoodley, 102, 304  
Almondbury, Almansbury, 122, 289  
Alne, 286  
Arden, 18  
Ardley, 300  
Arksay, 283  
Arncliffe, 120  
Askceag, 95

## B

Baildon, 89, 119  
Bardsey, 104, 116, 298, 301, 355  
Barstall, 291  
Barwick-in-Elmet, Barrick, 98, 100,  
114, 120, 215, 281, 288, 294, 295,  
299  
Batley, 105, 107, 115, 119, 122, 123,  
281, 282, 294, 295, 297  
Bedale, 295  
Berwick, 293  
Beverley, 280, 281  
Bethamslay, 281  
Bilton, 12, 39n<sup>2</sup>  
Bingley, Binckley, 297, 302, 354,  
355  
Bolton-on-Swale, 281  
Bould, 26  
Bowling, 7  
Bradford, 7, 93, 98<sup>2</sup>, 104, 114, 119,  
145n, 174n, 275n, 279, 284, 287,  
288, 295, 296, 297, 354, 356, 396  
Bradley, 106  
Bramham, 288, 290, 302, 302n  
Bramhope, 96, 117, 120  
Brighouse, 106

Bristol, 23n, 233  
Brotherton, 114, 122  
Burdall, Bursdall, 94, 302  
Burghwallis, 356  
Burley, 125, 283  
Burstall, 101, 103, 112, 113, 122,  
123, 193, 285, 298  
Butterseed, 95

## C

Calverley, 89, 90, 93, 96, 107, 108,  
111, 113, 119, 121, 123, 283, 285,  
288<sup>2</sup>, 293, 298<sup>2</sup>, 301  
Cambridge, 4n, 12n, 17, 74, 157n,  
202n<sup>2</sup>, 268, 268n  
Camsell, 94  
Carleton, Carleton-in-Craven, 100,  
119  
Casterton, 57  
Castley, Cassley, 110, 298  
Castletorth, 125  
Chesterfield, 396  
Cheshire, 201n  
Clapham, 306  
Clints, 102  
Colcoats, 284, 298  
Comenda, 150

## D

Darnton, 124  
Darton, 112  
Devonshire, 22  
Dewsbury, Dewsberry, 95<sup>2</sup>, 124,  
125, 187, 282, 300  
Dolton, 355  
Doncaster, 201n, 283, 298  
Dranfield, 200  
Drighlington, 95  
Dublin, 125  
Dunkeswick, Dunkessick, 119, 122,  
Durham, 16, 24, 302  
Durker, 102



## E

East Ardsley, 120, 122, 288, 205  
 East Rigton, 116  
 Eggleston, 302  
 Elland, 321  
 Ellerton, 201  
 Exeter, 22

## F

Fairburne, 202  
 Farsley, 96  
 Featherston, 124  
 Felkirk, Felchurch, 97, 118, 121  
 Fenton, 284  
 Ferrybridge, Firrey Bridge, 98, 289  
 Flamburgh, 283  
 Flinton, 286  
 Foulford, 95  
 Frankfort-on-Maine, 324<sup>m</sup>

## G

Gainsborough, 20  
 Garth, 307  
 Garforth, 104, 280, 293, 294, 295,  
 297, 299  
 Gildersome, Gildfsham, 281, 283  
 Gleadow, 26, 94  
 Gomersall, 71  
 Gunca, 150  
 Guseley, 95, 100, 109, 120, 123,  
 279, 284, 287, 288, 291, 294, 296,  
 299

## H

Hadifax, 97, 98, 99, 115, 118, 120,  
 124, 284, 289, 290, 292, 321, 337  
 Halton, 298, 301  
 Hamerton, 210<sup>m</sup><sup>2</sup>  
 Hampstead, 120  
 Hamsthwaite, 324  
 Hanley, 290  
 Harthill, 90  
 Harwood, 102, 104, 105, 114, 115,  
 123, 125, 147, 280, 288, 295, 298,  
 301  
 Hawksworth, 119  
 Hawton, Hanton, 122, 193, 247  
 Haxby, 121  
 Heaton, 95  
 Hebblethwaite, 113  
 Heath, 300<sup>m</sup>  
 Hemsworth, 93  
 Hipperham, 97  
 Holland, 129

Horsforth, 10, 93, 95, 105, 340  
 Houghton, 300<sup>m</sup>  
 Houlkeuck, 354  
 Howden, 122  
 Hoyland, 289  
 Huddersfield, Huthersfield, 106, 126  
 Hull, 124  
 Hunsiner, 125  
 Hunsworth, 112  
 Husthwaite, 113<sup>m</sup>  
 Hutton Cranswick, 301

## I

Ireland, 78, 125

## K

Kepstorne, 9, 10  
 Keswick, 295  
 Kettlewell, 108, 168  
 Kichley, 154  
 Kiddwick, Killwick, 100, 295  
 Killam, 122  
 Kingston-upon Hull, 10<sup>m</sup>, 96, 293  
 Kippax, 110, 121, 246<sup>m</sup>, 287, 293,  
 301  
 Kirby, 122, 125  
 Kirby Lonsdale, 290  
 Kirby Moorside, Kirby male side,  
 114, 118  
 Kirby Overblow, 287  
 Kirkheaton, 103  
 Knarsbrough, Knarsbrough, 103,  
 113, 118, 125, 280, 289  
 Knostrop, Knowstropp, 74, 80, 94,  
 133, 139, 175, 187, 188, 190, 198,  
 209, 235, 239, 240, 249, 251, 258,  
 262, 294, 297, 278, 295, 305, 315,  
 339, 337, 342, 343, 346

## L

Lancaster, 96  
 Leathley, 110, 125, 291  
 Ledsham, 122, 283  
 Ledstone, 281, 283, 288  
 Lickley, 355  
 Landrick, 292  
 Litchfield, 105  
 Little Liversedge, 92  
 Lothhouse, 341, 343, 397  
 London, 31, 91, 110, 118, 144, 145<sup>m</sup>  
 233<sup>m</sup>, 287  
 Long Liversedge, 94  
 Longmartin, 193  
 Lapsit, 97



## M

Manchester, 210  
 Martin Sands, 261*n*  
 Methley, Medley, 124, 131, 281, 301  
 Micklefield, 122  
 Midleton, 123, 284, 354, 396  
 Milford, 93, 244  
 Monmouth, 6*n*  
 Morley, 284, 301, 354  
 Murfield, 107, 125

## N

Newcastle, Newcastle upon time,  
 100, 146  
 New lathes, 284  
 Newland, 302  
 Newmarket, 268*n*  
 Newsome, 156  
 Newton, 106  
 Normington, 113, 121, 284, 302  
 Northwram, 292  
 Nottingham, 202

## O

Oporto, 113*n*  
 Osmundthorpe, 24, 34, 57, 65, 68,  
 76, 80, 84, 97, 338  
 Osset, Ossit, 97, 300  
 Otley, Ottley, 89, 96, 99, 111, 117,  
 120, 121, 124, 125, 283, 286, 287,  
 297, 299<sup>2</sup>, 300  
 Oulton, 90

## P

Panel, 122  
 Percefield, 6*n*  
 Pocklington, 50  
 Pontefract, 285, 300, 300*n*, 302  
 Poole, 124  
 Popleton, 91  
 Preston, 31, 96  
 Pudsey, 60, 106, 107, 114, 163, 288,  
 291, 354

## R

Ragby, 302  
 Ratchdale, 114, 125, 192  
 Ravonstonedale, 291

Richmond-on-Swale, 288  
 Rider, 125  
 Riddleston, 302  
 Ripon, Rippon, 100, 124, 208*n*, 349  
 Ripponden, 335  
 Rothwell, Rodwell, 90, 91, 96, 103,  
 104, 105, 107, 108, 112, 113, 118,  
 110, 122, 126, 167, 279, 280, 283,  
 284, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286, 292, 293<sup>2</sup>, 294, 296,  
 301<sup>2</sup>, 302, 395, 396  
 Rotterdam, 111, 120  
 Rowcliff, 287  
 Rowley, 6, 6*n*, 14, 22  
 Royston, 126  
 Ryther, 103

## S

Sandall, 102  
 Scholes, 215  
 Scolecroft, 294  
 Seacroft, 107, 287  
 Sedbergh, 113*n*  
 Selby, 90, 102, 105, 161, 185  
 Self, 294  
 Shadwell, 296  
 Shearburne, 93, 122, 124, 214  
 Sheffield, 211*n*, 283  
 Shields, 90  
 Skelton, 70  
 Skipton, 281<sup>2</sup>  
 Smithlurst, 97  
 Southwram, 293  
 South Shields, 16, 22  
 Sowerby, 93  
 Spawforth, Spottford, 288, 298, 355  
 Stafford, 105, 290  
 Staingley-green, 281  
 Stanley Green, 90, 91  
 Starr-bottom, 168  
 Sterton-moore, 94  
 Stillingfleet, 71, 293  
 Stone Leigh, 156  
 Swales, 355  
 Swillington, 18, 113, 283, 294, 296,  
 297<sup>2</sup>, 397  
 Sylkston, 281

## T

Tadcaster, 118, 123, 289, 293, 294,  
 296  
 Tatham, 101  
 Templenewsam, 157*n*  
 Thorne, 118, 279, 290, 291, 296,  
 297, 298, 301



Thornhill, 123  
 Thorp Stapleton, 157*n*  
 Tollerton, 286  
 Tong, 123, 285, 290  
 Tristernauch, 78  
 Thusk, 98, 158, 281

## U

Upton, 287  
 Uttloxiter, 290

## W

Wakefield, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 117,  
 118, 121, 123, 125, 143, 213, 233<sup>2</sup>,  
 253, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283<sup>2</sup>,  
 288, 289, 295<sup>2</sup>, 296, 297, 300<sup>2</sup>,  
 300*n*, 330, 354, 355, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Walton, 94, 207, 298

Warton, 222*n*<sup>2</sup>, 223*n*  
 Warwick, 150  
 West Ardsley, 288  
 Westmeath, 78  
 Westmorland, 57, 103, 223*n*, 291  
 Wetherby, 155, 288, 290  
 Whitkirk, Whitchurch, 92, 96, 98,  
 107, 108, 117, 118, 122, 124, 125,  
 281, 283, 284, 287, 289<sup>2</sup>, 292,  
 293<sup>2</sup>, 396  
 Wike, 232  
 Withersfield, 268*n*  
 Wood-Carr, 321  
 Woodchurch, 101, 280, 295  
 Wressle, 279

## Y

York, Yorke, 29, 34, 39*n*, 90, 93, 95,  
 102, 103, 105, 114, 116, 117, 120,  
 155, 202, 279, 281, 288, 319, 356



# INDEX OF SURNAMES.

COMPILED BY DR. HENRY TEMPEST DUFTON, B.A.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

## A

Abbey, Abba, 82, 93, 120, 133, 135, 225, 239  
 Abbot, Abbott, Abbatt, 1, 4, 10, 20, 33, 46, 62, 93, 100, 101, 103, 105, 121, 122, 126<sup>2</sup>, 128, 129, 136, 140, 141, 146, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>, 171, 176, 180, 190, 198, 214, 282, 283, 288, 328, 338  
 Ackroid, Ackroide, Akeroyde, Akeroid, Akeroyd, Acroid, 30, 37, 51, 59, 70, 87, 110, 175, 178, 254, 297, 307, 309, 371, 373, 379  
 Acok, 256  
 Acres, 295  
 Adack, 76  
 Adams, 34, 45, 52, 62, 177, 191, 192, 233, 243, 255, 267  
 Adamson, 297, 351  
 Adcock, 4, 12, 24, 33, 50, 76, 125, 173  
 Addison, Addeson, 6, 8, 15, 16, 20, 38, 48, 63, 78, 90, 91, 93, 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>3</sup>, 114, 124, 132, 146, 150, 157, 158, 162, 171, 211, 214<sup>2</sup>, 226, 296, 358  
 Addinall, Addinal, Addingal, Adinall, 228, 238, 240, 250, 267, 270, 301, 351<sup>2</sup>, 352  
 Adiman, 261  
 Admergill, Admagel, 93, 294  
 Adwick, 296  
 Aiske, 292  
 Ains, 75, 200  
 Ainsley, Ainley, 76, 110<sup>2</sup>, 116, 207<sup>2</sup>, 296, 299, 302, 311, 321  
 Ainson, 115  
 Ainsworth, 9n, 19, 35, 50, 135, 141, 152, 168, 286, 296, 301, 305, 306, 347  
 Aire, 90, 137, 322  
 Airton, Ayrton, Ayrton, Arton, 11, 21, 32, 38, 47, 60, 64, 70, 72, 78, 82, 87, 96, 98, 105, 111, 118, 120, 140, 170, 211, 212, 225, 237, 240,

249, 258, 293, 297, 312, 314, 323, 328, 338, 355, 357, 359, 360<sup>2</sup>, 362, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381  
 Aisgill, Aiskille, 292, 327  
 Alcar, 331  
 Alderson, 2, 18, 129, 151, 168, 245, 277, 284, 285, 292, 297  
 Aldsworth, 150  
 Allan, Allen, 19, 20, 73, 80, 87, 92, 94, 99, 108, 116, 128, 139, 146, 157, 164, 183, 190, 196, 208n, 211, 216, 222, 241, 242, 246, 255, 258, 264, 279, 273, 277, 285<sup>2</sup>, 293, 344<sup>2</sup>, 347  
 Allerson, Allison, 131, 136, 289, 313  
 Allerton, 176  
 Allot, 286, 299  
 Almack, 123  
 Alton, 311  
 Altus, Althouse, 13, 32, 48, 66, 159, 183, 262, 290, 306, 348  
 Amangham, 21, 32, 45, 65, 188  
 Ambler, 38, 44, 73, 102, 103, 114, 117, 123, 175, 178, 182, 187, 240, 256, 257, 297, 292, 300, 338, 356, 387, 388  
 Anderson, Andrsen, 9, 125, 234, 245, 251, 287, 288, 289, 293, 295, 298, 324, 391, 392, 393, 395, 398  
 Andrew, Andrews, 18, 30, 54, 98, 103, 104, 105, 108, 133, 141, 164, 265, 284, 295, 324  
 Angram, 14, 24, 32, 97, 109, 103, 179, 180, 334  
 Anguish, 137, 196, 219, 220, 227, 241, 268, 280, 313  
 Ankers, 149  
 ? Ap, 107  
 Appleby, 99, 107, 153, 163, 180, 297  
 Applefield, 308  
 Applegarth, Aplegarth, 37, 134, 204  
 Appleton, 7, 132  
 Appleyard, Apleyard, 105, 112, 121, 195, 287, 304, 343, 344, 377, 381  
 Archer, 107, 114, 180, 184



- Ardnull, 144  
 Argent, 259, 273  
 Argill, 130  
 Arming, 23, 31, 42, 52, 63, 77, 91,  
 153, 173, 206, 209  
 Armistead, Armitstead, 5, 12, 21<sup>2</sup>,  
 22, 26, 40, 50, 58, 66, 68, 70, 81,  
 83, 97, 100, 132, 134, 135, 157,  
 160, 166, 186, 189, 204, 222, 228,  
 243, 246<sup>n</sup>, 248, 250, 272, 276, 304,  
 317, 346, 349  
 Armitage, Armielage, Armutticege,  
 Armuttidge, Armuttidge, Armit-  
 tage, Armitadage, Armatag, 4, 5,  
 26, 73, 84, 87, 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 100,  
 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 104, 116, 117, 123, 131,  
 134, 153, 171, 187, 238, 239, 241,  
 244, 248, 252, 258, 260, 262, 264,  
 274, 275, 277<sup>2</sup>, 282, 285, 286<sup>2</sup>,  
 287<sup>2</sup>, 288, 293, 294<sup>2</sup>, 298, 312,  
 324, 325<sup>2</sup>, 338, 350, 358, 359<sup>2</sup>,  
 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368,  
 369, 371<sup>4</sup>, 372<sup>2</sup>, 373, 374, 376,  
 377, 380<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>, 384, 386, 396<sup>2</sup>,  
 399, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Armstrong, Armistrong, 112, 244  
 Arnell, 90  
 Arnold, 304, 396, 398  
 Arthington, 10<sup>n</sup>, 14, 22, 32, 54, 68,  
 80, 90, 92, 153, 178, 183, 207,  
 300  
 Arthur, Arthurs, 261, 261<sup>2n</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>,  
 330  
 Arts, 17, 28, 49, 49, 171, 178  
 Arundell, Arundall, 116, 124, 165,  
 380  
 Asbee, 280  
 Asconth, 95  
 Asen, 243  
 Ash, 19, 29, 31, 37, 13<sup>2</sup>, 51, 63, 83,  
 121, 140, 206, 215, 227, 234, 253,  
 263, 281, 302, 310, 314, 319, 332,  
 336, 337, 396  
 Ashburn, Ashburne, 104, 113, 118,  
 124, 199, 216, 217, 343  
 Ashbury, 140  
 Ashby, Ashbee, 124, 150  
 Ashley, 93, 120, 137  
 Ashold, 111  
 Ashton, 3, 13, 26, 149  
 Ask, Aske, 62, 81, 88, 131, 146, 178,  
 213  
 Askew, 290  
 Askm, 324, 292  
 Askley, 305  
 Askwith, Asquith, 8, 11, 13, 20, 22,  
 25, 32, 33, 46, 62, 73, 92, 102, 105,  
 114, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>, 123, 141, 149, 151,  
 158<sup>2</sup>, 161, 164, 171, 182, 203<sup>2</sup>,  
 206, 231, 252<sup>2</sup>, 293, 296, 392, 346,  
 349, 339, 341, 343, 349, 391, 393,  
 399  
 Aspdin, 64, 71, 78, 86, 112, 119, 123,  
 230, 228, 238<sup>2</sup>, 245, 280, 301, 311,  
 318, 323, 325, 330, 348, 396  
 Athey, Atthey, Athaw, Athew, 92,  
 103, 114, 124, 290, 333, 355, 357,  
 359, 360, 362, 363<sup>2</sup>, 377  
 Athop, 122  
 Aticks, Attacks, Attack, Ateck, 84,  
 218, 228, 240, 331  
 Atkin, 125  
 Atkinson, Attkinson, Atkin[son],  
 Atkinson, Atkison, Adkinson, 3, 4,  
 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16<sup>n</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>,  
 18, 21<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31<sup>2</sup>,  
 32, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 48,  
 49, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>,  
 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75, 79, 80,  
 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
 96, 98, 99<sup>4</sup>, 100<sup>3</sup>, 101, 103, 104,  
 106, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 111, 112, 113,  
 114<sup>3</sup>, 115<sup>1</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 121,  
 122<sup>4</sup>, 123, 124<sup>4</sup>, 126, 128, 134,  
 135, 136, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 141, 146,  
 147, 149<sup>4</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 154, 155,  
 161, 164, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168, 170, 171,  
 174, 176<sup>2</sup>, 179, 181, 183, 185<sup>2</sup>,  
 186, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191,  
 192, 193, 194, 197, 200, 202<sup>2</sup>,  
 203<sup>2</sup>, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 213,  
 215, 216, 221, 224, 229, 231, 232<sup>2</sup>,  
 238, 239, 243<sup>2</sup>, 250<sup>2</sup>, 252<sup>2</sup>, 254,  
 258, 265, 266, 269, 280<sup>3</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>,  
 283, 284<sup>2</sup>, 285, 286<sup>4</sup>, 287<sup>2</sup>, 288,  
 291, 292<sup>3</sup>, 293, 294<sup>4</sup>, 295<sup>2</sup>, 299,  
 303<sup>2</sup>, 304<sup>2</sup>, 305, 307, 308, 310,  
 311, 312, 313, 316, 321<sup>2</sup>, 322, 324,  
 325, 327<sup>2</sup>, 329, 331, 333, 336,  
 337, 338, 339, 347, 348, 352, 354,  
 356, 357, 359<sup>2</sup>, 361<sup>2</sup>, 362, 363<sup>3</sup>,  
 364<sup>4</sup>, 365<sup>4</sup>, 366, 367, 388, 389,  
 391, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Audsley, 119  
 Aughton, 250  
 Auckland, 118, 130  
 Aumgill, 327  
 Aumond, Amond, 23, 32, 65, 200,  
 228  
 Austin, 16, 94, 102, 106, 109, 124,  
 249, 280, 287, 367, 368, 378, 381  
 Auty, Autie, 285, 293  
 Aveson, 288  
 Awcroft, 115  
 Awson, 254  
 Awvington, 335  
 Aydall, 95  
 Axon, 102<sup>n</sup>  
 Ayre, 8, 104, 107, 108, 119, 141, 147,  
 152, 165<sup>2</sup>



B

Bacchus, Baccus, Bachus, 10, 19,  
20, 30<sup>2</sup>, 36, 38, 46<sup>2</sup>, 91, 93, 94,  
104, 127, 132, 133, 137, 165, 167,  
173, 203, 349  
Backe, Bake, 00, 205  
Backhouse, Bachouse, 19, 48, 52<sup>2</sup>,  
54, 55, 59, 62, 71, 78, 80, 87,  
112<sup>2</sup>, 114, 119<sup>2</sup>, 160, 172, 184,  
193, 195, 196, 198, 203, 211, 248,  
280<sup>2</sup>, 284, 289, 302<sup>2</sup>, 310, 314<sup>2</sup>,  
325, 338, 342; *see also* Bacchus  
Bacon, 69, 82, 112, 216, 321, 340  
Bagley, 50, 58, 79, 216, 240, 250, 334  
Bagnall, 223  
Bagnet, 346  
Baide, 361  
Bailes, Bayles, 67, 100, 101  
Bailey, Bailly, Bayley, Bayly, Baley,  
24, 63, 75, 79, 95, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116, 130,  
137, 140, 168, 172, 184, 187, 198<sup>2</sup>,  
203, 210, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218,  
252<sup>2</sup>, 259, 266, 271, 276, 287, 290,  
312, 332, 388<sup>2</sup>, 398, 399<sup>2</sup>  
Bainbridge, 60, 76, 85, 189, 232, 240,  
256, 265, 314, 388  
Baines, Bams, Bain, Baynes, Bayne,  
Baine, Bane, Banes, 2n, 11, 22,  
34, 47, 48, 62, 70<sup>2</sup>, 84, 97, 102,  
113, 115, 139, 147, 161, 165, 176<sup>2</sup>,  
188, 190, 201, 239, 243, 255, 260,  
277, 281, 294, 297<sup>2</sup>, 321, 333, 336,  
343, 346, 350, 388, 398<sup>2</sup>, 402  
Baker, 140, 158, 291, 296, 310, 399  
Balderston, Balsterston, Balden-  
ston, Ballderston, 122, 355, 364,  
365, 367  
Baldock, 29, 75, 81, 86, 123, 210  
Baldough, 22, 41, 52, 63, 149, 161,  
163, 214  
Baldwin, 373, 375  
Ball, 45, 56, 71, 86, 104, 185, 218,  
233, 256, 289, 309, 331, 345, 346,  
348<sup>2</sup>  
Ballingham, 44  
Balmer, Balmers, 37, 113, 65, 208,  
237, 257, 301, 303, 305, 312, 320,  
330, 332, 337, 343  
Balmforth, 22, 30, 42, 44<sup>2</sup>, 52, 224  
Balms, 307  
Balmson, 210  
Bambridge, Bambridg, 275, 334  
Bancroft, 122  
Banister, Banmister, 8n, 101, 142,  
152, 164, 197, 290  
Banks, Banck, Bancks, Bankes,  
Bank, Banke, 4, 14, 22, 25, 28,  
29<sup>2</sup>, 42, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 62,  
76<sup>2</sup>, 88, 92, 95, 99, 101, 107, 110,

120, 126, 129<sup>2</sup>, 134, 146, 147, 148,  
149, 151, 158, 166, 179, 180, 185,  
193, 196, 203, 237, 270, 284,  
287<sup>2</sup>, 290, 296, 304, 306, 313, 333,  
344, 345, 375, 376, 378, 383,  
384  
Baram, 117  
Barber, 2, 12, 20, 49, 105, 113, 120,  
133, 139<sup>2</sup>, 148, 166, 172, 184, 188,  
275, 282, 316, 333, 369, 390, 394,  
400  
Bardiston, 293  
Barke, 354  
Barker, 10, 20, 24, 26, 43<sup>2</sup>n, 64, 66,  
77, 78, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88, 94, 108, 119, 123,  
132, 138, 140, 141, 144, 148, 151,  
158, 160, 175, 183, 204, 213, 230,  
234, 237, 238, 247<sup>2</sup>, 251, 260, 263,  
266, 268, 270, 282, 283, 290, 291,  
297, 299, 307, 308, 314, 316,  
330, 333, 349, 345, 353, 358, 359,  
369, 371, 375, 377, 393  
Barlow, 137, 173  
Barnard, Bernard, Barnards, Bar-  
nerd, 22, 27<sup>2</sup>, 33, 37, 43, 48, 51,  
55, 65, 79<sup>2</sup>, 82, 86, 95, 98, 104,  
141, 147, 149, 168, 175, 182, 187,  
190, 208, 214, 216, 242, 268<sup>2</sup>,  
268<sup>2</sup>n, 276, 287, 288, 296, 303,  
312<sup>2</sup>, 315, 331  
Barnit, 259, 332  
Barns, Barnes, 93, 176, 189  
Barraby, 141, 162, 283, 309  
Barrachit, 114, 116, 283  
Barrand, Barran, Barron, 5, 93,  
103, 111, 122, 132, 184, 195, 196,  
203, 221, 285, 303, 318, 330<sup>2</sup>,  
331, 341  
Barras, 23, 32, 46, 58, 63, 77, 84, 85,  
96, 103, 113, 115, 119, 125, 160,  
186, 202, 206, 207, 217, 235, 237,  
294, 298, 301, 318, 322, 326, 330,  
338  
Barrick, Barrack, Barwick, Bar-  
ricke, Barwicke, 5, 6, 14, 16, 24,  
26, 30, 48, 84, 92, 93, 119, 123<sup>2</sup>,  
160, 161, 168, 169, 187, 197, 206,  
207, 225, 234, 245, 282, 288, 307,  
319, 329<sup>2</sup>, 330, 331  
Barritt, Baritt, Barnt, Barret,  
Barrett, 28, 32, 40, 70, 74, 96, 99,  
129, 136, 145, 153, 160, 164, 170,  
174, 176, 179, 186, 192, 193, 194,  
204, 205, 210, 217, 274, 281<sup>2</sup>,  
286, 287, 295, 305, 310  
Barrow, 62  
Barstow, Bastow, 14, 70, 82, 115,  
126, 129, 146, 189, 210, 218, 227,  
228, 234, 244, 262, 300, 322, 335<sup>2</sup>,  
337



- Butlat, Bartelett, Bartelatt, Bart-  
 clett, 17, 31, 89, 181, 296  
 Burtle, 9, 45, 70, 114, 212, 264, 273,  
 344  
 Bartlemew, Bartlemay, 40, 48, 56  
 Barton, 202  
 Barum, 102  
 Barwick, 295, 316  
 Batcheler, 118, 311  
 Bateman, 289  
 Bates, Baites, 108, 310  
 Batesl, 355  
 Bateson, Batson, Bartsons, 10, 33,  
 34, 43<sup>2</sup>, 59, 67, 71, 77, 79, 87,  
 98, 105, 109, 113, 114, 118, 138,  
 154, 156, 164, 174, 180, 181, 183,  
 188, 191, 192, 201, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220, 263,  
 270, 272, 294, 305, 312, 314, 331,  
 344, 356, 386  
 Bathurst, 102  
 Batley, Battley, 53, 107, 114, 118,  
 129, 171, 182, 186, 194, 240, 290,  
 305, 348  
 Battersby, 55, 64, 74, 84, 107, 173,  
 217, 226, 330  
 Battly, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 8, 13, 14, 15, 22, 25, 26,  
 28, 31, 37, 39, 40, 47<sup>2</sup>, 60, 62, 64,  
 72, 82, 95, 96, 100<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115, 119,  
 131, 132, 137, 143, 145, 150, 155<sup>2</sup>,  
 157, 168, 172, 177, 178<sup>2</sup>, 182, 200,  
 224, 242, 271, 284, 290, 300, 315<sup>2</sup>,  
 322, 323, 325, 329, 332, 333, 337,  
 340, 342, 346, 350  
 Baumer, 2  
 Bautch, 117  
 Bawgee, 121  
 Baxter, 60, 68, 87, 110, 117, 212,  
 222, 225, 230<sup>2</sup>, 245, 250, 273, 277,  
 298, 299, 320, 335, 352, 384  
 Bays, 302  
 Beal, Beall, 10, 116<sup>2</sup>, 137, 145<sup>2</sup>,  
 152, 182, 187, 193, 197, 200, 212,  
 285  
 Bean, Beand, Bene, 281, 300, 361  
 Beard, Bearle, 92, 354, 361, 362,  
 363, 365, 366, 367  
 Beats<sup>2</sup>, 288  
 Beaumont, Beaumont, Beamond,  
 Beomant, Beoment, Beaman, 14,  
 68, 77, 83, 112, 119, 164, 191, 197,  
 209, 230, 240, 282, 283, 285, 304<sup>2</sup>,  
 322  
 Beavers, 304, 308  
 Beck, 37, 49, 60, 69, 80, 99, 111, 112,  
 118, 181, 194, 208, 210, 221, 235,  
 242, 262, 301, 332, 353  
 Beckitt, Becket, 124, 204  
 Beckwith, 8, 35, 90, 100, 143, 152,  
 157, 165<sup>2</sup>, 290  
 Bedford, Bedforth, 11, 118, 125,  
 183, 156, 199<sup>2</sup>, 227, 282, 289, 293,  
 297, 308, 312, 315, 321  
 Beedall, 295  
 Beetord, Beeforth, 124, 324  
 Beererth, 211  
 Beeston, 286, 298, 301, 302, 395, 396  
 Beetham, 106, 149, 175<sup>2</sup>, 200, 215,  
 254, 275, 291, 340  
 Bell, 10, 14<sup>2</sup>, 20, 24, 35, 48, 63, 82,  
 91, 93, 95, 100, 112, 126, 132, 141,  
 155, 156, 175, 180, 230, 249, 256,  
 266<sup>2</sup>, 274, 278, 279, 285, 327, 348  
 Bellas, 4, 18, 21, 108, 185, 195, 279,  
 291  
 Bellhouse, 256, 294, 351  
 Bellingham, Bellingjam, 58, 67, 75,  
 86, 104, 130, 141, 143, 166, 235,  
 269, 342  
 Belwood, 79, 119  
 Benson, 281  
 Beington, 290  
 Benson, 36, 44, 50, 62, 64, 65, 69, 79,  
 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>3</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>6</sup>,  
 98<sup>3</sup>, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>,  
 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109, 111<sup>4</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>,  
 114<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117, 118, 120, 123,  
 129, 156, 172, 181, 192, 193, 198,  
 202, 202*n*, 211, 216, 252, 300,  
 302<sup>2</sup>, 374<sup>2</sup>, 375, 378, 379<sup>2</sup>, 399<sup>2</sup>  
 Bentham, 54, 77, 113, 123, 163, 176,  
 190, 198, 209, 215, 243, 324  
 Bentley, Bently, 43, 48, 50, 51, 59<sup>2</sup>,  
 67, 68, 71, 74, 81, 82, 98<sup>2</sup>, 102,  
 104, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107, 114, 115<sup>2</sup>, 118,  
 134, 173<sup>2</sup>, 178, 182, 183, 185, 190,  
 197, 199<sup>2</sup>, 204, 206, 212, 219, 221,  
 233, 234, 245, 246, 260, 272, 276,  
 281, 290, 304, 308, 315, 316, 318,  
 324, 329, 333, 334, 342, 343, 346,  
 347, 355, 366, 367, 371, 372  
 Benton, 18, 25, 93, 232, 245, 255,  
 269, 274, 288, 290, 341  
 Berril, 327  
 Berry, 92, 100, 111, 119, 283  
 Best, 291, 331  
 Beswick, 11, 119, 135, 194, 213, 295,  
 308  
 Beverley, 163, 235, 240, 250, 315  
 Bevvitt, 117, 204  
 Bew, 291  
 Bewley, 208*n*  
 Bibby, 134, 201  
 Bickers, 40, 54, 105, 356, 380, 395  
 Bickerdyke, 275, 290  
 Bigg, Biggs, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Bignall, 120, 206  
 Bigland, 336  
 Bilbrough, 229, 239, 281, 309  
 Billingham, 90  
 Billington, 105



- Bisborough, 256, 274, 290  
 Bilton, 5, 20, 84, 154, 248, 262, 265,  
 278, 329, 344, 345<sup>2</sup>  
 Bingham, 250, 294  
 Bingley, 104, 107  
 Binks, 89, 282, 300, 393, 394  
 Binner, Bñner, 77, 91, 204, 208, 222  
 236, 263, 273, 295, 345  
 Binns, Bins, Binn, 60, 61, 72, 80,  
 108, 110, 113, 115, 123, 145, 221,  
 234, 240, 247, 253, 261, 287, 294,  
 297, 300, 302, 327<sup>2</sup>, 336, 378<sup>2</sup>  
 387, 389  
 Birch, 256  
 Bird, 105, 294  
 Birk, 115, 258  
 Birkby, 92, 133, 369, 374, 375, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 Birkenshaw, 113, 130  
 Birks, Burke, Birkit, Birkett, 69, 92,  
 117, 224, 229, 243, 280, 281, 311  
 Birkwith, Birkworth, 15, 27, 37, 101,  
 141, 157, 175, 197  
 Bischoff, 131<sup>2</sup>  
 Bishop, 121  
 Blaca, Blayca, 91, 120  
 Black, 162, 174, 176  
 Blackbeard, 171  
 Blackburn, Blackburne, Blackburn,  
 Blackburn, 7, 9, 27, 34, 57, 64, 69,  
 72, 74, 82, 85, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102,  
 106, 108, 112, 116<sup>3</sup>, 117, 122,  
 133<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 141, 147, 155, 156,  
 162, 164, 175, 177, 178, 194, 201,  
 204<sup>2</sup>, 212, 215, 223, 231, 234, 235,  
 239, 244, 248, 252, 253, 257, 258,  
 263, 268, 271, 276, 277, 288, 289,  
 291, 294<sup>2</sup>, 300, 301, 320, 329, 333,  
 335, 340, 355, 356, 360, 375, 376,  
 382, 383<sup>2</sup>, 391, 394, 402  
 Blackitt, 104  
 Blackledge, Blacklidge, Blackelidge,  
 95<sup>2</sup>, 99, 140<sup>2</sup>, 142, 146, 149, 165,  
 297  
 Blacklock, Blackelock, Blakelock,  
 135, 142, 153, 242, 287, 349  
 Bladen, Blanden, 271, 315  
 Blades, 3, 11, 18, 21, 29, 30, 99, 134,  
 140, 154, 158, 160, 169, 188, 207,  
 216, 300  
 Blakey, 91  
 Blanch, Blansh, 299, 335  
 Blanchard, Blancherd, Blacherd,  
 257<sup>3</sup>, 261, 263, 264, 297, 299  
 Bland, 5, 8, 20, 28, 97, 98, 117, 145,  
 154, 158, 173, 194, 196, 213, 279,  
 282, 302, 309, 325, 385, 388, 389,  
 401<sup>2</sup>, 402  
 [blank] 67, 90, 92, 93, 96, 100, 107<sup>2</sup>,  
 108, 109, 111, 112, 229, 243<sup>2</sup>, 261,  
 264, 278, 279<sup>2</sup>, 280, 284<sup>3</sup>, 290,  
 291<sup>2</sup>, 292, 293, 299<sup>2</sup>, 301, 314,  
 316, 325, 327, 331, 333, 344, 351,  
 367, 370<sup>2</sup>, 371<sup>2</sup>, 372, 386  
 Blearby, 45, 54, 83, 201, 213, 247,  
 309  
 Bleazby, Bleasby, 26, 30, 64, 74, 97,  
 189, 207, 217, 235, 261, 268, 340  
 Blenk, 338  
 Blenkeren, 336  
 Bloodworth, 108  
 Bloomer, Bloome, 41, 52, 104, 116,  
 209, 309  
 Blytle, Blithe, 122, 157, 307, 351  
 Blytheman, 18, 34, 115<sup>4</sup>, 192, 313  
 Bocock, 289  
 Bodell, Bodwell, 106, 287, 356, 372  
 Boden, 379  
 Body, 281  
 Boize, Boyze, 150, 165, 186  
 Bollard, Bollard, Bollan, 4, 11, 13,  
 18, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25, 31, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42, 52, 79,  
 75, 89, 91, 92, 104, 106, 122, 128,  
 129, 130<sup>2</sup>, 138, 143, 146, 159, 154<sup>2</sup>,  
 156, 157, 158, 160, 167, 169, 173,  
 175, 182, 187, 193, 200<sup>2</sup>, 204, 211,  
 213, 218, 219, 247, 280, 283, 284,  
 285, 289, 290, 304  
 Bollerdt, 124  
 Bolton, Boulton, Bowltan, 3, 4, 6, 8,  
 12, 16, 17, 39, 44<sup>2</sup>, 47, 55, 77, 99,  
 91, 96, 99, 104, 108, 115, 129<sup>2</sup>,  
 130, 135, 136, 143<sup>2</sup>, 149, 153, 158,  
 163, 168, 172, 180, 194, 195, 196,  
 258, 270<sup>2</sup>, 283, 288<sup>2</sup>, 293, 294<sup>2</sup>,  
 297, 300, 315, 343, 346, 371, 373,  
 374, 376<sup>2</sup>, 379, 380, 385  
 Bond, 58, 279, 283  
 Bonefang, 328  
 Bool, 265  
 Boomer, 313  
 Booth, 93, 107, 112, 120, 125, 126,  
 135, 152, 200, 277, 282, 283, 301,  
 310, 370, 377  
 Bootham, Bottam, 5, 106, 296  
 Boothman, Bothman, 4, 9, 23, 34, 39,  
 51, 62, 63, 82, 108, 110, 130, 136,  
 142, 165, 180, 181, 200, 229, 232<sup>2</sup>,  
 239, 239, 244, 251, 255, 264, 266,  
 267, 269, 275, 278, 295, 313, 324,  
 329, 331, 342, 354  
 Boots, Bouts, 127, 131  
 Borrick, 129, 159, 219  
 Boswell, 90  
 Bothamley, Botamley, 191, 238,  
 286, 317, 323  
 Bott, 91, 335  
 Bould, 26  
 Bontch, Bouth, Bouch, 83, 121, 166,  
 225, 277, 281, 312  
 Bowcock, 91



- Bower, Bowers, 100, 279, 293, 392, 393<sup>2</sup>, 395  
 Bowes, Bows, 37, 93, 98, 105, 111, 112, 113, 114, 145, 280, 280, 291<sup>2</sup>, 359, 382, 387, 388<sup>2</sup>, 390, 395, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowling, 97, 150  
 Bowman, 186, 282  
 Boy, 265  
 Boyes, Boys, Boyer, 29, 143, 272, 281, 349  
 Boynton, Bomton, Bounton, Boy-netone, 39, 51, 60, 123, 100, 211, 361, 363  
 Boyle, 102  
 Boyze, 104  
 Bracha, 353  
 Bradford, Bradforth, 3<sup>2</sup>, 14, 21, 24<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 65, 81, 95, 96, 108, 146, 152<sup>2</sup>, 167, 199, 210, 225, 248, 266, 300, 307, 321, 334, 335  
 Bradley, 9, 39, 49, 65, 71, 83, 92, 93, 102<sup>2</sup>, 111, 122, 125, 151, 173, 187, 200, 212, 218, 223, 255, 276, 280, 280, 291, 295, 299, 306, 325, 331  
 Bradshaw, 95, 321  
 Braggit, Braggitt, Bragitt, 19, 28, 173, 186, 210  
 Braithwaite, Brathwaite, Brayth-waite, Brafit, 27, 28, 37, 43, 46, 58, 75, 78, 98, 99, 130, 141, 190, 210, 219, 240, 294, 298, 307, 339, 352, 397  
 Bramhall, Bramhal, 9, 150, 180, 299  
 Bramham, 121  
 Bramhope, 126  
 Bramley, Brambley, 48, 56, 65, 70, 73, 75, 81, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85, 102, 105, 114, 115<sup>2</sup>, 117, 144, 155, 160, 195, 201, 202, 210, 210, 224, 225, 235, 239, 237, 240, 249, 255, 263<sup>2</sup>, 267, 299<sup>2</sup>, 301, 315, 327, 333, 335, 337, 342, 343  
 Brandall, 324  
 Branfoot, 54  
 Bransby, 96  
 Branson, 91, 100, 126, 201, 383  
 Branton, 111  
 Brathericke, 358  
 Bray, 157  
 Brayham, Braham, 15, 25, 36, 48, 74, 93, 172, 181, 315  
 Braynard, 314  
 Brear, Breas, Breares, 3, 10, 20, 42, 55, 78, 103, 138, 139, 150, 165<sup>2</sup>, 188, 198, 219, 219<sup>2</sup>, 298, 313, 325, 355  
 Brearav, Breary, 127, 295, 299, 294  
 Brearchit, Brearchit, 37, 15, 52, 56, 67, 75, 82, 101, 179, 216, 303, 319, 328  
 Brearley, 47, 60, 95, 202, 238, 248, 284, 285  
 Bremin, Bremen, 266, 278, 296  
 Bretherick, Brethrick, Brotherick, 90, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95, 102, 143, 152, 159, 162, 167, 172<sup>2</sup>, 213, 220, 254<sup>2</sup>, 308, 335, 359, 377  
 Bretton, 337  
 Brians, 20  
 Brice, 218  
 Bridge, Bridges, 33, 247, 260, 269, 276, 291, 337, 345  
 Bridgewater, 69, 115, 147, 245, 250, 228, 265, 276, 292, 307, 318  
 Brier, 295  
 Briggs, Brigg, Brige, 7, 8, 11, 30, 35, 42, 57, 60, 74, 101, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106, 109, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 141, 150, 153, 158, 167, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>, 186, 201, 213, 227, 228, 234, 239, 247, 253<sup>2</sup>, 255, 265, 268, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288<sup>2</sup>, 290, 293, 295, 297<sup>2</sup>, 305, 309, 320, 347, 354, 376, 385, 387, 396  
 Bright, 88, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Brighton, 130  
 Brinsham, 320  
 Brimham, Brimmon, Brimman, Brim-mam, Brimam, 9, 96, 138, 144, 146, 196, 352  
 Brisco, Briscoe, Briscoo, 2, 9, 14, 19, 23, 31, 40, 78, 91, 130, 133, 136, 141, 145, 177, 179, 183, 210, 229, 258, 275, 280, 324, 338  
 Britt, 67, 122, 125, 130, 194, 202, 203, 280  
 Brittan, Britton, 71, 74, 80, 114, 120, 175, 185, 284, 291  
 Broadbelt, Brodbelt, Brodbee, 298, 354, 356, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366<sup>2</sup>, 368, 371, 374, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378, 379, 391, 393, 395, 397  
 Broadbent, 9, 22, 29, 37, 47, 52, 56<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59, 66, 70, 74, 75, 80, 86, 92, 95, 97, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 119, 125, 138, 186, 190<sup>2</sup>, 206, 212, 215, 216, 224, 235, 246, 251<sup>2</sup>, 294, 283, 299, 299, 318, 320, 329  
 Broadley, 120, 186, 208, 255, 283<sup>2</sup>, 339, 339  
 Brocock, 292  
 Brogen, Brogdim, 157, 185, 240, 250, 263, 280, 283  
 Brook, Brooke, Brooks, 2, 9, 15, 17, 39, 39, 40, 49, 58, 70, 74, 77<sup>2</sup>, 92, 94, 99, 107, 110<sup>2</sup>, 117, 173, 182, 188, 189, 190, 192, 208, 212, 216, 228, 241, 250, 256, 257, 258, 296, 298, 272, 274, 285, 287, 288, 290, 294, 297, 301<sup>2</sup>, 309, 311, 321,



- 329, 330, 338, 343, 345, 356, 384,  
385<sup>2</sup>, 380, 387, 388<sup>2</sup>, 391, 394, 396,  
397  
Brooksbanck, Brooksbank, Brooks-  
banke, Bruckbank, 2, 15, 27, 39,  
91, 92, 139, 166, 170, 201, 205<sup>2</sup>,  
218, 231, 259, 282, 283, 312, 320,  
353  
Broomhill, 92  
Bromhead, 290  
Broson, 345  
Brotherick, 105, 113, 377, 378  
Brotherton, Brotherdon, 122, 300  
Brown, Browne, Broune, 2, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>,  
8, 10, 12<sup>3</sup>, 13, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 20<sup>2</sup>,  
21, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 32, 33,  
34, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 47,  
48, 49, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57, 58, 59, 64, 66,  
67, 69, 71, 73, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 81, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>,  
86, 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 106, 107,  
109, 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113, 114, 115<sup>2</sup>,  
116<sup>2</sup>, 117, 118, 119, 120<sup>3</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>,  
123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 126, 128<sup>2</sup>, 130, 132<sup>2</sup>,  
133, 134, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 142<sup>2</sup>,  
144, 145<sup>2</sup>, 146, 148, 149, 150,  
151<sup>2</sup>, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>,  
160<sup>2</sup>, 164, 170<sup>2</sup>, 171, 172, 173,  
175, 178<sup>2</sup>, 179, 180, 182, 184<sup>2</sup>,  
187<sup>3</sup>, 190, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200,  
201<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>3</sup>, 207, 210<sup>2</sup>, 211, 216<sup>3</sup>,  
217, 218, 221, 224<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 230,  
232, 234, 235, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237, 239,  
244<sup>2</sup>, 246, 248, 250<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 256,  
257, 262, 263, 264, 266, 269<sup>2</sup>, 270,  
273, 274, 279, 280, 282, 284<sup>2</sup>, 286,  
287<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>2</sup>, 289, 291, 292, 293,  
294, 296<sup>2</sup>, 298, 299, 300<sup>3</sup>, 301<sup>2</sup>,  
302<sup>2</sup>, 304, 306<sup>3</sup>, 308, 311, 313,  
315, 318, 321, 323<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>,  
330, 331<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>, 337, 338, 339,  
341, 343, 344, 347<sup>2</sup>, 348, 355,  
356<sup>2</sup>, 361, 369, 370, 371, 376, 380,  
382, 383, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396<sup>2</sup>,  
402  
Brownridge, Brownridg, 228, 240,  
258, 261, 272<sup>2</sup>, 281, 295, 302, 339,  
342, 344  
Bruce, 277  
Brumitt, 280  
Brumley, 271, 345  
Brunton, 110, 164, 182, 227, 239,  
248, 260, 300, 332, 349<sup>2</sup>, 352,  
355  
Bruse, 123  
Bryans, Bryan, Bryanor, 31, 38, 85,  
121, 163, 169, 229, 244, 297, 301,  
337<sup>2</sup>, 340<sup>1</sup>  
Buck, 124, 291, 294  
Buckle, 10, 27, 37, 49, 62, 76, 79,  
114, 115, 157, 162, 174, 212, 224,  
238, 260, 282, 390, 392, 398  
Buckley, 340  
Buckleyer, 350  
Bull, 32  
Bullough, Bullhough, 9, 18, 27, 33,  
40, 252, 299, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385, 386<sup>2</sup>, 387,  
388, 389, 391, 395, 400, 401, 402  
Bulmer, 64, 284  
Bumby, Bumbe, Bumbee, Bumbey,  
Bumbve, 37, 50, 58, 68, 82, 95,  
112, 120, 353, 358, 359, 372, 380  
Bunton, 13  
Burch, Burtch, Birtch, 5, 11, 14, 21,  
26, 32, 37, 44, 47, 48, 49, 58, 92,  
114, 125, 140, 143, 155, 161, 180,  
200, 201, 230, 324, 328, 343, 344  
Burdett, Burdet, Burdits, Burditt,  
Birdet, 3, 15, 185, 142, 193, 265,  
324, 350  
Burdalls, Burdalls, 120, 23, 149, 324,  
332  
Burge, 318  
Burgess, Burgus, Burjus, 124, 231,  
236, 245, 315, 330, 398  
Burget, Burgett, 353, 355, 362<sup>2</sup>  
Burgon, Burgan, 62, 75, 99, 124,  
126, 161, 169, 190<sup>2</sup>, 209, 342  
Burk, Burik, 269, 270, 273, 278, 297  
Burkhead, 262  
Burkroyd, Bukroyd, Butroyd, Buck-  
royd, 249, 290<sup>2</sup>, 296, 337  
Burland, 98, 123, 290  
Burley, 100, 111, 259, 294, 314, 342  
Burman, 57, 277  
Burn, Burns, Burne, 1, 9, 23, 56, 82,  
85, 113, 120, 121, 127, 168, 216,  
224, 226, 242, 246, 270, 271, 279,  
280, 308, 309, 337, 340  
Burnell, Burnill, Burnhull, 2, 7, 14,  
34, 67, 74, 93, 101, 103, 104, 120,  
135, 170, 214, 219, 253, 286, 289,  
316, 324  
Burnet, Burnett, Burnitt, Burnit,  
22, 39, 37, 38, 50, 56, 57, 72, 73,  
86, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 122, 123,  
154<sup>2</sup>, 162, 173, 195, 202, 208, 209,  
210, 213, 226, 237, 243, 255, 295,  
272, 281, 296, 307, 349, 351, 352  
Burnholme, 335  
Burniston, 173, 179, 287  
Burnley, 4, 35, 40, 70, 73, 100, 103,  
111, 165, 167, 168, 190, 196, 204,  
213<sup>2</sup>, 223, 225, 242, 310, 311,  
334  
Burnshaw, 201  
Burr, 392  
Burrey, 355  
Burrill, Burril, Burrel, 40, 50, 64,  
78, 86, 90, 93, 103, 131<sup>2</sup>, 207, 234,



- 290, 298, 300, 301, 306, 339, 343, 347, 396  
 Burrough, Burrow, Burra, Burras, 21, 25, 37<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 62, 64, 81<sup>2</sup>, 95, 102, 105, 110, 119, 126, 140, 147, 148, 150, 163, 167, 171, 176, 184, 186, 192, 196, 198, 227, 230, 241, 255, 258, 283, 286, 293, 302, 313, 318, 327, 331, 396  
 Burtch, Burch, Burth, 258, 284, 302  
 Burtchall, 96  
 Burton, 4, 8, 50, 59, 84, 91, 96, 111, 114, 117, 122, 140, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 166, 179, 184, 207, 229, 233, 237, 250, 253, 254<sup>2</sup>, 259, 272<sup>2</sup>, 279, 280, 281, 290, 291, 299, 309, 311, 317, 322, 327, 347  
 Bushbee, 311  
 Butler, Buttler, 27<sup>2</sup>, 47, 59, 67, 74, 87, 96, 112, 114, 200, 205, 227, 234, 247, 256, 318, 325, 332  
 Butterfield, Buttfield, 7, 17, 19, 21, 23, 28, 30, 32, 34, 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 60, 62, 67, 79, 80, 93, 106, 124, 135, 151, 158, 169, 179, 182, 187<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 193, 198, 200, 214, 241, 255, 275, 277, 281, 287, 300, 310, 321, 335, 349  
 Butterworth, 111, 114, 127, 186, 397  
 Buttrick, Butterick, 91, 96, 137, 144, 145  
 Buttrid, Butroid, Butroyd, 2, 53, 58, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 81, 83, 105, 112, 115, 159, 176, 200, 209, 236, 250, 298, 301, 302, 305, 306, 320, 321<sup>2</sup>, 327, 329, 333, 339  
 Byfield, 28, 39, 49, 60, 73, 99, 230, 295, 320<sup>2</sup>, 329  
 Byram, Byrum, 55, 103, 375, 380  
 Bywater, Bywaters, 6, 18, 27, 34<sup>2</sup>, 42, 47, 48, 51, 54, 59, 60, 78, 96, 99, 105, 107, 119, 121, 122, 124<sup>2</sup>, 147, 150, 150<sup>2</sup>, 175, 224, 252, 258, 268, 273, 280, 284, 290, 291, 293, 294, 305, 309, 324, 327, 345, 346, 376, 378, 380, 391, 392<sup>2</sup>, 393, 395, 401, 402  
 C  
 Caddis, Caddy, 239, 291  
 Cade, 204  
 Calatham, 227  
 Calcole, 339  
 Callbeck, Calbeck, Colbeck, Calback, 12, 14, 56, 138, 194, 171, 173, 210, 264, 353  
 Calverley, Calvley, 12, 21, 31, 34, 39, 46<sup>2</sup>, 51, 56, 57, 65, 69, 77, 87, 91, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 108, 153, 156, 161, 183, 184, 195, 210, 213, 218, 241, 257, 288, 289, 299, 300, 303<sup>n</sup>, 308, 311, 315, 317<sup>2</sup>, 329, 334, 335  
 Calvert, 34, 40, 51, 109  
 Cambidge, 287  
 Cambstock, 95  
 Camm, Cam, 98, 118, 196, 279  
 Cañon, 70  
 Caps, 149  
 Capstock, 25, 35, 46, 57, 71, 72, 97, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385, 386, 388<sup>2</sup>, 389, 392, 397  
 Carleton, 115  
 Calton, 239  
 Carnforth, 157  
 Carpinter, 321  
 Carr, 57, 63, 71, 93, 105, 123, 168, 169, 178, 180, 196, 204, 253<sup>2</sup>, 261, 275, 290, 294, 300, 309  
 Carritt, Carrett, 56, 76, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 111, 117, 161, 222, 237, 282, 284, 320, 323  
 Carter, Carters, 5, 9, 11, 24, 27, 80, 95, 98, 99, 104<sup>2</sup>, 130, 137, 146<sup>2</sup>, 157, 160, 167, 168, 171, 175, 189, 196, 217, 223, 254, 295, 310, 316, 324, 333, 336, 351, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>, 387, 389, 390, 401<sup>2</sup>, 402  
 Carton, 397  
 Carvill, 97  
 Casson, 7, 21, 33, 85, 95, 111, 119, 122, 125, 170, 201, 208, 280, 287<sup>2</sup>, 297<sup>2</sup>, 301, 359, 382, 387, 388, 389, 397<sup>2</sup>, 398, 399  
 Castley, Cassley, Castle, 107, 113, 232, 265, 273, 291, 340  
 Catley, 399  
 Cattan, Catten, Catton, 35, 173, 259, 270, 294, 296, 301, 335, 343  
 Catterton, 91  
 Cattle, 124  
 Cauday, 355  
 Causfield, 144  
 Cave, 118, 124, 253, 282, 289, 297, 384, 389, 398, 401  
 Cawbot, Cawbert, 93, 166  
 Cawood, Cawwood, 84, 116, 120, 133, 211, 218, 247, 267, 293, 296, 302<sup>2</sup>, 315, 333, 343  
 Cawtheray, Cawthrey, Cawthery, Cawdre, Cauthery, Cawthera, Cawtherey, Caudrey, 2, 26, 34, 39, 42, 49, 56, 57, 68<sup>2</sup>, 77, 88, 93, 97, 102, 103, 106, 111, 115, 120, 137, 138, 159, 163, 164, 168, 169, 171, 192, 199, 203, 206, 212, 221, 225, 229, 239, 246, 253, 298, 311, 394, 395, 396  
 Cawthorne, 100  
 Cawton, 246, 319, 345  
 Cayly, 113



- Cewel, 294  
 Chaddock, 336  
 Chadwick, Chadwicke, 9, 35, 48<sup>2</sup>, 53, 59, 100, 142, 155, 200, 207, 261, 286, 289, 294, 295, 342  
 Challenger, Challeng<sup>r</sup>, 57, 71, 94<sup>2</sup>, 162, 162  
 Chambers, Chamb<sup>rs</sup>, 90, 108, 113, 121, 201, 298, 299, 322, 327, 352  
 Chamlet, Chamlett, 126, 154, 192, 212, 228, 243, 296, 322, 325  
 Chamney, Chamley, 79, 160  
 Chapman, Chapmane, Chapman, 5, 6, 15, 19, 28, 34, 37, 45, 47<sup>2</sup>, 55, 62, 71, 72, 77, 85, 86, 91, 99, 101, 106, 111, 112, 114, 124, 146, 147, 148, 159, 167<sup>2</sup>, 174, 181, 180, 192, 195, 198, 199, 221, 232<sup>2</sup>, 233, 234, 249, 257, 282, 295, 300<sup>2</sup>, 302, 303, 312, 317, 320, 323, 328, 331, 332, 333, 344, 354<sup>2</sup>, 358, 360<sup>2</sup>, 364<sup>2</sup>, 365, 366, 368, 374<sup>2</sup>, 375<sup>2</sup>, 376, 378<sup>2</sup>, 380  
 Chappell, Chapell, 70, 73, 79, 88, 94, 115, 201, 202, 254, 290, 311, 315, 330  
 Charlesworth, 123, 320  
 Charnock, Charnick, 97, 99, 103, 193  
 Charter, 96  
 Chelders, 382  
 Cheldrey, Cheldray, 102, 112  
 Cherry, 152, 161  
 Chester, 94, 108, 273, 300, 381, 382, 383, 384<sup>2</sup>  
 Chetham, 219<sup>n</sup>  
 Chibchase, 289  
 Child, Childs, 97, 106, 112, 357, 358, 360, 378  
 Chipping, 11, 31, 38, 66, 70, 85, 107, 128, 149, 160, 183<sup>2</sup>, 303  
 Chissop, 241  
 Civill, 314  
 Clapham, Claphams, Clapam, 4, 11, 14, 29, 68, 81, 83, 101, 107, 114, 133, 139, 195, 224, 226, 229, 233, 240, 243, 252<sup>2</sup>, 256, 257, 293, 297<sup>2</sup>, 276, 279, 288, 290, 302, 331, 348, 355, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 399, 401  
 Claphamson, 258, 262, 285  
 Claringer, 219  
 Clark, Clarke, Clerk, Clarks, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 20, 21, 26<sup>2</sup>, 36, 38, 40, 41, 51, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 58<sup>2</sup>, 62, 66, 68, 71, 73, 82, 86, 92, 95, 100, 102, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 106, 107, 115, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 135, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141, 142, 152<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>, 171, 175, 179, 183, 190, 192, 195, 197<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>, 208, 212, 218, 224, 233, 241, 242, 244, 251, 259, 262, 266, 270<sup>2</sup>, 275, 277, 284, 286, 287, 288, 290<sup>2</sup>, 293, 294, 301, 304, 306, 309, 310<sup>2</sup>, 312, 314, 315, 317, 321, 327, 331, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 346, 353, 361, 380, 392, 394, 395, 399  
 Clarkson, Clarkston, 3, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 29, 101, 107, 111, 118, 119, 125, 129, 130, 158, 159, 171, 183, 190, 194, 223, 231, 241, 242, 247, 257, 264<sup>2</sup>, 283, 288, 289, 291, 294<sup>2</sup>, 320, 324, 325, 336, 344, 352  
 Claxton, 320  
 Clayton, Claton, Clatton, 34, 50, 90, 100, 117, 213, 223, 240, 268, 296, 298, 348, 359, 361, 363, 365, 373, 375, 377  
 Cleave, 270, 336  
 Clegg, 188  
 Cliff, Clitly, Clite, Clif, Clitte, 37, 58, 81, 88, 95, 98, 100, 109, 112, 116, 119, 159, 193, 210, 293, 295, 300, 391, 338, 341, 362, 365, 366, 370, 371, 373, 374, 379, 377, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 Clift, 21, 169  
 Clifton, Clifton, 7, 25, 36, 60, 90, 137, 232, 243, 261, 262, 275, 282, 289, 295, 299, 300, 300<sup>n</sup>, 303, 304, 326, 330, 353, 358  
 Clnt, 117, 200, 213  
 Clitton, 397  
 Chvinger, 15, 34, 42, 54, 64, 80, 92, 349  
 Clivy, 25  
 Clockenbrink, 271  
 Close, 4, 9, 16, 30, 45, 56, 59, 66, 72, 80, 85, 88<sup>2</sup>, 104, 108, 113<sup>2</sup>, 116, 123, 124, 166, 192, 214, 215, 226, 227, 234, 237<sup>2</sup>, 246, 251, 254, 262, 263, 265, 267, 274, 275, 281, 282, 291, 326, 327, 328, 349, 350, 351, 352<sup>2</sup>, 366, 376  
 Cloudley, Cloudsley, Cloudsley, 5, 14, 96, 124<sup>2</sup>, 128, 136, 140, 191, 213, 229, 240, 254, 264, 267, 277, 283, 291, 296, 300, 321<sup>2</sup>, 332, 339, 349<sup>2</sup>, 350, 351  
 Clough, 3<sup>2</sup>, 13, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 30, 46, 53, 61, 74, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 120, 126, 128, 129, 151, 157, 157<sup>n</sup>, 160, 162<sup>2</sup>, 168, 173<sup>2</sup>, 179, 183, 218, 222, 281, 283, 325, 344  
 Coall, 281  
 Coat, Coates, Coat, 37, 68, 81, 96, 97, 102, 107, 111, 113, 117, 126, 155, 177, 178, 205, 208, 240, 241, 248, 293, 275, 281, 292<sup>2</sup>, 299, 302, 320  
 Cocker, Coocker, 21, 31, 39, 80, 85, 95, 100, 104, 105, 109, 112, 119,



- 121, 133, 150, 153, 166, 169, 180,  
209, 226, 237, 248, 260, 272, 302,  
312, 315, 338  
Cockram, Cockeram, 48, 108, 111,  
117, 160, 253, 323  
Cockshaw, 214  
Coggill, Cogill, Coghill, Coghil, Cock-  
hill, 46, 54, 68, 79, 97, 105, 161,  
228, 231, 236, 243<sup>2</sup>, 255, 259, 270,  
280, 291, 313, 333, 345<sup>2</sup>, 382  
Colbeck, Collbeck, 3, 24, 34, 72, 96,  
118, 121, 133, 146, 177<sup>n2</sup>, 189,  
199, 210, 240, 261, 306, 309, 328,  
348  
Colcall, Coldcall, Couldcall, 25, 37,  
39, 61, 65, 77, 79, 97, 98, 159,  
164<sup>4</sup>, 178, 185, 223, 231, 244, 290,  
301, 303, 307  
Coleman, 122, 208  
Collings, 246  
Collison, 45, 60, 70, 82, 106, 116,  
152, 187, 207, 225, 236, 258, 272,  
290, 300  
Collitt, Collet, Collitt, 243, 260, 281,  
292, 295, 300  
Colly, 166  
Colson, Coulson, Cowlson, 16, 22, 24,  
99, 94, 131, 133, 135, 168, 171,  
200, 285, 303, 308, 321, 339  
Coltan, Colton, Coulton, Coulston,  
13, 24, 29, 100, 112, 149<sup>2</sup>, 157,  
181, 161, 271, 323  
Colthurst, 44, 124, 188, 218, 331  
Coltred, 206  
Colyer, 132  
Condel, 389  
Conder, 35, 134, 149, 173, 259, 337  
Conrods, 324  
Constable, 136, 243  
Conway, 201  
Conwell, 244  
Convers, Connyer, Conner, 3, 15,  
25, 35, 47, 90, 103, 104, 105, 112,  
117, 122, 155, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 170, 185,  
192, 202, 259, 277, 286, 293<sup>2</sup>, 301  
Cooke, Cook, 9, 12, 23, 34, 65, 91,  
105, 111, 121, 130<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 155,  
160, 178, 184, 216, 223, 224, 227,  
235, 257, 266, 279, 285, 288, 293,  
297, 299, 301, 302, 306, 311, 328,  
335, 340, 345<sup>2</sup>, 346, 355, 367, 372,  
388, 401  
Cookson, 40, 38, 41, 46, 57, 63, 72,  
78, 82, 84, 87, 101, 110<sup>3</sup>, 114, 116,  
120<sup>4</sup>, 121, 122, 123, 124<sup>1</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>,  
126, 166, 174, 175, 210<sup>2</sup>, 211, 224,  
229, 234, 235, 238, 245, 248<sup>1</sup>,  
249<sup>6</sup>, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>1</sup>, 255<sup>5</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>,  
257, 258<sup>1,2</sup>, 261<sup>2</sup>, 263, 264, 266,  
270, 279<sup>2</sup>, 280, 281<sup>1</sup>, 282<sup>1</sup>, 284<sup>n</sup>,  
285<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>2</sup>, 287<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>3</sup>, 289<sup>n</sup>, 290<sup>2</sup>,  
291<sup>2</sup>, 292, 293, 294, 311<sup>4</sup>, 314<sup>2</sup>,  
317<sup>3</sup>, 327, 328, 335<sup>2</sup>, 396<sup>4</sup>  
Cooling, 57, 99, 217  
Coop, 294  
Cooper, Cowper, 6, 21, 23, 27, 28, 31,  
33, 35, 37, 44<sup>2</sup>, 47, 51<sup>4</sup>, 53, 55,  
57<sup>2</sup>, 60<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77<sup>2</sup>,  
81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96<sup>3</sup>,  
100, 105, 106, 108<sup>2</sup>, 115, 118, 120,  
130, 133, 135, 139, 145, 147<sup>2</sup>, 155,  
157, 165, 167, 168, 174, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>,  
180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182, 186<sup>4</sup>, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>,  
190<sup>2</sup>, 198, 202, 206, 211<sup>2</sup>, 213, 214,  
225, 229, 235, 241, 246<sup>n</sup>, 249, 268,  
280, 285, 286, 288, 289, 297<sup>2</sup>, 299,  
304, 314, 316<sup>2</sup>, 323, 330, 332, 334,  
337, 338  
Copendaile, 125  
Copley, 35, 52, 61, 83, 100, 120, 184,  
213, 217, 229, 305  
Corbut, 291  
Cordley, Cordingley, 111, 172, 173,  
279, 288, 302, 309, 396  
Core, Coore, 65, 79, 100, 112, 138,  
180, 202, 210, 237, 250, 265<sup>2</sup>, 281,  
343  
Corner, 150, 321  
Cornforth, 106, 112, 150, 151, 157,  
246, 261, 287, 326, 328  
Corran, 359  
Corrie, Correy, 12, 21, 27, 46, 138,  
162, 209, 316, 327  
Cottam, Cottan, Cotton, 12, 15, 17,  
23, 25, 34, 42, 47, 53, 56, 70, 71,  
83, 92, 100<sup>2</sup>, 105, 115, 117, 119,  
120, 125, 149, 158, 163<sup>3</sup>, 164, 168,  
172, 174, 182, 184<sup>2</sup>, 188, 192, 193,  
199, 202, 210, 212, 219, 225, 229,  
230, 232, 236, 256, 286, 288, 290,  
298<sup>2</sup>, 304, 314, 333, 336  
Cottlewell, 295  
Coulton, 346  
Couperthwaite, 229, 312  
Coupland, 398, 399  
Couplane, 252  
Cousin, 117, 294  
Cout, 394  
Coward, 3, 132, 137, 144, 156, 161,  
166, 217, 233, 286  
Cowell, Cowel, Cowill, 4, 14, 190,  
206, 240, 261, 332, 342  
Cowgill, 5, 193  
Cowling, Cowlin, 37, 123, 196, 215,  
287, 288, 305  
Cowlson, 332, 338  
Cowthera, 294  
Cox, 30, 31, 39, 58, 65, 67, 77, 110,  
125, 159, 169, 170, 185, 188, 208,  
215, 217, 219, 305, 306, 321



Cozen, 293  
 Crabtree, 89, 97, 104, 109, 132, 175,  
 198, 285, 290, 297  
 Crackenthorpe, Crackenthorp, 30,  
 38, 47, 63, 72, 77, 88, 99, 123, 182,  
 189, 205<sup>2</sup>, 225, 228, 232, 255, 298,  
 313, 323, 325, 330  
 Craford, 399<sup>2</sup>  
 Cragg, 47, 63, 82, 105, 155, 188, 201  
 Cragill, Crakehill, Creekehill, 124,  
 238, 322  
 Crampton, 217  
 Crañage, 181, 205, 218  
 Craven, Crauen, 9, 19, 33, 45, 46, 47,  
 50, 55, 64, 76, 86, 96, 103, 108,  
 110, 113, 114, 119, 120, 133, 155,  
 164, 176, 178, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182, 203, 208*n*,  
 213, 217, 227, 234, 237, 254, 261,  
 280, 282, 285, 280<sup>3</sup>, 288, 289, 290,  
 291, 294, 295, 298, 301, 300, 307,  
 312, 313, 318<sup>2</sup>, 325, 337, 339,  
 354<sup>2</sup>, 358, 359, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367<sup>2</sup>, 371<sup>2</sup>,  
 372<sup>2</sup>, 374, 375, 376<sup>2</sup>, 377, 378<sup>2</sup>,  
 380<sup>2</sup>, 389, 391  
 Crawforth, 384, 385, 386  
 Crawshaw, Crawsha, 29, 43, 75, 91,  
 100, 111, 138, 139, 221  
 Crayford, 252  
 Crayster, Craister, 126, 167, 226,  
 235, 257, 270, 326, 339  
 Cressy, 124  
 Creswick, 129, 180  
 Crispe, 268*n*  
 Croatson, 295  
 Croft, 7, 29, 41, 44, 53, 54, 70, 97,  
 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 146, 148,  
 158, 161, 162, 164, 165<sup>2</sup>, 176, 183,  
 188, 192, 199, 212, 227, 238, 256,  
 265, 273, 284, 302, 303, 304, 328  
 Cromwel, 264  
 Crooke, Crook, 29, 40, 52, 66, 98,  
 172, 229, 350  
 Crosby, Crosbey, 17, 22, 40, 140,  
 292, 332, 378  
 Crossfield, Crossfield, 65, 77, 113<sup>2</sup>,  
 212, 232, 249, 273, 281, 300  
 Crosgil, Crosgili, Crossgill, Croisgill,  
 8, 14, 24, 34, 43, 52, 61, 80, 128,  
 140, 146, 187, 218, 258<sup>2</sup>, 274, 299,  
 304, 305, 313, 322, 323, 347  
 Crossland, Crossland, 93, 108, 135,  
 143, 153<sup>2</sup>, 203, 211, 247, 258, 272,  
 282, 315, 345, 398  
 Cross, 32, 39, 50, 67, 75, 99, 185,  
 204<sup>2</sup>, 205, 212  
 Crossley, Crosley, 293, 371, 372, 374  
 Crother, 123  
 Crowder, Crowther, 7, 18, 32, 46, 67,  
 82<sup>2</sup>, 113, 152, 212, 235, 237, 238,  
 248, 255, 267, 277, 283, 295, 334, 347

Crowdson, 259  
 Croysdale, Crosdale, Croysdaell,  
 Croisdil, Crosdall, Croysdill,  
 Croysdal, Croisdaile, Croysdaile,  
 98, 101, 120, 160<sup>2</sup>, 300, 353, 354<sup>2</sup>,  
 358, 359<sup>2</sup>, 361<sup>2</sup>, 362, 363, 369,  
 373, 374, 379  
 Crumack, Crummock, 29, 41, 57,  
 97<sup>2</sup>, 119, 134, 191, 202, 207  
 Cryer, 122, 292, 297, 299  
 Crysson, Cryssop, 63, 154  
 Cndworth, 390  
 Cullingworth, 98, 122, 136, 158, 161,  
 204, 316  
 Cumber, 128  
 Cumfield, 281  
 Cumming, Cumming, Cummin, Cumin,  
 Cummin, 13, 28, 30, 58, 72, 75, 79,  
 132, 177*n*<sup>4</sup>, 178, 194, 201, 300,  
 310, 324, 339, 382  
 Cundam, 317  
 Cunill, 108  
 Cunlitt, Cunlitt, 10, 80, 87, 119, 140,  
 183, 218, 230, 277, 290, 300, 318,  
 320, 328  
 Cunney, 135, 329  
 Cupitt, Cupid, 120, 284, 299  
 Curane, 354, 357, 358  
 Curaton, 296  
 Curr, 7, 22, 46, 58, 68, 82, 110, 130,  
 154, 199<sup>2</sup>, 201, 231, 293, 306, 319  
 Currey, 109, 149, 176, 317  
 Curtan, 165, 167, 188  
 Curtis, 124, 148  
 Cuthbert, 295

D

Dacres, 125  
 Dalby, 122  
 Dale, 294  
 Danby, Denby, 85, 110, 225, 232,  
 245  
 Daniell, Daniel, 2, 106, 109, 123,  
 135, 158, 177*n*<sup>5</sup>, 194, 289, 292,  
 304, 312, 375, 379  
 Danser, Dancer, 13, 25, 161, 186  
 Danson, Dauson, 36, 91, 355, 356,  
 357, 358, 360, 361, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Danswick, 288  
 Danwell, 311  
 Darby, 119, 200, 401  
 Darley, 118  
 Darnbrough, 58, 64, 75, 94, 103, 106,  
 202, 208, 237, 300  
 Darnton, 10, 105, 142, 188, 288, 293  
 Darrand, Darrans, Darrant, 10, 167,  
 220, 275, 290, 299  
 Darrens, 28, 103, 165



- Darrington, 174, 195  
 Darsey, 295  
 Darwin, 20, 57, 180, 197  
 Daugh, 336  
 Dave, 95  
 Davie, 402  
 Davis, Davids, 24, 90, 100, 115, 124, 151, 392, 402  
 Davison, 75, 91, 110, 107, 397, 398, 399, 372, 373, 390<sup>2</sup>, 392<sup>2</sup>, 394, 395, 398, 399, 400, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Dawes, 211  
 Dawson, 22, 27, 33, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39, 43, 48, 53, 59<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 64, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 88, 91<sup>1</sup>, 92, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 103, 108<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 135, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150<sup>2</sup>, 159, 163, 170<sup>2</sup>, 174, 179, 177, 193, 194, 199, 203, 205, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 215, 220, 232, 233, 245<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>2</sup>, 257, 263, 267, 274, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 290, 291, 295, 297, 299, 300<sup>2</sup>, 300, 308, 309, 311, 313, 316<sup>2</sup>, 318, 331, 340, 343, 344, 350, 352, 382, 385, 391, 394, 399, 398, 401, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Day, 41, 68, 101, 102, 107, 118, 106, 175, 280, 347, 396  
 Deacon, 151, 298, 302, 394  
 Dean, 17, 42, 45, 51, 55, 59, 65, 72, 81, 93, 105, 113, 138<sup>2</sup>, 180, 193, 200, 212, 224, 288, 307, 399, 396, 327, 329, 340  
 Deeley, 283  
 Deighton, 77  
 Demaine, 118  
 Demis, Demis, Dimis, Dennis, 242, 255, 280, 344  
 Demison, Dennison, Denison, 5, 8, 13<sup>2</sup>, 140, 16, 20, 22, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 32, 34, 39, 43, 49, 54, 57, 62, 67, 76<sup>2</sup>, 87, 95<sup>2</sup>, 98, 103, 104, 105, 110<sup>2</sup>, 115, 127, 1310<sup>2</sup>, 143, 145<sup>2</sup>, 150, 160, 164, 169, 180, 183, 195, 197, 203, 237, 251, 255, 291, 297, 298, 272, 287, 288, 290, 291<sup>2</sup>, 293, 300, 337, 341<sup>2</sup>, 344, 351<sup>2</sup>  
 Denny, 139  
 Denton, 7, 15, 19, 27, 40, 44, 50, 51, 62, 90, 102, 109, 114, 123, 124, 141, 161, 163<sup>2</sup>, 179, 191, 195, 282, 285, 290, 296, 301, 302, 308, 330, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367, 368, 371, 375, 379, 379<sup>2</sup>, 381, 382  
 Derdook, 397  
 Devonport, 230  
 Dewis, 97  
 Dilda, Dild, 110, 179, 239, 287, 333  
 Dickins, 122, 219  
 Dickinson, Dickenson, Dikenson, Dixinson, Dickinson, Dickenson  
 Dickeson, Dickison, 2, 11, 43, 72, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 112, 113, 120, 130, 132, 141, 149, 174, 180, 204, 222, 239, 253, 257, 264, 271, 277, 279, 280<sup>2</sup>, 281, 284, 286, 288, 292, 293<sup>2</sup>, 299<sup>2</sup>, 299, 300, 313, 319, 324, 329, 331, 337, 354, 355, 357, 359, 363, 364, 395, 366, 397, 399, 370<sup>2</sup>, 371, 372, 373<sup>2</sup>, 375, 376, 377<sup>2</sup>, 385, 387, 402  
 Dickson, 354, 363  
 Dilsdill, 332  
 Dilworth, 182  
 Dimmis, 293  
 Dinsdale, Dinsdale, 40, 41, 52, 61, 70, 79, 94, 139, 148, 150, 180, 190, 222, 273, 309, 343  
 Disson, 354<sup>1</sup>, 358, 362, 363  
 Disou, Dyson, 60, 97, 99, 103, 139, 163, 180, 190, 195, 205, 229, 254, 283, 284, 292, 297, 359, 360, 367, 372, 374, 375  
 Dixon, 5, 6, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 30, 31, 34, 41, 44, 49, 52, 53, 54<sup>1</sup>, 57, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 106, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>1</sup>, 111, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>, 115, 117, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>, 123, 125, 127, 134, 138, 140, 141, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>2</sup>, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 170, 177, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198, 200, 202, 202<sup>2</sup>, 205, 206, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212, 215<sup>2</sup>, 217, 223, 224, 229, 231, 232, 233, 239, 237, 242, 244, 247, 248, 254, 259, 262<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 275<sup>2</sup>, 281, 282, 283<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 287, 288, 289<sup>2</sup>, 293, 295, 298, 299, 300, 305, 308<sup>1</sup>, 309<sup>2</sup>, 310, 315, 317, 318, 319, 326, 330<sup>2</sup>, 331, 333, 340, 341, 343, 345, 359, 355, 382, 380, 388, 390, 391, 392<sup>2</sup>, 394, 395, 399, 400<sup>2</sup>, 401  
 Dohby, 168, 180  
 Dobson, 55, 93, 72, 83, 100, 101, 103, 105, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 117, 121, 125, 126, 143, 149, 216<sup>2</sup>, 225, 227, 234, 237, 248, 251, 254, 279, 280, 282<sup>2</sup>, 283, 284, 293<sup>2</sup>, 310, 324<sup>2</sup>, 333, 344, 359, 354, 355, 387, 395  
 Dolton, 399  
 Docker, 355  
 Dockley, 319  
 Dockray, Dockeray, Dockerey, Dockrey, 2, 12, 14, 24, 26, 27, 35, 47, 49, 55, 67, 78, 108<sup>2</sup>, 115, 135, 247, 289



Dodgson, Dogson, 15, 53, 54, 57, 63,  
76, 91, 107, 121, 130, 132, 133<sup>2</sup>,  
135, 141<sup>2</sup>, 150, 155, 158, 164, 172,  
183, 189, 190, 220, 228, 235, 236,  
240, 247, 251, 262, 271<sup>2</sup>, 277, 281,  
287, 292, 293, 294, 303, 308, 321,  
330, 333, 337, 342, 350, 352, 353,  
358  
Dodsworth, 6, 13, 21, 26, 30, 45, 59,  
99, 148, 157, 166, 198, 250, 260,  
318  
Dordan, 312  
Doughty, 78, 87, 94, 203, 232, 313,  
344  
Douglas, Dowglas, 20, 45, 79, 97,  
121, 127, 138, 147, 170, 174, 226,  
228, 234, 239, 249, 259, 273, 274,  
281, 293, 308, 314, 319, 330<sup>2</sup>, 349  
Dove, 14, 45, 103, 124, 143, 147, 195,  
189, 232, 282, 294, 298, 348  
Dover, 3, 8*n*, 14, 19, 22, 27, 30, 37,  
41, 49, 52, 60, 61, 93, 129, 137,  
144, 166, 171, 184, 219, 246, 297  
Dowghtin, Doughtin, Doughty,  
Dowghty, 54, 61, 108, 241, 268  
Dowker, 7, 12, 17, 25, 26, 38, 40, 59,  
118, 168, 187, 200, 208, 287  
Downell, 114  
Downes, 64, 106  
Downey, 280  
Downing, 89  
Drabble, 330  
Dracupp, Dracup, 118, 119, 196  
Drake, 259, 268*n*, 275, 280, 293, 376  
Drakefoot, 209, 321  
Draper, 228  
Drifill, 280  
Driver, 81, 224, 247, 260, 269, 349,  
351<sup>3</sup>, 352  
Dronsfield, 93  
Drury, 301  
Duckitt, Duckit, Duckett, 114, 119,  
127, 174, 185, 190, 279<sup>2</sup>, 293  
Duddill, 356  
Duffen, Duffin, Duffon, 5, 16, 24, 38,  
49, 59, 74, 87, 118, 145, 147, 183,  
197, 215, 219, 326, 327, 338, 401  
Dufton, 242, 267, 280  
Dugdin, 270  
Dun, Dunn, 13, 22, 26, 27, 47, 90,  
101, 151<sup>2</sup>, 169, 178, 181, 189, 206,  
287, 303  
Dunderdaile, 5, 10, 22, 37, 106, 111,  
191, 218, 278  
Dunderdill, Dund\*dill, Dunderdel,  
208, 210<sup>2</sup>, 240, 258, 274, 300  
Duining, 290  
Dunwell, Dunwel, 7, 19, 32, 37, 42,  
58, 79, 87, 98, 100, 123, 134<sup>2</sup>, 145,  
147, 163, 180, 181, 205, 215, 231,

236, 254, 273, 287, 288, 290, 314<sup>2</sup>,  
315<sup>2</sup>, 317, 318, 324, 338, 340, 341,  
350, 351, 352  
Durdon, Durdan, Durden, 62, 109,  
170, 185, 233, 345  
Durham, Derrham, 292<sup>2</sup>  
Durie, 308  
Durrans, 103, 286  
Dutton, 43, 50, 61, 90, 103, 209, 217,  
224, 264, 269, 295, 313, 322, 351  
Duxberry, Duxbury, 98, 120, 241,  
263, 266, 278, 285  
Dwyer, Dwires, 244, 288, 350  
Dyer, 324

E

Eadmondson, Eamondson, 57, 71,  
83, 106<sup>4</sup>, 107, 102, 205, 215, 220,  
236, 299, 311, 332, 352  
Eadson, 112  
Earby, 79, 205  
Earle, 16, 25, 29, 37, 51, 79, 94, 153,  
160, 202, 208, 225  
Earnshaw, 41, 55, 71, 86, 102, 107,  
291, 293  
East, 342  
Eastburne, Eastburn, 45, 56, 62,  
104, 106, 150, 178, 185, 206, 233,  
275, 279, 337  
Easterby, Eastingby, 76, 92, 96,  
134, 135, 143, 185, 127  
Eastwood, 249, 285  
Eaton, 120  
Eccles, 256, 262, 277, 292, 333  
Eberts, 324*n*  
Ecklesay, 124  
Ecup, 284  
Eddison, 26, 97, 98, 110, 116, 117,  
159  
Ederington, 353  
Edwards, 49, 112  
Egerton, 78*n*  
Ekroyd, 123  
Elcock, 240  
Elcrooke, 280  
Eldridge, 250  
Eleston, 353  
Eley, Eli, 252, 391  
Ellel, 361  
Ellerby, 17  
Ellershaw, 96  
Ellerson, 10, 91, 137, 154, 156, 157,  
165  
Ellerton, Ell\*ton, Ellarton, Elauton,  
Elerton, 15, 17, 24, 33, 37, 92, 93,  
141, 182, 247, 263, 270, 285, 286,  
301, 318<sup>2</sup>, 334, 337, 348, 354,  
359, 360, 362, 368



Elhard, 295  
 Elliot, 299  
 Ellis, 7, 11, 26, 33, 36<sup>2</sup>, 40, 42, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 52, 60<sup>3</sup>, 61, 67, 74, 81, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96, 97, 104<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110, 116, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 130, 131, 130<sup>2</sup>, 153, 154, 160, 166, 172, 174, 176, 177, 180, 183<sup>4</sup>, 187, 189, 190, 210, 212, 215, 216, 222, 225, 226, 229, 236, 241, 243, 247, 253<sup>1</sup>, 258, 261, 271, 272, 278, 281, 282, 292, 299, 300<sup>2</sup>, 301, 311, 312, 317, 318, 323, 324, 329, 342, 346, 397, 400<sup>2</sup>  
 Elhson, 298  
 Elms, 355  
 Elmsal, 369  
 Elsam, Elsham, 292, 301, 302, 394, 400  
 Elsay, Elsley, 94, 95, 117, 127, 129, 131, 153, 164, 192, 288, 305, 322  
 Elsworth, Ellsworth, 43, 116, 120, 170<sup>2</sup>, 174, 220, 281, 283, 291, 358, 393  
 Elthorp, Elthorpe, Elthrop, 122, 166, 387, 388  
 Eltoft, Eltofts, 85, 97, 123, 223, 251, 340  
 Eltost, 307, 310  
 Elwand, 171, 354, 357  
 Ely, 290, 401  
 Emmett, Emnt, Eammatt, 108, 354, 390  
 Emmerson, Emerson, 7, 15, 80, 98, 149, 159, 181, 205, 270, 297  
 Emmondson, 169  
 Endfson, 115  
 England, Inghland, 5, 20, 21, 27, 40, 42, 52, 55, 60, 67<sup>2</sup>, 94, 99, 123, 150, 165, 168, 181, 190, 195, 289, 298, 337, 344, 354, 355, 379  
 English, 132  
 Esherwood, 301  
 Eshold, Eshall, 117, 117  
 Esterby, 17  
 Etherington, 297  
 Evers, Everse, 40, 81, 94, 111, 118, 242, 290  
 Ewan, Ewand, 61, 104, 111, 130, 148, 157, 170, 188<sup>2</sup>, 203, 301  
 Ewil, 274  
 Exley, 259, 269, 272, 285<sup>n</sup>, 287, 300

## F

Faubanck, Fairbanke, Fairbank, Fairbanke, Fairbank, 159, 172, 194, 262, 269, 282, 301, 366  
 Fairbridge, 104, 207  
 Fairbrother, 138, 157

Fairburne, Fairburn, 4, 35, 153, 174, 190, 285, 300, 313, 351  
 Fairfax, 318  
 Falkner, Fauchner, Falkiner, Falkener, Falkinner, Falkin<sup>r</sup>, Falconer, 7, 10, 11, 17, 24, 30, 34, 35, 42, 52, 55, 56, 61, 63, 69, 81, 95, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>, 108, 112, 139, 143, 150, 151, 175, 179, 181, 185, 190, 191, 192, 208, 213, 217, 286, 291, 316, 318, 384, 397, 400  
 Fall, 239  
 Falley, 87, 283  
 Fallowfield, 139  
 Falsbaw, Faulshaw, Fowleshay, 21, 28, 95, 130, 151, 169, 175, 179, 235, 283, 388  
 Farman, Faram, 38, 120  
 Farmer, 46, 63, 77, 99, 104, 202, 233, 241, 275, 280, 281, 312, 334  
 Farnham, Farnham, 12, 26, 133, 162, 163, 300  
 Farnhill, 288  
 Farrab, Farra, Farrer, Farray, Farrow, 3, 16, 18, 27, 37, 40, 42, 49, 50, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 84, 87, 93, 95, 103, 108, 110, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117, 127, 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 142, 162, 167, 171, 178, 181, 185, 192, 204, 215, 216, 218, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 239, 243, 244, 245, 247, 249, 256, 260, 263<sup>2</sup>, 265, 268<sup>2</sup>, 281, 283, 295<sup>2</sup>, 298, 301, 303, 313, 314, 318, 310<sup>2</sup>, 320, 324, 328, 333, 336<sup>2</sup>, 337, 338, 339<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup>, 344<sup>2</sup>, 347, 348, 378  
 Farrand, 22, 197, 283, 298  
 Farthwarte, 99  
 Farthwell, 69, 199  
 Faubert, Fawbert, 173, 175  
 Fansitt, Fawsitt, Fansit, Fancit, Fawcit, Fossit, Fawcett, Fossett, Faucet, 45, 50, 63, 67, 81, 82, 99, 103, 109, 113, 114, 120, 180, 208<sup>n</sup>, 211, 214, 216, 222, 247<sup>2</sup>, 250, 270, 285, 290, 293, 297<sup>2</sup>, 301, 342, 345, 347, 355, 369, 370, 370, 377, 379  
 Favill, 194  
 Fawkes, Fawks, Faux, 125, 125<sup>n</sup>, 195  
 Feal, 250  
 Fearn, Fearne, 7, 9, 10, 19, 21, 28<sup>2</sup>, 45, 57, 68, 79, 91, 116, 128, 135, 144, 155, 160, 180, 188, 189, 194, 198, 202, 206, 213, 242, 269, 271, 274<sup>2</sup>, 279, 280, 283, 300, 303, 345, 348, 349, 393  
 Fearnley, Fearnlah, 43, 109, 113, 119, 122, 127, 167, 183, 251, 285, 293, 302, 382, 391, 395, 400



- Fearnside, Fearnside, 83, 128, 137,  
214, 260, 296, 353
- Feather, 112
- Featherston, Feath<sup>r</sup>ston, Fether-  
ston, 00, 93, 97, 143, 293
- Feetam, Feetom, Feedham, Fee-  
tome, 8, 06, 138, 180, 252, 277, 380
- Fell, 7, 13, 20, 35, 92, 111, 124, 134  
170, 173, 175, 222, 230, 372, 378,  
379
- Fentiman, 101, 108
- Fenton, 12<sup>2</sup>, 23, 31, 40, 43, 46, 50,  
60, 64, 65, 70, 73, 76, 78, 81<sup>2</sup>, 86,  
94, 95, 104, 112, 115, 117, 118,  
137, 139, 144, 150, 160, 182, 185,  
193, 211, 222<sup>2</sup>, 230, 244, 252<sup>2</sup>,  
253, 274, 291, 293, 297, 300, 302,  
309, 311, 340, 381<sup>2</sup>, 382<sup>2</sup>, 383,  
385, 386<sup>2</sup>, 387, 391, 393<sup>2</sup>, 394<sup>2</sup>,  
395<sup>2</sup>, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402
- Fenwick, 293
- Fern, 258
- Ferry, 41
- Fetteplace, 170
- Few, 113
- Fezar, 71
- Fidler, 154
- Field, 48, 85, 125
- Fieldhouse, 262, 295, 337
- Fielding, 49, 56, 64, 110, 155, 172,  
198, 234, 247, 258, 270, 282, 298
- Filson, 397
- Firbank, 356
- Firth, Furth, 111, 191, 301, 331, 353,  
365, 391, 392, 394
- Fish, 6, 81, 132, 157, 227, 242, 251,  
252, 256, 280, 298, 300, 320, 336<sup>2</sup>,  
339, 343
- Fishart, 295
- Fisher, 23, 102, 103, 120, 166<sup>2</sup>, 183,  
282, 288, 290, 296, 307, 308, 313,  
334, 335
- Fitz-Maurice, 78<sup>n</sup>
- Flather, Flathers, 91, 105<sup>2</sup>, 110,  
114<sup>2</sup>, 120, 137, 292, 293, 296, 353,  
356, 394, 368, 371, 373
- Flaxman, 26, 160
- Fleetham, 124
- Fleming, Fleeming, Fleemings, 20,  
125, 218, 280, 304, 313, 319, 384
- Fletcher, Flesher, Fletcher<sup>d</sup>,  
Flecher, 2, 8, 21, 30, 36, 46, 51, 71,  
72, 95, 99, 101, 114, 118, 121, 125,  
127, 134, 137, 147<sup>2</sup>, 156, 170, 181,  
190, 202, 228, 241, 274, 280<sup>2</sup>,  
282, 288, 295, 296, 299, 322, 349,  
341, 387, 392
- Flockton, Flocton, 5, 15, 29, 39,  
46, 60, 86, 90, 103, 112, 120, 171,  
174, 184, 198, 242, 273, 290, 327
- Flozard, 373
- Foe, 297, 298
- Fogget, 301
- Foljam, 75, 81, 87, 230, 237, 311, 315
- Fooler, 307
- Forbus, 281
- Ford, 77, 223
- Fordge, Forge, 17, 25, 38, 125, 187,  
226, 236, 237, 241, 253, 260, 295,  
274, 281, 312, 320, 323<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>
- Forrest, Forest, Forist, 2, 19, 24, 33,  
39, 39, 45, 50, 52, 64, 76, 77, 88,  
99, 112, 117, 119, 121, 131, 155,  
166, 169, 170, 183, 217, 223, 230,  
233, 235, 293, 298, 270, 274, 328,  
329, 331<sup>2</sup>, 332, 345, 349, 348, 350,  
352, 354
- Fortan, 280
- Forth, 20, 98, 101, 209, 287, 290,  
358, 363
- Foss, 240, 295
- Fossard, 300
- Foster, Fosster, 19, 30, 31, 39, 40,  
50, 64, 69, 70, 80, 90, 93, 97, 99,  
117, 141, 162, 180, 207, 216, 231,  
274, 281, 286, 293, 299, 300, 391,  
313, 354, 359, 361, 362, 366, 397,  
396, 397, 398
- Fothergill, Futhergill, 298, 280, 292,  
295
- Fountains, 122, 218, 288
- Fowler, Foulter, 117, 118, 148, 190,  
252, 355, 378, 399
- Fox, 385
- Foxcroft, Foscroft, 92, 101, 102,  
152, 230, 249, 295, 280, 290, 300,  
306, 315, 321, 331
- Foxley, 197
- France, Franeces, 358, 300
- Frankland, 4, 13, 58, 78, 110, 125,  
217<sup>2</sup>, 219, 231, 243, 269, 288,  
298<sup>2</sup>, 308, 330, 331, 332, 335<sup>2</sup>, 345,  
350
- Frankleton, 120
- Frear, 225
- Freeman, 94, 200
- Freneh, 317
- French, 9, 55, 73, 81, 108, 121, 122,  
180, 198, 203, 205, 207, 213, 235,  
238, 249, 270, 311
- Fretwell, 115, 127, 128
- Frogg, 106, 117, 176
- Frowston, 301
- Fulgham, 293, 273, 347
- Furlancke, Furbank, 354, 362
- Furbershaw, Frubbishaw, 98, 111,  
230, 247
- Furman, 107
- Furnace, 104, 121, 390, 401
- Fuster, 168



Futherby, Futh<sup>r</sup>by, 21, 30, 44, 58,  
95, 100, 180, 289, 316  
Futhergill, 101  
Fuzzard, 330

## G

Gabbutt, Gabbut, 27, 33, 41, 48, 65,  
75, 83, 170, 172, 184, 212, 216,  
238, 321, 330  
Gadbehere, 284  
Gaddis, 340  
Gailes, 122  
Gams, Gaines, 124, 244, 288  
Galway, Gallway, Galloway, 16,  
111, 252, 295, 382<sup>2</sup>, 390  
Gamansway, Gamlesway, 128, 138  
Gamble, Gambell, 33, 100, 120, 150,  
161, 198, 208, 224, 237, 286, 352,  
353  
Gane, 266  
Gant, 305  
Gardner, 150, 280, 320  
Garfit, Garfet, Gartat, 254, 300, 372,  
374  
Garforth, 1, 11, 61, 70, 78, 87, 92,  
95, 101, 107, 109, 118, 134<sup>2</sup>, 154,  
161<sup>3</sup>, 162, 175, 203, 209<sup>2</sup>, 240,  
267, 271, 280, 291, 297, 298, 312,  
345, 370, 379, 392, 395, 397  
Gargrave, 4, 105, 292  
Garland, 271, 345, 390  
Gartell, 292  
Garnitt, Garnit, Garnet, Garnett,  
53, 103, 122<sup>2</sup>, 151, 153, 157, 157<sup>n</sup>,  
192, 196, 198, 218, 227, 233, 244,  
249, 252<sup>2</sup>, 262, 268, 281, 283,  
286<sup>2</sup>, 297<sup>3</sup>, 301, 320, 329, 341, 343,  
387, 388, 391, 394, 398, 399, 400,  
401  
Garret, Garritt, 25, 97, 111, 112<sup>2</sup>,  
165, 187  
Garroway, Garraway, Garoway,  
Garway, 21, 31, 36, 45, 53, 148,  
175, 284  
Gasquin, Gascon, Gascoyng, 237,  
249, 260, 284  
Gaunt, Gont, 80, 93, 124, 246, 260,  
280, 283, 280, 320<sup>2</sup>, 348, 355, 365,  
366, 368, 390, 370, 371, 372, 376,  
378, 380<sup>2</sup>  
Gauthrop, Gawthrop, 130, 284  
Gawkroldger, Gawkroger, Gawkrod-  
ger, 243, 259, 275, 292  
Geere, 280  
Gelder, Gelderd, Geldard, Gelders,  
Geldard, Geldart, 4, 11, 24, 26,  
33, 40, 41, 49, 52, 57, 59, 64, 96,  
102, 110, 112, 113, 116, 124, 133,  
138, 148<sup>2</sup>, 152, 166, 172, 192<sup>2</sup>, 287,  
292, 300, 325, 328, 335, 341, 348,  
354, 355, 359<sup>3</sup>, 358, 359<sup>2</sup>, 360,  
361<sup>2</sup>, 362<sup>2</sup>, 363, 364<sup>3</sup>, 365<sup>3</sup>, 366,  
367<sup>4</sup>, 368<sup>2</sup>, 369, 370<sup>2</sup>, 373<sup>3</sup>, 374<sup>3</sup>,  
375, 376<sup>3</sup>, 377, 378<sup>2</sup>, 379, 381  
Gent, 362  
Gepson, 80, 90, 98  
Germanswaine, Garmanswaine, 98,  
119  
Gervase, 339  
Gibb, Gibbs, 120, 258, 276, 293  
Gibbon, 287  
Gibson, Giblison, 75, 83, 98, 100,  
118, 124, 131, 138, 140, 142, 181,  
212, 215, 219, 224, 226, 229, 233<sup>n</sup>,  
234, 235, 237, 239, 245, 256, 257,  
260, 261, 267, 273<sup>2</sup>, 282, 283, 284,  
286, 305, 310, 319, 322, 344, 354  
Gidlow, 120, 223, 232, 243, 260, 316,  
339  
Gilbert, 83, 223, 234, 245, 255, 266  
Giles, Gyles, Gils, 31, 103, 116, 122,  
195, 226, 240, 260  
Gill, 12, 20, 29, 35, 48, 51, 61, 68,  
76, 85, 92, 96, 105, 106, 120, 135<sup>2</sup>,  
138, 141, 145, 146, 150, 161, 175,  
180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191, 209, 218, 231,  
239, 253, 258, 264<sup>2</sup>, 272, 283, 294,  
304, 303, 317<sup>2</sup>, 318, 324, 327<sup>2</sup>,  
342, 344, 380  
Gillham, Gillam, Gilham, 12, 97,  
103, 118, 137, 149, 164, 174  
Gilling, 126  
Gillman, 96, 142, 332  
Gilpin, Gilpung, 60, 101, 104, 153,  
157, 216, 227, 243, 280, 294, 298,  
313, 346  
Gilyard, Gylyard, 23, 33, 45, 55, 68,  
84, 96, 188, 214, 397, 324  
Girnewood, 30  
Gleadhall, Gleadall, Gledhill, Gley-  
del, Gleidel, 90, 116, 160, 296,  
335, 393, 394, 395, 397  
Gleadow, Gleadhow, 6, 148, 158, 300  
Gloster, 121  
Glover, 68, 104, 116<sup>2</sup>, 201, 281,  
283, 290, 299, 319, 354, 373, 374,  
375, 397  
Gnowthrop, 233  
Goarwood, 94  
Godlray, Godfrey, Godtreys, God-  
tray, 113<sup>n</sup>, 355, 356, 358, 360, 361  
Godwin, 64  
Golden, Goulken, Goldring, 91, 142,  
164, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 285, 290, 309, 353,  
359  
Goldsbrough, 121  
Goodall, 8, 16, 20, 40, 50, 57, 94,  
113, 131, 144, 164, 182, 185, 322



- Goodbarne, 71, 81, 200  
 Goodlad, 43, 45, 55, 56, 172, 288,  
 290, 301, 350, 301, 300, 370, 371,  
 372, 373<sup>4</sup>, 371<sup>5</sup>, 375<sup>2</sup>, 376, 377,  
 378, 380  
 Goodrick, Goothenick, Goothenicke,  
 Goothrick, Guttherick, Gotherick,  
 6, 8, 10, 14, 20, 36, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
 58<sup>2</sup>, 64, 72, 75, 91<sup>2</sup>, 98, 102, 105,  
 108, 134, 136, 144, 148, 158, 163,  
 171, 186<sup>2</sup>, 197, 221, 225, 262, 284,  
 315, 320, 321, 322, 343  
 Goodwin, 41  
 Gore, 288, 334  
 Gosling, 94, 111, 124, 125, 208, 212,  
 221, 317, 342, 387<sup>2</sup>, 304, 305  
 Gosney, 253, 388<sup>2</sup>  
 Goss, 34  
 Gott, 24, 96, 112, 142, 240, 204, 206,  
 300<sup>2</sup>, 322, 339  
 Gouch, Goutch, 123, 231, 402  
 Gowen, 344  
 Gowland, 288, 340  
 Grace, 142  
 Grafton, 288  
 Graham, Grayham, 94, 125, 133,  
 230, 246<sup>n</sup>, 349  
 Granger, 53, 63<sup>2</sup>, 93, 108, 147, 154,  
 157, 187, 189, 191, 192, 196  
 Grant, Graunt, 124, 354, 362, 394<sup>2</sup>,  
 366  
 Grave, Graves, 19, 28, 30, 40, 41, 51,  
 53, 62, 80, 81, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
 97, 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 112,  
 115, 117, 120, 122<sup>2</sup>, 111, 143, 146,  
 148, 158, 159, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 163,  
 164<sup>2</sup>, 165, 171, 185, 186, 187<sup>5</sup>,  
 188, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197, 203,  
 206, 208, 214, 216<sup>2</sup>, 220, 225, 238,  
 244, 282, 283, 286<sup>2</sup>, 315, 320, 323,  
 325  
 Graveley, Gravely, 122, 284, 288, 301<sup>2</sup>  
 Gravener, 341  
 Gray, Grey, 9, 19, 28, 46, 50, 58, 67,  
 80, 82, 102, 112, 158, 168, 172,  
 183, 186, 189, 210, 214, 218, 222,  
 236, 237, 238, 252<sup>2</sup>, 250, 270, 280,  
 284, 292, 300, 306, 307, 314, 317,  
 329, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391, 392,  
 394, 399, 400, 401  
 Graydall, 150, 157  
 Grayson, Graceson, Grason, Gryson,  
 3, 14, 25, 39, 52, 63, 70, 75, 85,  
 117, 120, 150, 186, 192, 193, 215,  
 230, 242, 248, 264, 277, 301, 321,  
 330  
 Graystock, 126, 286, 399, 401  
 Gear, 100  
 Greathead, 2, 95, 107, 124, 133, 136,  
 145, 183, 209, 211, 250, 292, 317  
 Greave, Greaves, 9, 10, 135, 224,  
 230, 237, 243, 256, 257<sup>2</sup>, 297, 296,  
 297<sup>5</sup>, 298, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337,  
 339, 347  
 Green, Grene, 5, 9, 18, 22, 27, 34,  
 36, 48, 49, 53, 57, 63, 66, 74, 92,  
 95, 98, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 108, 110, 124,  
 128, 138, 147, 150, 157<sup>2</sup>, 171, 180,  
 181, 188, 197<sup>2</sup>, 200, 215, 241, 243,  
 254, 255, 260, 265, 268, 274<sup>2</sup>, 276,  
 280, 283, 285, 286, 296, 302, 310,  
 315, 326, 330, 340, 342, 345, 353,  
 356  
 Greenhall, 321  
 Greenhough, Greenhow, 100, 178,  
 287, 294, 321  
 Greenwood, Greenwod, 7, 17, 18,  
 26, 27, 28, 30, 49, 102, 104, 109,  
 118, 151, 156, 158, 168, 181, 183,  
 206, 282, 285, 287, 289, 295, 298,  
 299, 310, 339, 355, 366, 367  
 Gregg, Greg, 51, 65, 94, 111, 120,  
 137, 141, 231, 244, 280, 320, 355,  
 402  
 Gregson, 4, 120, 140, 151, 302, 332  
 Griffin, 98  
 Grime, 22, 33, 96, 153, 168, 242, 258,  
 305, 350, 357  
 Grimeshaw, Grimsha, 109, 354  
 Grisewick, Grystick, Grystwicke,  
 Grystwith, Grystwick, 3, 62, 96,  
 124, 137, 145, 180, 196, 248, 250,  
 289, 346  
 Grocock, Grocock, 113, 121, 157,  
 214, 221, 232, 241, 272, 279, 285,  
 322, 334, 336  
 Groser, Grocer, 7, 18, 25, 33, 41, 54,  
 89, 96, 103, 118<sup>2</sup>, 151, 170, 171,  
 178, 188, 196, 283  
 Gross, 282  
 Grosvenor, 276  
 Grundell, 137  
 Guarton, 269  
 Gubby, 269  
 Guddel, 348  
 Guisley, Guiseley, Guisleley,  
 Gisely, 4, 5, 14, 18, 19, 49, 125,  
 128, 145<sup>2</sup>, 146, 153, 154, 161<sup>2</sup>,  
 289, 293  
 Gumersal, Gummarsal, 251, 264, 318  
 Gunby, 20, 34, 46, 60, 72, 159, 170,  
 190, 203, 225  
 Gutherick, 302  
 Guy, Guie, 52, 65, 81, 89, 98, 101,  
 103, 216, 240, 285, 295, 296, 297,  
 312, 319, 334, 359, 360, 363, 364,  
 365<sup>2</sup>, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367, 369, 373, 374, 375,  
 379, 381  
 Gylan, 299  
 Gylson, 92



## H

Haddon, 48, 56, 65, 74, 179, 187,  
202, 229, 311, 321  
Hagg, 274  
Haggard, Haggard, 261, 273, 280  
Haigh, Hague, Hagues, Hauge, 2, 7,  
14, 10, 25, 30<sup>2</sup>, 33, 41, 44<sup>2</sup>, 55, 61,  
71, 94, 95, 100, 111<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 130,  
138, 143, 145, 150, 151, 184, 191,  
204, 247, 248<sup>2</sup>, 253, 262, 263<sup>2</sup>,  
264, 270, 271, 275, 285, 287, 289,  
294, 295, 310, 322, 334, 335<sup>2</sup>,  
342, 343, 377, 380, 386, 387, 388,  
390  
Hains, Hanes, 155, 270  
Hamsley, Hamdslev, 10, 20, 130,  
161, 327, 332  
Hansworth, Hamworth, 18, 100,  
122, 205, 285  
Hairst, Hayre, Hair, 123, 171, 280,  
308  
Hall, 3, 4, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 24, 26,  
35<sup>2</sup>, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 51, 50<sup>2</sup>,  
62, 68, 70, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81, 82, 88, 94, 99,  
100, 101, 103, 104, 108, 111,  
114<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127,  
129, 140, 144, 147, 149, 156, 157,  
167, 178, 198, 199, 201, 203<sup>2</sup>,  
204<sup>2</sup>, 221, 224, 225, 227, 232,  
233<sup>2</sup>, 234, 235, 242, 246, 251, 254,  
255, 258, 264<sup>2</sup>, 266, 267, 269, 271<sup>2</sup>,  
276<sup>2</sup>, 284, 285, 293, 296<sup>2</sup>, 301, 310,  
322, 332, 334, 336, 338<sup>2</sup>, 341, 344,  
347, 349<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 354, 355, 375,  
384<sup>2</sup>, 386, 388, 392, 393, 394, 395,  
396  
Halley, 43, 92<sup>2</sup>, 119, 129, 254  
Halliday, Hallodlay, 5, 12, 18, 23,  
29, 30, 42, 49, 53, 62, 72, 74, 75,  
80, 87, 91, 100, 130, 194, 195,  
196<sup>2</sup>, 210, 213, 280, 303, 305, 311,  
318, 325, 328, 354  
Hallwell, 20, 94, 141  
Halls, 197  
Hallstead, 88, 123  
Halton, 54  
Hambleton, Hamleton, Hamelton,  
Hamilton, 115, 198, 202, 267,  
293, 347  
Hamer, 115  
Hamond, Hammond, 49<sup>2</sup>, 56, 82, 90,  
96, 135, 179, 194, 197, 233, 252,  
385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 398,  
399, 402  
Hamshaw, Halmshaw, Hawmshaw,  
17, 35, 70, 98, 115, 125, 126, 158,  
190, 196, 199, 215, 224, 232, 241,  
255, 270, 281, 289, 302, 316, 328,  
345, 347

Hancock, Hancocks, 77, 88, 113,  
209, 231, 233, 237, 246, 251, 262,  
266, 282, 290, 293, 311, 312, 351<sup>2</sup>  
Hancroft, 253  
Handrell, 402  
Hanley, Handley, 4, 93, 289, 291,  
297  
Hanson, Hansom, 7, 18, 32, 45, 52,  
60, 77, 94, 102<sup>2</sup>, 109, 114, 115,  
117, 119, 120, 142, 186, 198, 215,  
219, 233, 259, 283, 290, 293, 312,  
313, 314, 349  
Hardaker, Hardacre, 66, 121, 266,  
289, 297, 302  
Hardcastle, Hardecastle, Hadcastle,  
2, 3, 22, 48, 89<sup>2</sup>, 95, 106, 120, 121,  
125, 126, 129, 180, 190, 192, 198,  
202, 217, 218, 254, 285<sup>2</sup>, 291,  
292<sup>2</sup>, 299, 304, 306<sup>2</sup>, 310, 333,  
334, 345, 348  
Hardshaw, 264  
Hardisty, 95, 99, 150, 241, 289, 292,  
341, 348  
Hardwick, 9, 17, 67, 69, 76, 78, 100,  
111, 114, 120, 123, 137, 143<sup>2</sup>, 200,  
206, 210, 221, 222, 233, 235, 244,  
245, 262, 266, 268, 273, 296, 316,  
318, 328, 331, 347  
Hardy, Harde, Hardey, 72, 93,  
119, 125, 142, 165, 255, 279, 287,  
303, 354, 390, 393, 394<sup>2</sup>  
Hare, 86, 89, 290  
Hargill, 22  
Hargrave, Hargreave, Hargraue,  
Hargreive, Hartgrave, 7, 14, 25,  
29, 30, 34, 36, 50, 54, 61, 70, 72,  
75, 81, 83, 85, 91, 93, 97<sup>2</sup>, 101,  
105, 107, 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 114, 118, 121<sup>2</sup>,  
124<sup>2</sup>, 128, 130<sup>2</sup>, 141, 152, 157, 160,  
163, 170, 180, 193, 198, 207, 211,  
214, 227, 232, 233, 234, 240, 241<sup>2</sup>,  
249, 251, 267, 281, 285, 287, 289,  
295, 299, 305<sup>2</sup>, 306, 315, 321, 341,  
350, 373, 377, 378, 379, 383, 391,  
399  
Harland, 53, 103, 178, 188, 207, 284,  
290, 322  
Harling, Harlm, 282, 283  
Harley, 340  
Harlow, 202  
Harper, 48, 64, 74, 116, 126, 131,  
194, 213, 214, 231, 270, 297  
Harris, 123  
Harrison, Harison, 1, 3, 4, 8<sup>2</sup>, 12,  
15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 37, 38<sup>2</sup>,  
40<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 52, 53,  
54<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68,  
70<sup>2</sup>, 71, 72, 74, 78<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>,  
86, 89, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108,



- 111<sup>1</sup>, 113, 114, 116<sup>2</sup>, 119, 120<sup>2</sup>,  
123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131,  
136, 137<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>4</sup>, 141, 142, 146,  
152, 153, 156, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>,  
168, 169, 171, 172<sup>2</sup>, 177, 180<sup>2</sup>,  
182, 188, 189, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 197,  
198<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201, 203, 205, 206,  
207, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217,  
219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 228,  
229, 230, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239,  
246, 256, 271<sup>2</sup>, 272, 280, 283, 285,  
286, 287<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>2</sup>, 290, 291, 296,  
297<sup>3</sup>, 298<sup>2</sup>, 299, 301, 302, 304<sup>2</sup>,  
305, 309, 311, 312<sup>2</sup>, 313<sup>3</sup>, 315, 320,  
321, 322<sup>2</sup>, 328, 335<sup>2</sup>, 338, 341,  
345, 348, 359, 371, 374, 380<sup>4</sup>, 388
- Hart, 6, 136, 342, 346
- Hartley, Hartly, 5, 18, 19, 30, 33,  
57, 59, 76, 79, 82, 94, 106, 108,  
109, 117, 123, 126, 130, 133, 145,  
168, 170<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198, 203, 207, 212,  
214, 222, 232, 239, 245, 247,  
256, 257, 269, 280, 283, 284, 288,  
292, 298, 301, 309, 310, 315, 316,  
320, 327, 328, 337, 348, 349, 353<sup>2</sup>,  
368<sup>4</sup>, 369<sup>2</sup>
- Harwood, 275
- Haslegrave, Haslegreaves, 228, 239,  
262, 339, 401
- Hasleton, 107
- Hassle, Hasle, Hasslel, 197, 248,  
265, 277, 289
- Hassop, 281
- Haste, 1, 12, 19, 27, 38, 40, 63, 98,  
163
- Hastings, 222*n*, 268*n*
- Hatch, 91, 96
- Hathinat, 6
- Hattersley, 105
- Hatton, 256
- Haughton, 302
- Hawden, 119, 122, 131, 148, 201,  
285, 288, 320
- Hawke, 112, 292
- Hawkin, Hawkins, 118, 207, 278,  
284, 296<sup>2</sup>, 344
- Hawksby, Hawkesby, Hauksby,  
Hauxby, 52, 116, 123, 212, 282,  
286, 294, 298, 306, 307, 368, 370,  
371, 372, 373, 375
- Hawkshaw, 111
- Hawksworth, 27, 159, 270, 298
- Haworth, Hauworth, Howorth, 11,  
24, 39, 71, 84, 97, 102, 319, 320,  
353
- Hawton, 248, 257, 265, 318
- Haxley, 396
- Haythorne, Haythorne, 128, 160
- Haylah, 110
- Hays, 121, 156
- Haythornwhite, 293
- Hayton, Heyton, 9, 146
- Haywood, Heywood, 367<sup>2</sup>, 368, 371,  
372<sup>2</sup>, 373, 374, 375, 379
- Head, Heads, 43, 142, 345
- Healah, 55, 66, 76, 179, 189, 200,  
209, 213
- Heald, 35, 54, 109, 184, 283, 291,  
307, 320, 321, 340
- Healey, 45, 123
- Heard, 275
- Hearfell, 41, 50, 66, 103, 201
- Heaton, 4, 13, 24, 92, 140, 152, 230,  
275, 280, 337
- Hebbelthwait, Hebbeltwait, Hebbel-  
wait, Heblethwaite, Hebble-  
thwaite, Hebblewhait, Heble-  
thwait, 84, 113, 113*n*<sup>15</sup>, 214, 218,  
234, 275, 282, 357, 358, 360, 377,  
380, 381
- Hebden, Hebdin, 10, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 30,  
31, 60, 70, 78, 89, 134, 153, 160,  
164, 168, 189, 202, 216, 218, 226,  
238, 260<sup>2</sup>, 278, 292, 295, 300, 301,  
324, 380, 388, 401
- Heber, 355
- Heckistetter, 91
- Heetam, 399
- Helme, 111, 194, 215
- Helmerdine, 249
- Hemane, 280
- Hemingley, 108
- Hemings, 186
- Hemingway, Hemingway, 123, 225,  
286, 302, 313, 330, 337
- Hemsam, 401
- Hemsworth, 100, 142, 170, 306
- Hemmingworth, 336, 337
- Henderson, 76, 196<sup>2</sup>
- Henlev, 114, 290
- Henlock, 106
- Hepinstall, 113, 145, 210
- Heplewhite, 330
- Hepplewell, 255
- Heppora, Hepperah, Heprah, 77,  
85, 242, 302, 394, 399, 400
- Heprack, 397
- Hepworth, 32, 36, 38, 48, 52, 61,  
71, 74, 76, 81, 82, 90, 98, 100, 101,  
104, 108, 111, 114, 118, 127, 161,  
163, 169, 170, 179, 185, 190, 191,  
204, 205, 210, 212, 214, 221, 230,  
231, 245, 258, 272, 294, 297, 303,  
312, 313, 319, 345, 379, 387<sup>2</sup>, 393
- Herd, 282
- Herrimand, 103
- Heslome, 68
- Heslop, Heslopp, 120, 204, 205
- Hessell, 8, 18, 31, 151, 161
- Hetherington, 120, 132, 158, 211<sup>2</sup>



- Hewby, 242, 286  
 Hewitt, Huit, 46, 60, 67, 92, 107,  
 118, 284, 295, 299, 300  
 Hews, 337  
 Hewson, 116, 251  
 Hey, 18, 23, 32, 74, 94, 102, 111, 119,  
 123<sup>2</sup>, 128, 131, 134, 152, 156, 185<sup>2</sup>,  
 187, 206<sup>2</sup>, 216, 230, 280, 290, 296,  
 302, 307, 310, 320, 326, 392  
 Heyden, 294  
 Heylin, 287  
 Hick, Hicks, 90, 120, 134, 193, 267,  
 276, 301  
 Hickabotham, 165  
 Hickson, Higson, Hixon, 79, 118,  
 160, 173, 175, 180, 121, 234, 240,  
 254, 260, 276, 280, 301, 307, 329  
 Hide, 215  
 Higginbotham, 290  
 Higgs, Higgins, 17, 92, 93, 94,  
 111, 390  
 Hildridge, 288  
 Hillhouse, 107  
 Hill, Hills, Hils, 8, 18<sup>2</sup>, 28, 64, 71, 96,  
 99, 115, 117, 120, 121, 144, 145<sup>2</sup>,  
 148, 157, 164, 168, 176, 177, 192<sup>2</sup>,  
 197, 200, 201<sup>2</sup>, 224, 235, 246, 260,  
 274, 280, 294, 297, 298, 305, 306,  
 307, 308, 370, 371, 379  
 Hilton, 355  
 Hilyard, 286  
 Hinchcliffe, Hinchcliff, Himschfe,  
 Himeslit, Himschiff, Himsitt,  
 Hinhshiff, 131, 227, 238, 252, 283,  
 287, 355, 394, 399, 391  
 Hinde, Hind, 6, 12, 39, 70, 128, 133,  
 167, 169, 173, 203, 229, 239, 255,  
 262, 271, 280, 287, 317, 333, 340<sup>2</sup>,  
 348, 368, 370, 373, 383  
 Hindle, Hindele, 11, 34, 103, 164,  
 169, 298  
 Hinsley, Himley, Hindsley, 101, 114,  
 123, 284, 352  
 Hippon, 187  
 Hireling, 308  
 Hirst, Hurst, Hursts, 3, 11, 24, 32,  
 35, 40, 41, 47, 62, 90, 94, 96, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
 105, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 123,  
 121<sup>2</sup>, 132, 146, 160, 171, 174, 175,  
 194, 197, 199, 212, 214, 250, 282,  
 295, 296, 315, 354, 360  
 Hitchcock, 242  
 Hobson, 9, 22, 35, 41, 80, 91, 92, 95,  
 102, 103, 110, 113, 117, 125, 132,  
 163, 171, 176, 181, 187<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>,  
 204, 211, 252, 288, 292, 295<sup>2</sup>, 310,  
 345, 399  
 Hodgson, Hodshon, 8, 10, 12, 22,  
 24, 27, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 47, 48,  
 51, 57, 59, 64, 74, 77, 87, 97, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
 106, 108, 109, 114, 116<sup>2</sup>, 122, 123,  
 125, 126, 140, 141, 150, 153, 155<sup>2</sup>,  
 156, 160, 172, 175, 193, 208, 208<sup>2</sup>,  
 236, 243, 260<sup>2</sup>, 269, 271, 281<sup>2</sup>,  
 284, 291, 292, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 300, 306<sup>2</sup>,  
 310, 311, 326, 330, 337, 342, 353,  
 355<sup>2</sup>, 356, 359, 368, 372, 377, 384,  
 385<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>, 387  
 Hogg, 142, 183, 195, 209, 222, 341  
 Holbury, 293  
 Holderness, 119  
 Holdsworth, Holsworth, Houlswort,  
 Houlsworth, 33, 41, 42, 99, 104,  
 106<sup>2</sup>, 109, 113, 114, 115, 118, 124,  
 153, 154, 175, 177, 202, 219, 277,  
 291, 293<sup>2</sup>, 299, 337, 346, 354, 355,  
 357<sup>2</sup>, 358, 359<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>, 361, 363,  
 366, 367<sup>2</sup>, 368<sup>2</sup>, 369, 371, 372,  
 373, 379, 380, 381<sup>2</sup>  
 Holgate, 285  
 Holland, 285  
 Hollings, Hollins, 33, 40, 42, 52, 63,  
 92, 93, 113, 120, 124, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>,  
 172, 187, 189, 191, 197, 209, 210,  
 280, 282, 318, 389  
 Hollingworth, 30, 50, 61, 68, 86, 99,  
 105  
 Holms, Holmes, Holm, 6, 57, 73, 85,  
 90, 97, 100, 102, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115,  
 116, 118, 120, 122<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 141, 143,  
 148, 158, 162, 169, 190, 202, 205<sup>2</sup>,  
 212, 213<sup>2</sup>, 229, 244, 251, 252, 256,  
 265, 283, 284, 285, 288, 298, 302,  
 311, 381, 382, 390, 391, 392, 393,  
 394, 395, 396<sup>2</sup>, 398<sup>2</sup>, 399, 400, 401,  
 402  
 Holton, 30, 37, 45, 68, 182, 191, 231,  
 321, 327, 351  
 Holyday, Hollyday, 297, 299, 302,  
 331  
 Honter, 309  
 Hoolah, 264  
 Hoole, Hool, 277, 350  
 Hoope, Hoops, Hoopes, 99, 171, 370,  
 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 380  
 Hopkinson, Hopkison, 45, 62, 76,  
 85, 103, 109, 117, 124, 193, 199,  
 219, 235, 242, 248, 266, 282, 301,  
 339, 340, 341, 378  
 Hopperton, Hoppfeton, 3, 13, 23, 34,  
 52, 63, 75, 87, 92, 133, 197, 208,  
 234, 244, 302, 317, 340  
 Hopton, 5, 21, 38, 45, 62, 108, 170,  
 199, 273, 283, 299, 357, 358, 360  
 Hopwood, 91, 103, 119, 260, 287,  
 315, 325  
 Horberry, 119, 299, 281  
 Hore, 239  
 Hornby, 122, 124  
 Horncastle, 124



Horne, Horn, 9, 19, 33, 46, 64, 93,  
95, 140, 154, 155, 160, 168, 185,  
197, 285, 288, 289, 297, 308, 314,  
321, 323, 331  
Horner, 47, 61, 87, 93, 100, 113, 134,  
152, 153, 160, 170, 181, 185, 188,  
214, 235, 245, 264, 267, 269, 289<sup>2</sup>,  
292, 296, 299, 301, 306, 320, 337,  
339, 342, 346  
Horsfield, 253  
Horsley, 161, 263, 293, 350  
Horsman, Horseman, 4, 28, 35, 62,  
65, 69, 82, 91, 99, 103, 110, 115<sup>4</sup>,  
117, 119, 122, 126, 127, 129, 130,  
132, 144, 152, 161, 176, 191, 203<sup>2</sup>,  
216, 231, 265, 279, 283, 287<sup>4</sup>,  
295, 305, 321, 325, 326, 329, 340<sup>2</sup>,  
350<sup>4</sup>, 353, 354, 357, 358, 359, 360  
Hotham, 35, 43, 51, 56, 65, 181, 197  
Hough, Hought, 109, 15, 98  
Houghton, 40, 102, 111, 120, 143,  
148, 179, 202, 231, 354, 358  
Honldgate, Howlegate, 101, 118  
Hoult, 279  
Houlton, 98  
How, 289  
Howard, 105, 219  
Howden, 43, 46, 113, 118, 122, 123,  
148, 153, 171, 195, 201, 204, 207,  
236, 280, 374, 375, 376, 378  
Howet, 397  
Howgate, 78, 99, 117, 194, 224, 323  
Howley, 26, 170<sup>2</sup>, 322  
Howorth, 45, 52, 62<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110, 173,  
225, 238, 245, 302, 326  
Howseman, 104  
Howson, 398, 400  
Howthet, 371  
Huand, 341  
Huby, 116, 118, 181, 264, 334  
Hudson, 3, 5, 12<sup>2</sup>, 25, 38, 66<sup>2</sup>, 75, 77,  
78, 79, 81, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 98<sup>2</sup>, 101, 104,  
109, 112, 113, 116, 117<sup>3</sup>, 118<sup>2</sup>,  
119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 125, 126, 130, 131, 136,  
143, 151, 156, 162, 164, 166, 185,  
207<sup>2</sup>, 214, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227,  
236, 239, 240<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 246<sup>4</sup>, 249,  
254<sup>3</sup>, 269, 270, 271, 280, 283, 287,  
288, 291, 292, 294, 297<sup>2</sup>, 299, 311,  
323, 326, 329, 369, 371, 372, 397  
Huggon, 95, 148, 171, 318, 319  
Hugh, 277  
Hullah, Hulley, 7, 13, 93, 144, 146,  
149, 306<sup>2</sup>  
Humble, 129  
Hunte, Hunt, 107, 113  
Hunter, 4, 14, 17, 23, 25, 28, 30, 42,  
43, 81, 86, 95, 96, 97, 107, 124,  
133, 135, 147, 149, 158, 194, 174,  
210, 214, 219, 229, 241, 251, 263,

270, 280, 284, 286, 303, 326, 327,  
329, 331, 340<sup>2</sup>, 353  
Huntington, 120, 184, 215, 293  
Hunton, 116, 160  
Huston, 301  
Hutchinson, Hutchison, Hutching-  
son, Huthinson, 54, 73, 84, 86, 95,  
96, 106, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 113, 115, 116,  
118, 168, 184, 207, 208, 211<sup>11</sup>, 217,  
220, 230, 251, 255, 291, 273, 282,  
283, 287, 288, 296, 298, 315, 329,  
337, 344, 345, 381, 383, 386, 387,  
388<sup>2</sup>, 389<sup>2</sup>, 390, 400, 402  
Hutley, 281, 285, 297  
Hutton, 101, 114, 117, 148, 161,  
177<sup>11</sup>, 180, 272, 298, 343, 381,  
383<sup>2</sup>, 396, 401

I

Ibeson, Ibetson, Iblitson, Ibbetson,  
Ibotson, Ibberson, 11<sup>2</sup>, 20, 24, 26,  
29, 34, 39, 42, 50<sup>2</sup>, 57, 64, 68, 75,  
77, 88, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 99, 106, 109, 111,  
112, 114, 118, 123, 124, 125, 135,  
139, 146<sup>2</sup>, 153, 156, 159<sup>2</sup>, 165,  
170<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>, 179, 180, 182, 191, 194,  
197, 200, 201, 205<sup>2</sup>, 210, 211, 213,  
218<sup>2</sup>, 236, 264<sup>4</sup>, 285, 286, 287<sup>2</sup>,  
293, 294, 297, 298, 306, 314, 318,  
335, 337, 338<sup>2</sup>, 347, 396  
Idle, 10, 77, 96, 101, 136, 196<sup>2</sup>, 222,  
330  
Ilbeck, Illbeck, Illbecke, 360<sup>2</sup>, 373  
Isles, Isles, Illis, Isle, 9, 13, 19, 20,  
21, 29, 33, 37, 47, 57, 64, 72, 76,  
78, 80, 89, 93, 95<sup>2</sup>, 100, 112, 114,  
116, 122, 123, 130, 131, 132, 159,  
176, 182, 193, 194, 197, 198, 203,  
204<sup>4</sup>, 206, 208, 209, 218, 229, 231,  
245, 254, 257, 264, 268, 269, 275,  
287, 296, 302, 309, 311, 314<sup>2</sup>,  
322, 339, 341, 342, 346, 350, 373,  
375  
Illingworth, 15, 22, 26, 36, 39, 51,  
92, 98, 103, 109, 110, 124, 151,  
157, 159, 162, 163, 166, 190, 201,  
300, 302, 345  
Ingham, 117, 125  
Ingle, Ingle, 5, 24, 85, 95, 105, 110,  
119, 122, 125, 138, 195, 211, 223,  
234, 241, 244, 245, 257, 266, 267,  
273, 275, 283, 285, 321, 332, 338,  
343, 345<sup>2</sup>  
Ingleson, 249, 267  
Ingram, 189, 296, 351  
Inman, 90, 97, 110, 138, 141, 161,  
293  
Inskip, Inskipp, 8, 18, 28, 47, 100,



108<sup>2</sup>, 122, 123, 176, 254, 285, 290,  
291, 296, 319, 347  
Iredale, 106  
Irish, 270, 280, 293, 308, 330  
Isherwood, 110, 113, 116  
Issott, 182  
Ive, Jve, 69, 92, 114  
Iveson, 11, 18, 22, 39, 52, 60, 90,  
151, 159, 198, 243, 254, 261, 267,  
274, 279, 304, 313, 346

## J

Jackman, 72, 83, 114, 270, 288, 301,  
309  
Jackson, Jaxson, Jaxon, 2, 14, 19,  
20, 22, 23<sup>1</sup>, 25, 33, 35<sup>2</sup>, 41, 44, 47,  
49, 50, 65, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75, 77, 78, 85, 87,  
89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114<sup>2</sup>,  
115, 116, 117<sup>3</sup>, 123, 126, 128, 129,  
130, 131, 133, 137, 140, 144<sup>2</sup>,  
144<sup>3</sup>, 146, 147<sup>3</sup>, 151<sup>3</sup>, 160, 162,  
164, 165, 169, 179<sup>2</sup>, 181, 184, 185,  
186, 189, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201,  
202, 206, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 211,  
213, 214, 222, 224<sup>2</sup>, 225, 228, 231<sup>2</sup>,  
239, 240, 242, 247, 252, 261,  
264<sup>2</sup>, 266, 271, 272, 277, 279, 280,  
283, 284, 285, 287<sup>2</sup>, 288, 290<sup>2</sup>,  
291, 292, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 296, 297<sup>2</sup>,  
298, 302, 304<sup>2</sup>, 306, 307, 308, 309<sup>2</sup>,  
311<sup>2</sup>, 314, 317<sup>2</sup>, 322, 324, 331, 332,  
333<sup>2</sup>, 339, 338, 342, 343, 345<sup>2</sup>,  
347, 350, 351<sup>2</sup>, 352, 353, 354, 362,  
369, 369, 380, 387<sup>2</sup>, 388, 389, 391,  
394, 395<sup>2</sup>, 398, 399<sup>2</sup>, 400  
Jacques, Jackes, Jages, Jacks,  
Jakes, Jaques, 103, 117, 122, 144,  
252, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 392,  
394, 398<sup>2</sup>, 399, 400  
Jagger, 70, 110, 288, 340, 342, 369,  
375, 378<sup>2</sup>  
Jarrold, 120  
Jawitt, Jawett, Jauntt, Jauit, Jawit,  
49, 95, 98, 102, 107, 120, 127, 171,  
172, 173, 175, 191, 195, 209, 254,  
283  
Jefferey, Jeteray, Jetterey, Jeffrey,  
Jeffreys, Jeffrey, 4, 18, 41, 46<sup>2</sup>,  
69, 77, 103, 114, 171, 182, 202,  
214, 222, 246, 325<sup>2</sup>, 359  
Jetterson, 2, 7, 17, 20, 48, 51, 60, 66,  
67, 68, 69, 77<sup>2</sup>, 89, 95, 98, 102<sup>2</sup>,  
105, 106, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 118, 120, 131,  
132, 146, 151, 155, 156, 159, 164,  
168, 170, 181<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 199, 201<sup>2</sup>,  
205, 210, 213, 224, 226, 238, 248,

260, 279, 299, 301, 304, 306, 335,  
340, 342, 348, 351<sup>2</sup>  
Jennings, Jennings, Jenning, 123,  
125<sup>2</sup>, 207, 213, 232, 234, 244, 256,  
260, 275<sup>2</sup>, 281, 299, 321, 339, 350  
Jenkinson, Jenkisson, 91, 147, 148,  
155, 181, 218, 283  
Jepson, Jepsen, Jelson, 73, 89,  
102, 107, 244, 246, 256, 272, 288,  
343, 353, 362, 363, 364, 369, 386,  
400, 401  
Jessop, 112, 255, 266<sup>2</sup>, 279, 328  
Johns, 72  
Johnson, 17, 28, 32<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 43, 49,  
55, 58, 69, 84, 87, 93, 94, 96, 100,  
103, 104, 105, 114, 116<sup>3</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>,  
129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 135, 136, 142, 156, 163,  
172, 177<sup>2</sup>, 180, 182, 188, 194, 197,  
198, 201, 210<sup>2</sup>, 226, 234, 236, 238,  
244<sup>2</sup>, 262, 263, 265, 276, 278, 280,  
282, 284, 288<sup>2</sup>, 291, 296, 297, 299,  
301, 302, 305, 308, 314, 323, 325,  
332, 334, 335, 337, 342, 343, 344<sup>2</sup>,  
355, 360, 361, 362, 363<sup>2</sup>, 364, 365,  
378<sup>2</sup>, 395, 400  
Jollup, 44, 54, 66, 72, 103, 288, 339  
Jolly, 54, 58, 69, 79, 80, 108, 211,  
291, 310, 335, 383  
Jones, 264, 295  
Jordan, 340  
Joyst, 284  
Jubb, Jub, Jubbe, 52, 64, 95, 100,  
113, 125, 251, 253<sup>2</sup>, 391, 393, 395,  
398, 401  
Judson, Jutson, 34, 37, 63, 65, 84,  
92, 102, 168, 170, 185, 195, 206

## K

Kay, Kaye, 33, 63, 68, 75, 81<sup>2</sup>, 107,  
108, 110, 117, 123, 179, 184<sup>2</sup>,  
189, 204, 223, 231, 236, 245, 276,  
281, 284, 300, 304, 311, 324<sup>2</sup>, 327,  
357, 392, 396  
Kayley, Kayly, Kayry, Kaley, 73,  
83, 88, 110, 123, 124, 213, 229,  
238, 248, 259, 272, 309, 310, 328  
Keith, 331  
Kellam, 300  
Kellet, Kellat, Kellitt, 98, 124, 125,  
160, 273, 353, 359, 360, 373, 375  
Kelshaw, 45, 63, 185, 191, 232  
Kemp, 322  
Kendrav, Kendra, 113, 164, 251,  
382, 389<sup>2</sup>, 390, 398  
Kendall, Kendal, Kendall, Ken-  
dale, 4, 12, 23, 27, 28, 32, 34<sup>2</sup>,  
43, 46, 61, 69, 69<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 81, 85<sup>2</sup>,  
96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 111, 115, 122, 130, 137,



141, 146, 162, 168, 174, 175, 184,  
190<sup>2</sup>, 192, 200<sup>2</sup>, 205, 206, 222,  
228<sup>2</sup>, 230, 231, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245, 248,  
262, 263, 265, 267, 272, 276, 280,  
282, 290, 295<sup>2</sup>, 305, 306<sup>2</sup>, 314, 323,  
327, 332, 333, 341, 344, 393, 394,  
396  
Kent, 90, 91, 102, 103, 117, 125, 127,  
137, 140, 144, 156, 158, 160, 164<sup>2</sup>,  
167, 169, 179, 182, 186, 223, 209,  
310, 316, 331  
Kenyon, Kennyon, 267, 273  
Kettlewell, Kettlewel, 121, 271,  
281, 383, 387  
Key, 3, 10, 14, 18, 20, 21, 53, 131,  
135, 136, 139, 147, 152, 157, 162,  
317  
Keysey, 196  
Kidd, 5, 15, 26, 30, 50, 102, 104, 107,  
181, 196, 198, 213, 280, 283, 288,  
390, 400, 401  
Kidson, 200, 226, 255, 264, 343  
Kighley, 98, 201, 294, 317, 372  
Kilburne, Kilburn, Kilbourne, 30,  
44, 54, 60, 63, 69<sup>2</sup>, 73, 81, 83, 102,  
110, 125, 200, 212, 214, 228, 240,  
252, 290, 299, 300, 306, 314, 333,  
393, 398, 402  
Kilby, Killerby, 109, 280, 282  
Killam, 51  
Killer, 343  
Killerby, 4, 28, 40, 43, 56, 63, 67, 74,  
111, 130, 200, 212, 217  
Killingall, Killingkell, 94, 321, 353  
Killingbeck, Kilenbeck, 1, 7, 17, 23,  
43, 83, 86, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>7</sup>, 91<sup>7</sup>, 92<sup>1</sup>, 93<sup>7</sup>,  
94<sup>9</sup>, 95<sup>6</sup>, 96<sup>1</sup>, 97<sup>7</sup>, 98<sup>1</sup>, 99<sup>15</sup>, 100<sup>9</sup>,  
101<sup>5</sup>, 102<sup>5</sup>, 103<sup>1</sup>, 104<sup>5</sup>, 105<sup>1</sup>, 106<sup>1</sup>,  
107<sup>6</sup>, 108<sup>6</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112,  
114<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>1</sup>, 117, 118<sup>1</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120,  
123, 124, 133, 134<sup>1</sup>, 217, 224, 231,  
236, 245, 257, 270<sup>2</sup>, 271, 279, 280<sup>2</sup>,  
281<sup>2</sup>, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286<sup>2</sup>, 317,  
332, 350, 391, 395, 398  
Killingham, 123  
Killough, 215  
Kilman, 391  
Kilner, Killner, 77, 115, 124, 226  
Kilpin, 259, 260, 272, 274  
King, 24, 35, 43, 44, 51, 56, 58, 59,  
65, 69, 71, 78, 92, 93, 99, 97, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
104, 108, 135, 136, 157, 179, 185,  
199, 204, 223, 230, 239, 240, 245,  
249, 268, 287, 303, 312, 324, 329,  
330, 344, 345, 350, 370, 377, 380  
Kipling, 198  
Kirby, 16, 47, 56, 66, 107, 184, 187<sup>2</sup>,  
240, 286, 375  
Kirk, 249, 273, 334, 351, 370  
Kirkham, 288, 296

Kirkman, 125  
Kirshaw, 4, 58, 65, 74, 84, 111, 115,  
117, 209, 227, 261, 268, 280, 314,  
340  
Kirton, 88, 115, 120, 122, 193, 214,  
229, 241, 266, 313, 336, 341  
Kitching, Kitchen, Kitchin, 8, 16,  
34, 61, 64, 77, 81, 112, 113, 120,  
128, 148, 171, 182, 200, 218, 221,  
229, 239, 262, 293, 294<sup>2</sup>, 297, 311,  
316, 327, 356  
Kitchingman, Kithingman, Kitchin-  
man, Kitchiman, 1, 4, 13, 19, 25,  
33, 35, 38, 45, 47, 63, 66, 71, 80,  
82, 92, 94, 96, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 108, 110,  
111, 112, 115, 122, 123, 134, 136,  
138, 142, 146, 159, 162, 168, 171,  
175<sup>2</sup>, 182, 200, 206, 208<sup>u</sup>, 210,  
228, 241, 251, 257, 293, 295, 297<sup>u</sup>,  
272, 280, 289, 295, 297, 305, 306,  
308, 313, 316, 322, 326, 329, 333,  
335, 338, 342, 345, 346, 347  
Kitson, Kidson, 2, 14, 23, 39, 40, 46,  
66, 95, 102, 31, 59, 70, 120, 138,  
161, 170, 180, 210, 258, 285, 287,  
291, 298, 318, 345  
Knabs, 53  
Knapton, 124, 137, 232, 246, 262,  
274, 282, 288, 289, 305, 327  
Knawstubb, Knawtropp, 246, 288  
Knight, 47  
Knpe, 3, 8, 25, 44, 97, 101, 128, 144,  
153, 158, 159, 280, 345  
Knott, Knout, 105, 122, 276, 297,  
326, 334, 347, 353, 355<sup>2</sup>, 369  
Knowles, Knowls, 31, 45, 55, 61,  
87, 97, 101, 107, 122, 140, 148,  
153<sup>1</sup>, 159, 160, 175, 179, 250, 255,  
280, 289, 293, 298, 304, 321, 329,  
340, 350<sup>2</sup>, 352, 381, 384, 385, 386  
Knubley, 123

L

L——, 319  
Lackey, 352  
Lacy, 294, 299  
Lademan, 87, 112, 118, 232, 233,  
247, 275  
Laister, 145, 170  
Lake, 301  
Lalley, 96  
Lamb, Lambe, 87, 97, 111, 121, 122,  
134, 161, 166, 175, 177, 177<sup>u2</sup>,  
227, 231, 276, 282, 283, 292, 296,  
300, 306, 320, 323, 326, 343<sup>2</sup>, 384  
Lambert, Lambart, Lamberd, 3, 5,  
9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30,  
31, 34, 35, 42, 51, 55, 57, 62, 63,



- 64, 68, 70, 75, 79, 82, 95, 96, 105, 107, 117, 118<sup>2</sup>, 120, 128, 136, 144, 147, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 152, 150<sup>3</sup>, 162<sup>4</sup>, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 183<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 207, 213, 251, 252, 281, 283, 284<sup>2</sup>, 285, 290<sup>2</sup>, 291<sup>2</sup>, 294, 297, 299, 300, 301<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>, 304, 308, 310, 315, 324, 341<sup>2</sup>, 353, 355, 359, 360, 379, 383, 384, 389, 390, 392, 394<sup>2</sup>, 397, 398, 399<sup>2</sup>, 400
- Lambertson, Lambtson, Lamerson, 20, 31, 47, 58, 65, 72, 78, 118, 125, 130, 193, 196, 201<sup>2</sup>, 227, 237, 275, 295, 309, 310, 335
- Lamton, 343
- Lan, Lang, Lange, 49, 374<sup>2</sup>, 384, 388, 398
- Lancaster, Lancaster, Langscaster, Langcast<sup>r</sup>, 7, 8, 19, 36, 45, 74, 90, 99, 117, 132, 137, 203, 245, 257<sup>2</sup>, 266, 287, 293, 298, 307, 311, 334, 393, 394<sup>3</sup>, 395, 397, 398
- Langdale, Lansdale, Langdale, 12, 20, 72, 91, 116<sup>2</sup>, 129, 145<sup>n</sup>, 154, 158, 163, 168, 207, 225, 245, 264, 320, 349
- Langeram, 108
- Langfield, 210
- Langley, 91, 97, 104<sup>2</sup>, 118, 121, 122, 123, 298
- Langscar, Langskar, Langscarr, 13, 27, 41, 56, 74, 104, 122, 125, 130, 149, 150, 189, 193, 210, 210, 228, 254, 261, 267, 282, 291, 295, 297, 299, 328, 335<sup>2</sup>, 338, 340<sup>2</sup>, 347
- Langshaw, 247, 261
- Langstaff, 92, 114, 274, 297, 299
- Langster, 219, 304
- Langstrop, Langstrup, 138, 210
- Langstroth, 43, 212, 344
- Langthorne, Langthorn, 394<sup>2</sup>
- Langton, Lantton, 57, 129, 259, 270, 280<sup>2</sup>, 281, 287, 289<sup>2</sup>, 330, 337, 367, 370<sup>2</sup>, 372<sup>2</sup>, 374<sup>2</sup>, 377, 378, 380<sup>2</sup>, 381
- Lapidge, 51
- Lapis, 155, 222, 374, 375
- Larenes, 390
- Lashlev, 170
- Lassells, 210
- Lassanbe, 362
- Latham, Laytham, Lathom, Laythome, 13, 59, 132, 136, 138, 140, 172, 240, 244, 256, 260, 283, 307, 322, 359
- Laund, 252
- Law, 71, 82, 103, 106, 123, 162, 223, 243, 256, 269, 280, 338, 347, 348, 359, 402
- Lawland, Lawkland, 329, 359
- Lawn, 295
- Lawrence, Lawrance, 126, 227, 251<sup>2</sup>, 280, 390, 393<sup>2</sup>, 395, 397, 399, 400
- Lawson, Lawsons, 50, 67, 71, 107, 122, 184, 204, 229, 233, 239, 243, 246, 250, 256, 263, 266, 276, 295, 318, 323, 334, 335, 336, 347
- Laycock, Lacock, 59, 79, 90, 112, 115, 116, 126, 156, 251, 284, 310, 390<sup>2</sup>, 392, 393<sup>2</sup>, 394, 395, 396, 397, 401
- Laycon, Lason, 205, 391
- Layfield, 115, 168
- Layland, 70, 338
- Layton, 16, 93, 102, 124, 130, 132, 156, 162, 397
- Lazenby, 10, 36, 135, 140, 298, 300, 314
- Leach, 71, 108, 114<sup>2</sup>, 119, 223, 251, 280, 302, 308<sup>2</sup>, 377
- Leadbeater, 108, 149, 292
- Leah, 323
- Leak, Leake, Leek, 90, 102, 107, 124, 125, 160, 228, 281, 286, 288, 300, 310<sup>2</sup>, 323
- Leaming, 247
- Learby, 295
- Learley, 17
- Leatham, 112
- Leathley, 104, 122, 281, 286, 359, 381
- Leavens, 284
- Leckonby, 60, 188
- Ledgard, 120
- Ledger, 116, 125, 151, 161
- Ledumes, 357, 358
- Lee, Lea, Lees, 21, 32, 44, 45, 48, 60, 69, 80, 81, 85, 87, 95, 98, 104, 110, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 156, 157, 162, 164, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 183, 189, 194, 213<sup>2</sup>, 218, 224, 227, 228, 240, 249, 257, 262, 267, 280, 287, 289, 301, 313, 316, 319<sup>2</sup>, 324, 325, 332<sup>2</sup>, 332<sup>n</sup>, 336<sup>4</sup>, 339, 352<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>, 393, 395, 398
- Leech, 370
- Leedam, Leetham, Leedom, Ledam, Leedume, 79, 203, 209, 227, 250, 270, 301, 349, 359, 391, 399, 379
- Leeds, 296, 302
- Leeming, Leeman, Leemin, 4, 29, 91, 97, 119, 124, 130, 210, 222, 228, 238, 249, 273, 282, 290, 301, 309, 310<sup>2</sup>, 328, 402
- Legard, 378
- Leggitt, Leggatt, Leggate, 293, 298, 350
- Leigh, 11, 26, 52, 73, 95, 97, 103, 114, 127<sup>2</sup>, 129, 141, 172, 192, 197, 230, 244, 306, 319, 325



- Leighton, 103, 382, 383  
 Leister, 295  
 Lemines, 358  
 Lepton, 195, 196<sup>n2</sup>, 400  
 Lewis, 53, 182, 183, 239, 242  
 Lichbarrow, 383  
 Liddall, Lydall, 117, 171  
 Lightfoot, Lightfoote, 3, 4, 5, 13,  
 14, 26, 37, 47, 89, 97, 136, 145,  
 146, 162, 170, 184, 286, 293, 296, 324  
 Lilburne, 119, 224  
 Lilforth, Linforth, 20, 169, 267, 345  
 Lindall, Linall, 42, 53, 65, 139<sup>2</sup>, 200,  
 244, 258, 282, 287  
 Lindley, Linley, 5, 6, 7, 12, 20, 21,  
 29, 38, 42, 53<sup>2</sup>, 63, 67, 71, 76, 79,  
 82, 86, 87, 93, 97, 100, 101, 111,  
 115<sup>2</sup>, 118, 121, 127, 128, 131<sup>2</sup>,  
 132, 138, 139, 150, 151, 154, 162<sup>2</sup>,  
 172, 173, 192, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212, 220, 228,  
 230, 231, 235, 241, 242, 257, 261,  
 269, 272, 283, 288, 295, 313, 314,  
 315, 333, 337, 343, 349  
 Lindsey, 262  
 Lindsee, Linsee, 111, 161, 189, 286  
 Linsley, 24, 47, 76, 84, 121, 130,  
 154, 158, 172, 216, 227, 239  
 Lister, Lyster, List<sup>r</sup>, Litser, 43, 64,  
 89, 101, 107, 125, 167<sup>2</sup>, 169, 174<sup>n</sup>,  
 176, 188, 189, 196, 202, 212, 240,  
 294, 295, 297<sup>2</sup>, 298, 306, 311, 341<sup>2</sup>,  
 353, 369, 379  
 Littlewood, 51, 103, 209, 300, 344,  
 385  
 Liver, 124  
 Liversedge, Liverseedge, Liv<sup>r</sup>seedge,  
 Liverseadge, Liversege, Liver-  
 sidege, 8, 45, 53, 61, 90, 104, 112,  
 118, 123, 124, 132, 188, 190, 197,  
 261, 284, 294, 382, 383<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>, 392,  
 400<sup>2</sup>, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Loan, 122  
 Lobley, 55, 62, 79, 80, 106, 114, 141,  
 171, 191, 205, 209, 212, 214, 223,  
 238, 252, 279, 286, 311, 391, 393,  
 396, 400  
 Locksley, 76, 288, 312  
 Lockwood, 51, 60, 69, 83, 106, 193,  
 225, 236, 238, 251, 257, 269, 273,  
 284, 310, 345  
 Locock, 11, 26, 38, 156, 169, 188,  
 198, 279, 281, 342, 355, 389, 399  
 Lodge, 2, 25, 58, 120, 144, 153, 209,  
 220, 242, 248<sup>2</sup>, 261, 203, 274, 275,  
 286, 287, 289<sup>2</sup>, 290, 292<sup>d</sup>, 331, 333,  
 343, 350  
 Loffhouse, Loftas, 13, 24, 29, 40,  
 42, 50, 51, 92, 96, 109, 116<sup>2</sup>,  
 120, 152, 159, 164, 195, 199, 200,  
 203, 281<sup>2</sup>, 293, 324, 353  
 Loggin, Loggins, 2, 20, 31, 45, 125,  
 155, 171, 181, 183, 185, 198, 301,  
 344  
 Lolly, 49, 60, 174, 208, 233, 303  
 Long, 209, 212, 250<sup>2</sup>, 260, 285, 291,  
 297, 299, 301, 319, 320, 334, 355,  
 365, 370, 371, 380, 400  
 Longbotham, Longbottom, 18, 24,  
 93, 97, 100, 104, 106, 109, 110,  
 114, 141, 235, 249, 268, 279, 281,  
 284, 343, 377, 383, 384, 386<sup>2</sup>,  
 387, 399  
 Longcaster, 29, 54, 65, 80, 95, 147,  
 181<sup>2</sup>, 222, 284, 287, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Longfellow, Lontellow, 6, 15, 18, 21,  
 33, 40, 44, 58, 66, 93<sup>2</sup>, 100, 121,  
 137, 147<sup>2</sup>, 151, 153, 156, 173, 189,  
 221, 281, 289, 291, 294, 322, 342  
 Longfield, 78  
 Longhorn, Longhorne, 13, 146, 162  
 Longley, Longly, 80, 251, 298  
 Longscarr, 181  
 Longsdon, Longdene, 354, 363, 365  
 Longshaw, 232  
 Loning, 324<sup>n</sup>  
 Lonsdale, Lonsdale, 64, 77, 87, 236,  
 247, 394, 401  
 Loomhouse, Loomhouse, 71, 184,  
 215  
 Lowden, 301  
 Lowkeland, 240  
 Lowry, 8, 18, 28, 38, 40, 60, 73, 104,  
 114, 116, 144, 149, 234, 241, 297,  
 350, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Lowther, 2<sup>n</sup>, 6, 12, 280  
 Loxley, 86, 107  
 Loyd, 231  
 Lucas, Lukeass, 7, 9, 12, 18, 21, 26,  
 31, 33, 36, 42, 54, 55, 60, 69, 74,  
 88, 90, 119, 121, 124, 126, 132,  
 145, 152, 153, 154, 155<sup>d</sup>, 163, 167,  
 168, 210, 222<sup>n4</sup>, 223<sup>n7</sup>, 228, 230,  
 235, 237, 238, 241, 248, 254, 256,  
 260, 271, 277, 283, 301, 307, 316,  
 319, 324, 334, 337, 338, 341, 345  
 Ludlam, 162  
 Lukehouse, 80, 81  
 Lum, Lum, 102, 116, 310  
 Lumax, Lumacks, Lumack, Lum-  
 max, 35, 43, 51, 58, 82, 101, 173,  
 184, 224, 310, 352  
 Lumbley, Lumby, Lumley, 3, 11,  
 89, 141, 143, 206, 212, 293, 273  
 Lund, Lunn, Lunn, Lunde, 105,  
 121, 154, 163, 216, 279<sup>2</sup>, 295, 298,  
 331, 354, 356, 357, 359, 373  
 Lupton, 1, 5, 6, 13, 22, 27, 38, 53,  
 64, 69, 99, 121, 131<sup>n</sup>, 140, 153,  
 155<sup>2</sup>, 169, 178, 183, 190, 233, 245,  
 247, 254, 262, 270, 280, 283, 295,



296, 310*n*, 317*n*, 326, 328, 333,  
351, 352, 356, 370, 371, 372  
Lutherington, 136  
Lutton, 100  
Lydon, 36, 222  
Lynall, 175  
Lyon, Lyons, Laou, 102, 220, 248,  
310

## M

Macam, 35  
Macarty, 238  
Mailes, 155  
Mainwaring, 261*n*  
Major, Majers, 172, 282  
Mallard, 341  
Matthouse, 118  
Manckane, 358  
Manders, 281  
Mangey, 3, 8, 147  
Manlove, 133  
Mann, Man, Mans, 1, 10, 20, 23, 29,  
31, 42, 53, 62, 65, 66, 68, 75, 80,  
85, 95, 96, 98, 100, 106<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109,  
110<sup>2</sup>, 112, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125,  
126, 130, 131, 132, 181, 191, 199,  
220, 223, 237, 267, 283, 286, 293,  
294, 299, 311, 360<sup>2</sup>, 370, 371, 372<sup>2</sup>,  
373, 374, 376, 377, 381, 383, 384<sup>2</sup>,  
385<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>, 388, 390<sup>2</sup>, 392,  
393, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402  
Mapplegate, 339  
Mareland, 327  
Markham, 133, 139, 176, 208, 218,  
351  
Marrie, 396, 400  
Marrow, 70, 82, 207, 220, 238, 266,  
338  
Marsden, 255, 348, 382  
Marsh, March, 99, 103, 239  
Marshall, Marshal, 3, 8, 21, 28, 39,  
52, 61, 93, 94, 104, 107, 110, 112,  
115, 116, 127, 134, 155, 156, 172,  
186, 203<sup>2</sup>, 212, 260, 267, 273, 281,  
287<sup>2</sup>, 290, 291, 294<sup>2</sup>, 296<sup>2</sup>, 299,  
301, 310, 319, 321, 332, 333, 336,  
339, 348  
Marston, 96, 98, 158  
Martin, 143, 190  
Martindale, 161  
Martingale, 157  
Mason, Mayson, 16, 28, 36, 43, 82,  
91, 92, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 110, 111,  
115, 117, 123, 124, 142<sup>2</sup>, 153, 154<sup>2</sup>,  
156, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 166, 174, 187, 191,  
203, 204, 214, 220, 250, 260, 269,  
278, 281, 285, 293, 301, 306, 330,  
345, 349, 351, 386<sup>2</sup>, 388<sup>2</sup>, 389,  
390, 392, 393, 394<sup>2</sup>, 397

Masser, 62  
Massie, Massy, 91, 103, 105, 121,  
123, 135, 151, 178, 190, 244, 251,  
257, 279, 339, 391, 392, 395  
Masters, Mast<sup>rs</sup>, 60, 69, 75, 81, 86,  
105, 177, 182<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>, 220, 310, 316  
Mather, Mathar, 20, 77, 95, 162,  
208, 332  
Matterson, 125  
Matthew, Mathew, Matthews, 6, 15,  
19, 22, 26, 35, 42, 56, 97, 101,  
106, 123, 133, 134, 144, 151, 157,  
161, 168, 178, 256, 283, 287, 288,  
294, 296, 300, 310, 320, 329, 330,  
353, 354, 355, 357<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359,  
360<sup>1</sup>, 361<sup>2</sup>, 362, 363, 386, 401  
Maude, Mawd, Mawde, Maud, 2, 10,  
12, 17, 21, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 36, 39<sup>2</sup>,  
43, 52, 73, 80, 84<sup>21</sup>, 92, 94, 96, 97,  
99, 107, 114, 115, 119, 131, 132,  
139, 142, 148<sup>2</sup>, 156, 158, 163, 168,  
173, 173*n*, 180, 189, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>,  
213, 221, 248<sup>26</sup>, 249<sup>24</sup>, 250<sup>26</sup>, 251<sup>6</sup>,  
254<sup>11</sup>, 255<sup>12</sup>, 256<sup>11</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>,  
259, 260, 273, 279<sup>17</sup>, 280, 286,  
289, 298, 318, 325, 342, 362, 396<sup>6</sup>  
Maudeland, 290  
Maudsley, 296  
Mauklence, 353  
Maumby, 128  
Maw, 79, 87, 119, 231, 247, 269, 351  
Mawhood, 208  
Mawpus, 64, 83, 240, 320  
Mawson, 240, 265, 273, 307  
Maxneld, 70, 129, 314  
May, 114, 160<sup>2</sup>, 202  
Maynor, Maynord, 90, 96, 106  
Mayor, 105, 128  
Mecarta, 226  
Mecca, Mecka, 264, 285, 326  
Medhurst, Medhirst, 246, 246*n*, 270,  
277  
Meek, 261, 292  
Megitt, Megott, 104, 121  
Mellar, 164, 168  
Melling, 155, 277, 279  
Menston, 297  
Meret, 349  
Merry, 34  
Merryton, 339  
Merryweather, 136  
Metcalf, Metcalt, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19,  
23, 26, 31, 32, 37, 65, 72, 75, 78,  
79, 87, 91<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 106, 115,  
120, 124, 126, 128<sup>2</sup>, 137, 151, 152,  
161, 173<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>, 181, 190<sup>2</sup>, 195,  
199, 205, 210<sup>2</sup>, 216, 231<sup>2</sup>, 238,  
246, 249, 252, 256, 263, 284, 285,  
286<sup>2</sup>, 287<sup>2</sup>, 293, 298, 301, 307,  
320<sup>2</sup>, 327, 338, 342, 346, 355, 360,



383, 384<sup>3</sup>, 385, 388, 389<sup>2</sup>, 390,  
397, 399, 400, 402  
Metley, 142  
Mickleson, 202  
Midgley, Mighlay, 7, 11, 19, 30<sup>2</sup>,  
35<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 43, 46, 54, 55<sup>4</sup>, 56,  
62, 66, 69, 71<sup>2</sup>, 76, 81, 83, 88, 98,  
103, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116,  
120, 121, 122, 140<sup>4</sup>, 146, 165, 171,  
182, 189, 194, 202, 203, 209, 217,  
237, 283, 289, 290, 295, 304, 305,  
313<sup>4</sup>, 314, 317, 318, 319, 323, 326,  
349, 354  
Midhurst, 331, 332  
Midlam, Middleham, 111, 399, 402  
Middlebrough, Middlebrough, 86, 94,  
118, 219, 219, 276, 285, 290  
Midleton, Middleton, Meddleton, 4,  
13, 28, 31, 40, 50, 57, 68, 83, 89,  
98, 109, 110, 136, 148, 171, 180,  
281, 287, 299, 302, 303, 305, 312,  
354  
Midley, 91, 227  
Milburne, 38, 47, 54, 67, 82, 102,  
106, 188, 211  
Miles, 294, 390  
Miller, 131*ii*, 257, 295, 297, 270, 331,  
333  
Mills, 122  
Milner, Millner, 2, 8*ii*, 9, 17, 18, 24,  
31, 32, 35, 39, 49, 55, 61, 77, 83,  
88, 101, 118, 122, 127, 129, 130,  
132, 133, 135, 143, 144, 154, 169,  
176, 187, 188, 191, 212, 222, 226,  
230, 234, 237<sup>2</sup>, 240, 241, 247,  
255<sup>2</sup>, 257, 276<sup>2</sup>, 279, 281, 283,  
284, 288, 290<sup>2</sup>, 300, 303, 307, 322,  
324, 325, 339, 346, 347, 348, 352,  
353, 354, 370  
Milns, Milnes, 111, 137, 390  
Mitchell, Mitchell, Mitchel, 10, 13,  
36, 49, 63, 90, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 100,  
104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 109, 113, 117,  
119, 128, 137, 138, 140, 150, 172,  
175, 195, 210, 248, 253, 262, 268,  
292, 293, 296, 297, 298, 320, 325<sup>2</sup>,  
328, 330<sup>2</sup>, 341, 347, 369, 401  
Mitton, Mittan, 67, 114, 229, 239,  
257, 295, 318, 340<sup>2</sup>  
Moon, 65, 112, 243, 258, 271, 283, 291  
Moore, Moor, More, Moore, 5<sup>2</sup>, 16,  
21, 23, 29, 27, 30, 35, 48<sup>2</sup>, 51, 56,  
63, 77, 78, 90, 94, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104,  
105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 110, 113, 117, 121, 123,  
124, 132<sup>4</sup>, 134, 135, 147, 148, 149,  
158, 160, 167, 173, 180<sup>2</sup>, 184, 188,  
194, 195, 201, 211, 213, 215, 225,  
230, 232, 234, 238, 241, 242, 246,  
250, 253, 256, 258, 268, 270<sup>2</sup>,  
273, 277, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288,

296, 298<sup>2</sup>, 301<sup>2</sup>, 302, 303, 309, 308,  
310, 312<sup>2</sup>, 313, 320, 325, 333<sup>4</sup>,  
334<sup>2</sup>, 338, 349, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344, 347,  
352<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>4</sup>, 354<sup>4</sup>, 355<sup>4</sup>, 356<sup>3</sup>, 357,  
358, 359<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>, 361<sup>3</sup>, 362<sup>2</sup>, 363<sup>2</sup>,  
364<sup>4</sup>, 365<sup>4</sup>, 366<sup>4</sup>, 367, 368, 369,  
370, 371<sup>2</sup>, 372, 373, 374, 375<sup>2</sup>,  
376<sup>4</sup>, 380<sup>3</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>  
Moorehouse, 107, 103, 171, 173, 314,  
329  
Moppit, 149  
Morgan, 97  
Morkill, 104  
Morley, 90, 108, 149, 154, 194, 249,  
281, 299, 305, 319  
Morrel, 298  
Morrice, 290  
Morris, Morris, Morrice, 10, 19, 45,  
48, 59, 120, 127, 198, 172, 175,  
192, 193, 199, 209, 210, 281, 288,  
291, 300, 353, 372  
Morrishby, 280  
Moutt, . . . . . 379  
Mortiman, Mortaman, Moretman,  
Mortimane, 30, 106, 109, 114, 120,  
121, 179, 354, 359, 361<sup>2</sup>, 362, 363,  
366  
Mortimer, 112, 113<sup>2</sup>, 295, 286, 287  
Morton, 101, 103, 130, 179, 255,  
259, 260, 271, 272, 274, 293, 344<sup>2</sup>,  
348  
Mosby, 127  
Moseley, Mosley, 34, 39, 50, 55, 65,  
78, 90, 207, 213, 219, 232, 295,  
334, 348, 491  
Moss, 95, 99, 125, 193, 235  
Motley, 239, 260, 283, 287, 295, 337,  
338  
Mottle, 330  
Mough, 8, 68, 134, 141, 200, 210, 289  
Mougham, 7, 18, 39, 138, 146, 152,  
198, 293  
Mount, 302  
Mountam, Mountaine, 50, 195, 299  
Mowberry, 316  
Mownsey, 299  
Mowson, Mownson, 111, 344  
Moxon, Moxson, 8, 21, 32, 36, 48,  
51, 60, 69, 93, 98, 99, 101, 112,  
118, 120, 129, 154, 159, 162, 188,  
191, 199, 201, 202, 204, 217, 255,  
302, 330  
Mud, Mudd, 100, 121, 181, 195,  
284, 306  
Mulberry, 130, 147  
Mullineaux, 293  
Munckaster, 31  
Munsey, Munsee, Munse, Munsy, 61,  
81, 93, 111, 178, 199, 215, 222,  
239, 244, 250, 257, 273, 349, 348



- Murget, Murgets, Murgit, 3<sup>00</sup>2, 3<sup>08</sup>2,  
 379, 381, 390, 392, 398  
 Murgetroyd, Murgitroid, Murga-  
 troid, Murgitoid, Murgetrod, Mur-  
 gettrod, Murgatrod, Murgitroide,  
 8, 18, 26, 35, 41, 52, 55, 91, 93,  
 95, 103, 107, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110, 112, 113,  
 116, 120, 128<sup>2</sup>, 134, 166<sup>3</sup>, 174, 186,  
 223, 282, 283, 287, 295, 333, 346,  
 354, 355<sup>4</sup>, 356, 357<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359,  
 361<sup>4</sup>, 362, 363, 365<sup>4</sup>, 366<sup>2</sup>, 369,  
 370, 371, 374<sup>2</sup>, 376<sup>4</sup>, 377<sup>4</sup>, 378,  
 379<sup>2</sup>, 381  
 Murettan, Murittan, 107, 208, 210  
 Murfield, 124, 163, 258, 294, 300  
 Muritell, 327  
 Murkill, 86, 304  
 Murra, 297  
 Murrans, 241  
 Murton, Muriton, 2, 15, 21, 115, 150,  
 178, 217, 236, 245, 285  
 Musgrave, Musgrau, Musgrau, 3,  
 17, 26, 37, 47, 48, 67, 97, 98, 100,  
 101, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112<sup>2</sup>,  
 113<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 120, 132<sup>2</sup>, 136, 140,  
 151, 152, 153, 157, 161, 164, 167,  
 170, 176, 184, 185, 197<sup>2</sup>, 205, 205,  
 270, 288, 294, 297, 298, 313, 344,  
 350<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 360, 362, 363, 365,  
 366, 369, 371, 374, 375, 376<sup>2</sup>,  
 378<sup>2</sup>, 380  
 Myers, Myres, Mire, Mires, Miers, 4,  
 54, 55, 65, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83, 100,  
 100, 110<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120,  
 124, 136, 182, 193, 196, 206, 212,  
 213, 221, 224, 225, 228, 232, 235,  
 236, 241, 242, 243<sup>2</sup>, 250, 253, 261,  
 266, 267, 271, 276, 280, 287, 288,  
 289, 290, 295, 298, 315, 316, 323,  
 324, 329, 331, 337, 339, 358, 361
- N
- Naylor, Nailor, Nayler, Naylour,  
 Naller, 16, 31, 38, 49, 42, 50, 68,  
 86<sup>2</sup>, 90, 103, 116, 123, 142, 161,  
 163, 166, 167, 171, 172, 181, 182,  
 191, 193, 206, 217, 219, 238, 257,  
 260, 265, 266, 269, 272, 276, 282,  
 285, 294<sup>2</sup>, 297<sup>2</sup>, 300, 316, 327,  
 328, 338, 343<sup>2</sup>, 354, 363, 364, 366,  
 373, 374<sup>2</sup>, 375, 376, 378  
 Nealson, 5  
 Neaton, 100  
 Needham, 289, 292  
 Neeson, Neesome, Neesom, Nesome,  
 3, 13, 38, 24, 80, 135, 175, 153,  
 230, 265, 275<sup>2</sup>, 281, 296, 326  
 Nell, 124  
 Nelson, Neelson, 7, 17, 33, 87, 135,  
 144, 147<sup>2</sup>, 164, 166, 243, 254,  
 258, 260, 273, 277, 288, 291,  
 299, 345, 350, 364, 365, 385, 388  
 Nelthorp, 112  
 Nesse, 159  
 Netherwood, Neth<sup>r</sup>wood, 6, 12, 13,  
 27, 44, 67, 73, 84, 99, 123, 133,  
 167, 207, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 230, 243, 276,  
 277, 301, 332  
 Nettelld, 354  
 Nettleton, 61, 68, 74, 80, 94, 95, 97,  
 108<sup>2</sup>, 111, 116, 118, 129, 138, 146,  
 149, 155, 182, 192, 193, 198, 209,  
 218, 236, 251, 259, 282, 288, 290,  
 291, 301, 307, 320, 326, 331, 391,  
 393, 394  
 Nevil, Nevile, Nevill, 78<sup>n</sup>, 114, 133,  
 152, 183, 219, 303, 327  
 Newall, Newel, Newil, 44, 61, 170,  
 283, 294, 300  
 Newbold, 118  
 Newby, Nuby, Nobe, 6, 8, 15, 118,  
 123, 133, 140, 159, 173, 174, 180,  
 289, 293<sup>2</sup>, 310, 316, 349, 351, 382,  
 383, 392, 393<sup>2</sup>, 401, 402  
 Newholme, Newham, 3, 151  
 Newhouse, 59, 65, 73, 78, 96, 106,  
 110, 119, 193, 198, 207, 215, 218,  
 224<sup>2</sup>, 237, 249, 262, 268, 272, 312,  
 328, 334, 342, 349, 350  
 Newman, 66  
 Newport, 222, 229, 240, 262, 275,  
 300, 304, 337  
 Newsome, Newsom, Newson, 2, 24,  
 36, 50, 54, 60, 60, 107, 119, 154,  
 169, 183, 196<sup>2</sup>, 205, 222, 239, 235,  
 245, 248<sup>2</sup>, 257, 261, 262, 263, 269,  
 274, 281, 290, 311, 312, 315, 319,  
 320, 323, 325, 332, 337, 345, 349,  
 350<sup>4</sup>  
 Newton, Newston, 53, 100, 114,  
 116<sup>2</sup>, 122, 283, 286<sup>2</sup>, 396  
 Nichols, Nickhols, 64, 77, 87, 112,  
 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholson, Nicolson, Nicleson, Nick-  
 olson, 21, 32, 33, 42, 43, 46, 68,  
 79, 81, 83, 94, 96, 100, 102, 103,  
 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 122, 123,  
 128, 150<sup>2</sup>, 165, 166, 169, 175, 183,  
 189, 195, 211, 226, 231, 232, 235,  
 242, 244, 247, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258, 263,  
 271<sup>2</sup>, 276, 282<sup>2</sup>, 285, 297, 298,  
 305, 309, 308, 311, 316, 318, 334,  
 338<sup>4</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 346<sup>2</sup>, 351, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>4</sup>,  
 386, 387<sup>2</sup>, 389, 390<sup>2</sup>, 399, 402  
 Nicks, 97  
 Nicsson, 332  
 Nield, 294  
 Numbling, 176



Nisbitt, 322  
 Nobb, 7  
 Noble, Nobell, 11, 21, 24, 34, 48,  
 115, 122, 132, 136, 149, 174, 185,  
 235, 268, 278, 288, 296, 297, 309,  
 322, 346, 353, 354, 355  
 Nocks, 384  
 Noman, 199  
 Norcross, 7, 229  
 Nordis, 19, 40, 58, 65, 111, 117, 195,  
 198, 260  
 Nore, 363  
 Norfolk, Norfolke, 97, 125, 221, 228,  
 239, 250, 251, 266, 271, 286<sup>2</sup>,  
 303, 310, 311, 339, 390, 401, 402  
 Norris, Noris, 129, 165, 354  
 North, 90, 95, 109, 157<sup>2</sup>, 225, 285,  
 356, 357, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359<sup>2</sup>, 361, 362,  
 363, 364<sup>2</sup>, 365, 367<sup>2</sup>, 374<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>2</sup>,  
 380, 381  
 Northal, 302, 340  
 Northedge, 69, 342  
 Northouse, 6, 9, 15, 18, 22, 28, 34,  
 35, 45, 52, 53, 56, 59, 60, 66, 75,  
 93, 128, 142, 165<sup>2</sup>, 167, 180, 184,  
 186, 188, 190, 193, 199, 203<sup>2</sup>, 208,  
 219, 302, 317, 326<sup>2</sup>, 339  
 Norton, 12, 13, 17, 21, 40, 53, 67, 92,  
 98, 103, 108, 111, 118, 129, 138,  
 152, 156, 181, 184, 188, 199, 280,  
 327<sup>2</sup>, 330, 341  
 Nottingham, 2, 7, 8, 13, 94, 139,  
 164, 186, 208, 242, 259, 271, 289,  
 316, 318, 328, 342  
 Nuns, 47, 54, 120, 123<sup>2</sup>, 301  
 Nurse, Nursey, 197, 298

O

Oaks, Oats, 12, 27, 47, 113, 114, 115,  
 311, 349<sup>2</sup>, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388  
 Oddy, Oddie, Oddye, 6, 14, 27, 28,  
 35, 52, 53, 57<sup>2</sup>, 60, 70, 80, 97, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
 104, 123, 139, 140, 142, 145, 151,  
 153, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 182, 192, 195, 207,  
 214, 217, 218, 226, 229, 232, 237,  
 249, 255, 271, 277, 280, 284, 296,  
 301, 304, 305, 306, 308, 323, 324,  
 331<sup>2</sup>, 338, 341, 384, 385, 386, 390  
 Officer, 288  
 Ogden, 147  
 Ogle, 28, 35, 43, 55, 63, 72, 98, 158,  
 209, 214, 259, 283<sup>2</sup>, 349  
 Oldfield, Ouldfield, 9, 33, 98, 99, 100,  
 139, 145, 176, 179, 337, 355, 367,  
 370, 381  
 Oldham, 289  
 Oldridge, Oldredge, Oldrid, Ollrids-  
 Oldridg, Oldred, Ouldrudge, 52,

73, 75, 84, 88, 99, 103, 112, 118,  
 121, 123, 125, 134, 142, 147, 150,  
 155, 167, 172, 179, 186, 187, 188,  
 205, 209, 221, 229, 232, 234, 235,  
 236, 250, 255, 258, 265, 283, 286,  
 289<sup>2</sup>, 302, 307, 319, 323, 334, 361,  
 382, 387, 394, 399, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Oldroyd, 223, 242, 277, 342, 395,  
 398  
 Oley, 302  
 Oliver, 97, 110, 194, 227, 280, 290  
 Olmroyd, 345  
 Omfield, 289  
 Orange, Orrange, 295, 302  
 Orron, 101  
 Orrell, Orrel, 181, 238, 247, 276, 312,  
 319  
 Osborne, Osburn, Osburne, 203,  
 289, 296, 299, 401  
 Otby, 104, 191  
 Othink, 291  
 Otley, Otty, 18, 62, 67, 295  
 Oulce, 294  
 Outhitt, 292  
 Overend, Overand, Overind, Over-  
 ms, Ov'and, 91, 92, 94, 99, 139,  
 185, 193, 235, 280, 286, 290, 316,  
 372, 396, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Overing, Oving, 123, 160, 258, 298,  
 342  
 Overwhart, 296  
 Owen, 65, 112, 115, 201, 204, 205,  
 217, 233  
 Owith, 20  
 Owthwaite, Owthant, Outhwait,  
 109, 374, 375, 378  
 Oxley, 110, 124, 134, 200, 280, 303

P

P = —, 282  
 Pace, 303  
 Packet, 328  
 Padgit, Padgitt, Pagitt, Pagett, 15,  
 24, 32, 39, 51, 60, 93, 109, 199,  
 258, 334  
 Page, 120, 135, 143, 150, 259, 272,  
 291, 339  
 Paley, 107, 275, 277, 299, 392, 394,  
 401  
 Pallis, 94  
 Pannell, 98  
 Pape, 121, 127, 148, 150, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Parin, 209, 323  
 Parish, Parrish, 266, 282, 302  
 Parke, Park, 49, 49, 87, 94, 102, 103,  
 107, 117, 123, 138, 157, 195, 231,  
 248, 254, 263, 269, 293, 347, 382,  
 389, 397



- Parker, 2, 47, 58, 71, 82, 85, 88<sup>2</sup>, 98, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 112, 119, 120, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 130, 177<sup>n</sup>, 202, 208, 218, 225, 230, 244, 245, 253<sup>1</sup>, 258, 263, 270, 280, 282, 286, 290, 292, 293, 295<sup>2</sup>, 301, 302<sup>2</sup>, 305, 353, 388
- Parkin, 117, 120, 140, 201
- Parkinson, Parkison, 3, 11, 16, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 26, 29, 31, 39, 45, 50, 56, 83, 91, 93, 109, 111, 123, 142, 150, 168, 169, 176, 187, 211, 213, 219, 227, 240, 277<sup>2</sup>, 293, 295, 297, 300, 302, 308, 313, 320, 333<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup>, 394, 396
- Parrett, Parrott, 82, 120, 308, 329
- Parry, 123, 321
- Parsivill, 281
- Pate, 17, 23, 143, 153, 154, 161, 169
- Patrick, Patrick, 3, 19, 26, 38, 130, 139, 158, 163, 176, 180, 180, 193, 217, 293, 305, 310, 316
- Patridge, 91
- Pattison, Pattinson, Patinson, 49, 93, 124, 179, 288<sup>2</sup>, 335, 356, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 368
- Pawson, Pauson, Pawsson, 3, 10, 18, 38, 63, 68, 88, 91, 96, 100, 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 116, 118, 119, 122, 124<sup>2</sup>, 133, 142, 143, 150<sup>2</sup>, 161, 168<sup>2</sup>, 176, 191, 193, 244, 245, 288, 302, 304, 307, 310, 313, 314, 316, 318, 333, 334, 341, 342, 354, 363, 364, 365, 366, 370
- Payler, 99
- Pearcie, 325
- Pearse, Pearce, Pears, Pear, 59, 73, 84, 85, 199, 218, 228, 240, 244, 277, 312, 315
- Pearson, Pierson, 17, 20, 26, 28, 39, 48, 82<sup>2</sup>, 87, 91, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 102, 104, 106, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 112<sup>2</sup>, 114, 118, 121<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128, 129, 135, 136, 141, 142, 146, 156, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168, 176, 179, 185, 193, 194, 197, 200, 210, 211, 215, 226, 238, 240, 245, 279, 281<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>, 290, 295<sup>2</sup>, 297, 299, 300, 301, 305, 325, 332, 334, 335, 338<sup>2</sup>, 345, 353<sup>2</sup>, 354, 355<sup>2</sup>, 359, 362, 363, 365<sup>1</sup>, 366<sup>1</sup>, 368, 369<sup>2</sup>, 371<sup>2</sup>, 372<sup>2</sup>, 373<sup>2</sup>, 375, 376
- Peart, 177<sup>n</sup>, 178, 255, 313, 329, 341, 342, 347
- Pease, 4, 35, 36, 40, 48, 56, 66, 72, 78<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87, 91, 106, 114, 115, 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 127, 142, 152, 155, 165, 170, 171<sup>2</sup>, 195, 217, 222, 225, 235, 249, 243, 254, 259, 264<sup>2</sup>, 268, 270, 271, 276, 281, 282, 289, 290, 292, 297, 308, 312, 315, 318, 330, 333, 335, 336, 338, 341, 342, 343<sup>2</sup>
- Peate, Pete, Peat, 54, 62, 76, 88, 229, 239, 281, 287
- Peck, 397
- Peckhill, 295
- Peckitt, Peckit, 15, 28, 52, 61, 82, 86, 91, 94, 108, 123, 160, 173, 184, 216<sup>2</sup>, 228, 235, 243, 257, 264, 265<sup>2</sup>, 283, 287, 300, 312, 336
- Peel, 293
- Peer, 267
- Pegg, 92
- Pellitt, 117, 197
- Pendlebury, 185, 196<sup>n</sup>, 204, 207, 217
- Pennington, 123
- Penny, 161, 205, 308, 318
- Penrose, 267, 344
- Pentish, 215
- Penty, 106
- Perkin, 275, 291, 299
- Perry, 76, 88, 211, 228, 239, 256, 260, 298<sup>2</sup>, 328, 330
- Peters, 182, 288
- Petty, 280
- Phenix, Phoenix, 96, 103, 116, 158, 160, 170, 178
- Philip, Phillip, Philips, Phillips, Phillips, Philop, Phillop, Phillops, 5, 10<sup>2</sup>, 15, 17, 25, 56, 93, 95, 111, 118, 121, 138, 140, 143, 148, 149, 153, 161, 177, 178, 192, 202, 205, 279, 286, 290, 292, 296, 345, 356, 382, 387, 388, 389<sup>2</sup>, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 399<sup>2</sup>, 400<sup>2</sup>
- Philpison, 304
- Pick, 193
- Pickerd, Pickard, 8, 23, 29, 39, 42, 43, 48, 51, 54, 66, 72, 76, 85, 105, 107, 113, 158, 214, 228, 239, 255, 267, 282, 288, 294, 311, 348, 401
- Pickering, Pick'ing, Pikering, 86, 99, 102, 112, 122, 226, 237, 239, 247, 253, 255, 257, 259, 268, 275, 285, 290, 296, 302, 319, 328, 335, 344
- Pickersgill, Pick'rs'gill, Pickersgil, 2, 10, 22, 28, 38, 50, 60, 69, 80, 101, 122, 144, 150, 152, 164, 199, 205, 222, 300, 311, 337, 353, 376, 377, 379
- Pickhaver, 96
- Pickles, 84, 116, 214, 233, 248, 269, 294, 336, 377
- Piercy, 315
- Piers, Pierz, 78, 207
- Pilips, 32
- Pilkington, 239, 255, 268, 284, 299, 393, 394
- Pinkney, 94, 127, 161, 223, 237, 259, 303



Pitch, Pits, So, 101  
 Piper, 236  
 Place, 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Plumer, Plewmar, 149, 374  
 Plows, 280<sup>2</sup>, 299  
 Pocock, 397  
 Poleshart, 296  
 Pollard, 26, 32, 33, 39, 48, 49, 54,  
 62, 73, 85, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107,  
 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 121, 122,  
 163<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>, 227, 245, 253, 259,  
 264, 272, 273, 276, 284, 286<sup>2</sup>,  
 287, 288, 289, 291, 297, 303, 317,  
 346, 355  
 Pollones, 358  
 Pomfret, 280  
 Pooh, Poah, Poe, 57, 67, 77, 84, 85,  
 109, 121, 149, 163, 200, 208, 224,  
 229, 235, 242, 243, 255, 261, 274,  
 326<sup>2</sup>, 346  
 Poole, Pool, 90, 118, 168, 195, 253  
 Poppleton, 115  
 Popplewell, Poplewell, Poplewel,  
 125, 208, 271, 289, 291, 297, 298  
 Porch, 251, 284, 390, 393, 394, 398,  
 401  
 Porter, 15, 28, 41, 53, 94, 124, 130,  
 171, 258, 314, 320  
 Portington, 142  
 Portland, 277  
 Possland, 272  
 Potter, 3, 10, 92, 102, 143, 145,  
 145<sup>2</sup>, 170, 173, 181, 256, 281, 282,  
 312  
 Potterton, 136, 205  
 Powell, Powel, 7, 33, 39, 49, 57, 64,  
 70, 83, 91<sup>2</sup>, 100, 110, 113, 119<sup>2</sup>,  
 124, 125, 132, 137, 140, 165, 169,  
 173, 181, 194, 196, 200, 206, 213,  
 214, 220, 234, 242, 245, 251, 250,  
 259, 263, 268, 272, 273, 276, 282,  
 287, 289, 291<sup>2</sup>, 292, 295, 299<sup>2</sup>,  
 302<sup>2</sup>, 303, 309, 322, 328, 330, 332,  
 347, 350, 352  
 Pratt, Prat, 5, 44, 55, 90, 91, 101,  
 167, 190, 198, 242, 264, 287, 320,  
 348, 353, 370  
 Precious, 108, 310  
 Prentice, Prentise, 108, 109, 118  
 Press, 164, 166  
 Preston, 2, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20,  
 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 26, 30, 40, 43, 52, 54,  
 58, 61, 70, 71, 75, 89, 90, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97,  
 99, 100, 108, 111, 121, 131<sup>2</sup>,  
 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 154, 150<sup>2</sup>, 178, 192,  
 198, 208, 219, 231, 237, 242, 243,  
 244<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258, 271, 282, 294,  
 312, 318, 319, 321, 326, 327, 339,  
 347  
 Price, 269, 297, 308, 341

Priestley, 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 28, 33, 36,  
 49, 57, 74, 83, 104, 108, 110, 124,  
 139, 141, 149, 152, 162, 175, 194,  
 213, 220, 222, 232, 284, 302, 306,  
 320, 327, 329, 349, 350, 396  
 Prince, 4, 13, 17, 43, 58, 60, 66, 75,  
 76, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 99, 107, 109, 112,  
 113, 115, 117, 119, 123<sup>2</sup>, 139, 158,  
 183, 185, 189, 190, 199, 200, 207<sup>2</sup>,  
 215, 225, 230, 233, 237, 242, 247,  
 267, 271, 279, 285, 286, 292, 293,  
 295, 296, 298<sup>2</sup>, 302, 319, 328, 333,  
 335, 336, 349  
 Procter, Protcer, 1, 13, 15, 27, 30,  
 41, 48, 59, 60, 65, 68, 71, 78, 80,  
 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93<sup>2</sup>, 101,  
 105<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115<sup>2</sup>,  
 116, 120<sup>2</sup>, 123, 131<sup>2</sup>, 144, 145, 149,  
 151, 158, 166, 170, 172, 180,  
 194<sup>2</sup>, 198, 203, 214, 232, 233, 236,  
 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 251, 252, 264, 265, 266,  
 276, 282, 284, 291, 302, 304, 308,  
 311, 317, 318, 319, 322, 325, 337,  
 339, 347<sup>2</sup>, 393, 395, 399  
 Proud, 199, 397  
 Pullan, Pullen, 5, 6, 13, 18, 20, 31,  
 38, 57, 70, 80, 95, 102, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>,  
 120, 123, 140, 142, 147, 156, 158,  
 160, 164, 172, 178, 190, 191, 199,  
 203, 205, 207<sup>2</sup>, 214, 232, 235,  
 243, 262, 282, 284, 295, 296, 301,  
 308, 318, 320, 342, 353  
 Purdie, Purdey, Purdy, 47, 375, 377  
 Purrier, 263, 271  
 Purstand, 264  
 Pyburn, 295  
 Pye, 112, 127, 129, 235, 249, 319,  
 335  
 Pyemond, 300<sup>2</sup>  
 Pyke, 94  
 Pypes, 294

R

R——, 319  
 Rackestraw, Rakestraw, Rack-  
 straw, 2, 19, 32, 47, 118, 180, 183,  
 230, 262, 270, 310, 395  
 Radford, 302  
 Ragfoot, 354  
 Raggit, 159, 160  
 Railton, Raylton, 3, 15, 31, 45, 100,  
 189, 205, 270  
 Raine, 280  
 Rainforth, Raynforth, Rainfords,  
 Ranforth, 4, 9, 11, 17, 22, 29, 93,  
 109, 133, 117, 122, 128, 130<sup>2</sup>, 138,  
 148, 150, 156, 157, 163, 167, 172,  
 230, 251, 255, 264, 271, 281<sup>2</sup>.



- 288, 292, 296, 331, 338, 355, 390,  
391, 392<sup>2</sup>, 394, 396  
Ramton, 266, 339  
Ranthwaite, 247  
Rallinger, 113  
Ralphmell, Ralpmel, Ralmel, Ram-  
ell, Rathmell, 109, 125, 220, 237,  
250, 269, 280, 333  
Ramsdaile, 228, 388  
Ramsden, 13, 103, 114, 249, 274,  
292, 293, 295, 296, 393<sup>n</sup>, 334, 393  
Ranner, 354  
Rantice, 251  
Rantre, 391, 393  
Rapel, Rappet, 37, 127, 137, 172,  
281, 354, 356  
Rastrick, Rarestrick, Raystrick, 88,  
110, 123, 245, 268, 283, 340, 341  
Ratchitt, Radehitt, 117, 274, 351  
Rathes, 388  
Ranles, 182  
Rauston, 241  
Rawdon, Rawden, 128, 209  
Rawling, 390, 402  
Rawson, 9, 26, 91, 101, 321, 325,  
343, 356  
Ray, 8, 100, 122, 134, 150, 155, 173,  
178<sup>2</sup>, 203, 210, 262, 285, 288, 289,  
291, 308  
Raymson, Reynmson, 8, 97, 143, 189  
Raynor, Reynor, Reynord, Ray-  
nold, Raynald, Raynard, Reynar,  
Rynard, Reyner, 2, 8, 14, 20, 30<sup>2</sup>,  
35, 50, 61, 63, 73, 100, 116, 120<sup>2</sup>,  
121, 125, 136, 144, 152, 160, 167,  
170<sup>2</sup>, 173, 178, 187, 201<sup>2</sup>, 219,  
236, 245, 255, 264, 271, 274, 282,  
284, 291<sup>2</sup>, 294, 295, 298<sup>2</sup>, 299<sup>2</sup>,  
320, 321, 337, 347  
Rayston, 298  
Read, 60, 109, 125, 178, 354  
Reasbeck, Ransbeck, Resbeck, 12,  
55, 100, 101, 125, 154, 157<sup>2</sup>, 162,  
222, 244, 245, 289, 293, 323, 326<sup>2</sup>,  
327, 340, 342  
Reasby, Resby, 32, 102, 224  
Reed, Reede, 211<sup>2</sup>, 354, 395<sup>2</sup>  
Reedall, 104  
Reeder, Reedah, Reader, 13, 95, 118  
Reeding, 114  
Reeves, 124  
Rehutt, Rehit, 37, 59, 101, 227, 321  
Remington, 377, 378, 380  
Render, 151<sup>2</sup>, 158, 249, 280, 282,  
287, 340  
Renloith, 355  
Renton, Rentton, Renkton, Rene-  
ton, 6, 11, 26, 47, 52, 63, 64, 75,  
86, 89, 107, 125, 132, 188, 217,  
231, 247, 281, 282, 291, 309, 320,  
349, 351, 355<sup>1</sup>, 356, 365<sup>2</sup>, 367<sup>2</sup>,  
368, 371  
Retham, 295  
Revas, 307  
Reveley, Revley, 148, 184, 202  
Rheam, Ream, Rheme, 2, 3, 9, 20,  
21, 31, 37, 40, 53, 60, 68, 74, 104,  
131, 132, 141, 154, 163, 173,  
196, 197, 201, 256, 287, 297, 298,  
300, 308, 335  
Rhodes, Rodes, Rods, 6, 12, 18, 24,  
29, 30, 41, 50, 52, 58, 64, 67, 72,  
74, 78, 81, 86, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 98, 99,  
103, 105, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>n</sup>, 117,  
119, 123, 127<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 138, 155,  
163, 171, 172, 174, 179, 181, 196,  
215, 219, 230, 235, 248, 251, 262,  
274, 283, 286<sup>2</sup>, 288, 290, 292, 297,  
307, 308, 314, 320, 334, 339, 354,  
388, 390<sup>2</sup>, 394, 395, 398<sup>1</sup>, 401  
Richardson, Richmson, Rich<sup>d</sup>son,  
Richison, Richeson, 2, 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8,  
10, 12, 14, 16<sup>2</sup>, 18, 24, 28<sup>2</sup>, 37, 40,  
47<sup>2</sup>, 86, 93, 97, 98, 100, 120<sup>2</sup>,  
127, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131, 134, 140, 144, 146,  
147<sup>2</sup>, 150, 154, 155, 156, 158,  
159, 167, 177, 180, 183, 185<sup>2</sup>, 197,  
199, 216, 217, 219, 232, 241, 247<sup>2</sup>,  
260, 272, 273, 276, 281, 283, 288,  
292, 298, 299, 300, 310, 317, 323,  
327, 329<sup>2</sup>, 334, 345, 351, 360, 361,  
384, 385, 386  
Richmond, 17, 47, 54, 67, 108, 150,  
188, 201, 204, 207, 208, 318  
Rider, Ryder, 6, 17, 45, 51, 55, 62,  
80, 88, 89, 95, 96, 104, 107, 110,  
116<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126,  
134, 138, 147, 175, 183, 184, 195,  
212, 217<sup>2</sup>, 230, 231, 237, 242,  
243, 248, 252, 261, 263, 266, 270,  
275, 282<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 287<sup>2</sup>, 290, 291,  
292, 294, 298, 299, 301<sup>2</sup>, 306, 307,  
315, 327, 330<sup>1</sup>, 332, 340, 350, 351,  
382, 390, 399<sup>2</sup>  
Riglesworth, 219  
Riley, Ryley, Ryly, 1, 87, 111, 114,  
116, 203, 250, 280, 343  
Rimington, Rimington, 3, 89,  
109, 110, 143, 154, 165, 282, 306  
Ringall, 147  
Ripley, 7<sup>2</sup>, 22, 26, 33, 39, 42, 63, 74,  
78, 85, 86, 96, 105, 106, 109, 112,  
119, 125<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 133, 156, 163, 164,  
166, 169<sup>2</sup>, 175, 183, 164<sup>2</sup>, 201, 213,  
227<sup>2</sup>, 228, 229, 238, 242, 250, 252,  
255, 259, 261, 271, 272, 274, 275,  
280, 281, 290, 295, 299, 300, 305,  
312, 314, 320, 322, 324, 325, 330,  
342, 343, 346, 348, 355, 391,  
394



- Rippon, Ripon, Ripan, 31, 44, 65,  
102, 111, 150, 153, 215, 252, 272,  
283, 294, 354, 362<sup>2</sup>, 363, 379, 385<sup>2</sup>,  
391, 394, 400
- Rishforth, Rishworth, 88, 219, 227,  
280, 287, 292, 309, 390
- Rivers, 29, 165<sup>u</sup>
- Roa, 122, 177
- Roasbeck, 310
- Roberson, 383
- Roberts, Robert, Rob<sup>ts</sup>, Robarts, 3,  
12, 16, 31, 39, 41, 44, 49, 56<sup>2</sup>, 68,  
79, 83, 88, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104,  
105, 109, 111, 113, 116, 117, 121,  
123, 125<sup>2</sup>, 130, 138, 143, 148, 152,  
153, 174, 182, 184, 197, 202, 203,  
208<sup>2</sup>, 227, 234, 241, 253, 259, 259<sup>2</sup>,  
267<sup>2</sup>, 272, 273, 279, 282, 284, 287,  
292, 294, 295, 297<sup>2</sup>, 311, 313,  
322, 333, 343, 352, 354, 358, 359,  
360<sup>2</sup>, 361, 377, 383<sup>2</sup>, 385, 386<sup>2</sup>,  
387, 390<sup>2</sup>, 391, 392, 393<sup>2</sup>, 394, 396<sup>2</sup>
- Robertshaw, 58, 74, 204, 217, 219,  
301
- Robinson, Robinson, Robenson,  
Robbison, 3, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 16, 17, 18,  
22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 38, 42, 43, 44,  
45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 62, 63, 65, 66,  
68, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82,  
83, 86, 87, 88, 90<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 95, 97<sup>2</sup>,  
98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104, 105,  
107<sup>2</sup>, 109, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117,  
118<sup>2</sup>, 119, 120, 122, 129, 131, 139,  
141, 144, 145<sup>2</sup>, 147, 149, 153, 162,  
163, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176<sup>2</sup>,  
182<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 193, 203, 210<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>,  
216, 217, 222, 224, 231, 233, 239,  
240, 244, 247, 250, 251<sup>2</sup>, 252<sup>2</sup>,  
255, 259, 257, 260, 267, 268, 272,  
276, 279, 281, 283, 284, 286<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>2</sup>,  
289, 292<sup>2</sup>, 293<sup>2</sup>, 295, 296, 297<sup>2</sup>,  
299<sup>2</sup>, 301<sup>2</sup>, 302, 304, 305, 306,  
307<sup>2</sup>, 308, 310, 316, 317, 319, 320,  
321, 322, 324<sup>2</sup>, 329, 327, 333, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 351, 354<sup>2</sup>, 355, 359<sup>2</sup>,  
357, 358, 359<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>, 361, 362<sup>2</sup>,  
363<sup>2</sup>, 364, 366<sup>2</sup>, 369, 379, 381,  
385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391<sup>2</sup>, 392,  
393, 394<sup>2</sup>, 395, 397, 399, 400<sup>2</sup>,  
401, 402
- Robshaw, 6, 19, 31, 60
- Robson, 92, 285
- Robuck, Roobuck, Roebuck, 25,  
35, 42, 51, 65, 77, 105, 172, 212,  
248<sup>2</sup>, 249<sup>12</sup>, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251, 254, 255<sup>11</sup>,  
256<sup>11</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>, 283, 292, 300, 310,  
306
- Rodley, 92, 298
- Rodwell, 158
- Roe, 363
- Rogers, Roger, 111, 120, 377<sup>2</sup>, 380,  
386, 389, 397
- Rogison, Rodgison, 16, 30, 52, 122,  
133, 143, 174, 207, 232, 245, 265,  
395
- Rolling, 293<sup>2</sup>
- Rollison, 200
- Rontree, 20, 41, 51, 149, 151, 217,  
246, 342, 347
- Rooe, 92
- Rooke, 207, 234, 247, 281, 283, 288,  
306<sup>2</sup>, 321
- Rooklass, 159<sup>2</sup>, 164
- Rooles, 97
- Rooston, Rooston, 109, 250
- Roome, Rome, 11, 22, 117, 144, 149,  
161, 254, 312, 331
- Rooth, 93, 155, 308
- Roper, 9, 15, 35, 59, 69, 89, 139,  
197, 198, 293, 373, 375, 376, 380
- Rosbeck, 313
- Rose, 122, 202
- Rosgill, Rossgill, 132, 158
- Rosleton, Rosilton, Roselton, 273,  
298, 331<sup>2</sup>, 334
- Ross, 102
- Rossell, 146
- Rossendale, Rosendale, Rossindale,  
Rosindale, Rosindall, Rossindall,  
Rossinaile, 4, 17, 61, 73, 89, 111,  
126, 136, 139<sup>2</sup>, 164, 168, 213, 233,  
237, 248, 261, 268, 274, 279, 281,  
285, 288, 310, 340
- Rossington, 265
- Rothery, Rothery, Rotherey,  
Rotherith, Rotherick, 114, 124,  
143, 193, 252, 292, 294, 381, 384,  
389, 395, 398<sup>2</sup>, 399, 400
- Rothwell, Rothwel, 302<sup>2</sup>
- Roundell, Roundhill, 230, 292
- Routh, 53, 77, 89, 214, 221, 232, 237,  
312, 318, 321
- Row, 6, 15, 63, 72, 90, 107, 138,  
160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 167, 190, 200
- Rowell, 320
- Rowleston, Rowston, 91, 233, 265
- Rowley, 253, 282
- Royall, 57
- Royston, Roystone, 91, 116<sup>2</sup>, 283,  
345
- Royzer, 104
- Rudd, 107, 124, 285
- Rumpton, 258
- Runder, 6, 13, 127
- Rushforth, Rushworth, 10, 16, 26,  
34, 89, 93, 97, 112, 114, 120, 167,  
183, 185, 279, 288, 292, 294, 311,  
321, 381, 382<sup>2</sup>, 392, 401<sup>2</sup>, 402
- Russell, Russel, 49, 67, 74, 79, 79,  
86, 103, 105, 109, 113, 116<sup>2</sup>, 120,



169, 194, 202, 208, 209, 230, 233,  
240, 249, 264, 266, 285, 340  
Russiem, 277  
Ruston, Rushiton, 280, 323  
Rutts, 389

## S

Sadler, 124, 152, 169, 180, 225, 247  
395, 317, 320  
Sager, Sagar, 10, 11, 39, 115, 168,  
274, 352  
Sagg, 228, 240, 257, 280, 342  
Sagston, 317  
Saile, 9, 14  
Saint, 290  
Salmarch, 353  
Salmon, 122, 233, 239, 297  
Salvage, 384  
Sample, 347  
Samson, 117  
Sanders, Saunders, 367, 369<sup>s</sup>, 370,  
372  
Sandford, Sandiford, 78, 143, 206,  
228  
Sands, Sand, 24, 39, 60, 69, 83, 97,  
111, 159, 163, 178, 181, 224, 232,  
244, 307, 314, 323  
Santis, 392<sup>s</sup>, 395, 402<sup>s</sup>  
Santon, 18, 27, 43, 133  
Sarpison, 200  
Sarsan, Sarson, 9, 141  
Satchwell, 17, 30, 41  
Sattertorth, 338  
Saule, Saul, 17, 82, 88, 140,  
162, 229, 236, 276, 300, 307, 312  
Sauls, 400  
Saunderson, Saundfson, Sanderson  
108, 109, 110, 122, 197, 230, 240,  
282, 286, 298, 301, 302<sup>u</sup>, 313,  
322, 332, 350, 360, 367  
Savage, 46, 115, 165<sup>u</sup>, 280, 286, 294  
Savill, 25, 36, 41, 50, 61, 97, 101,  
118, 156<sup>s</sup>, 179, 185, 194, 197, 206,  
295  
Sawer, Sawre, Sawry, 14, 23, 31, 46,  
92, 104, 124, 125, 135, 146, 160,  
169, 174, 215, 249, 263, 273, 292,  
323, 346, 348  
Sawermire, 152, 169  
Sawley, 93  
Saxton, Saxston, 57, 76, 81, 109,  
114, 117, 123, 125, 223, 239, 255,  
276, 286, 296, 325, 362, 363, 380  
Saymoore, 288  
Sayner, Saner, Sanor, Saynor, Sey-  
nor, Saynor, Seymor, 4, 13, 62,  
64, 68, 71, 97, 99, 110<sup>s</sup>, 111<sup>s</sup>, 120,  
145, 146, 149, 247, 249, 290<sup>s</sup>,  
283, 289, 297, 315, 321<sup>s</sup>, 334, 336,  
340, 349  
Scaife, Scarff, Scafe, 93, 113, 114,  
116, 245, 260, 289, 328, 330, 341  
Scalbutt, Scalbut, 288, 316, 322  
Scales, Scales, 123, 251, 284, 384,  
391, 393, 395, 396  
Scarborough, Scarbrough, 23<sup>n</sup>, 270,  
280, 295, 368, 371, 374<sup>s</sup>  
Scargill, 157<sup>n</sup>  
Schoffyard, Scatchard, 302, 355  
Schofield, Scofield, 8, 10, 16, 32,  
33<sup>s</sup>, 45<sup>s</sup>, 53, 57, 69, 72, 75, 77,  
81, 86, 90, 96, 100, 110<sup>s</sup>, 120, 138,  
140, 151, 152, 167, 182<sup>s</sup>, 185, 189,  
193, 199, 204, 209, 221, 226, 230,  
247, 248, 270, 280, 303, 349, 350,  
351<sup>s</sup>  
Schola, Scholas, Scholey, 1, 21, 37,  
42, 54, 70, 75, 77, 86, 87<sup>s</sup>, 103, 110,  
133<sup>s</sup>, 154, 192, 210, 213, 215, 229,  
235, 244, 249, 260, 264, 273, 290,  
304<sup>s</sup>, 308, 309, 315, 346, 348, 351  
Scholes, Schoals, 60, 79, 108, 118,  
120, 132, 147, 181, 203, 214, 224,  
234, 250, 270, 298, 326  
Scott, Scot, 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23,  
26, 29, 31<sup>s</sup>, 37, 42, 48, 50, 57, 58,  
60, 66, 68, 71, 97, 98<sup>s</sup>, 105, 108<sup>s</sup>,  
110, 111, 114, 120, 127, 133, 137,  
139, 143, 149, 154<sup>s</sup>, 156, 160, 161,  
168, 169, 170, 176, 179, 180, 185,  
187, 188, 194, 196, 196<sup>n</sup>, 199,  
201, 206, 209, 211, 213, 240, 254,  
280, 287<sup>s</sup>, 289<sup>s</sup>, 290, 298, 299, 302,  
308, 313, 319, 325, 329, 372, 373<sup>s</sup>,  
374, 375, 376, 378  
Scruton, 94, 335, 336  
Scurfield, 31, 39, 121, 151, 168, 206  
Scurr, Scur, Scurra, 201, 212, 216,  
218, 251, 285, 325, 328, 329, 390,  
398  
Seacroft, 237, 267, 285, 334  
Seale, Seal, 253, 296  
Seanor, 319  
Secker, 110, 124, 217, 282  
Seddon, 20, 27, 47  
Sedgfield, 124  
Seeds, 165  
Sellers, Sellars, 283, 387, 397<sup>s</sup>  
Senior, Senor, Senyor, 78, 80, 84,  
121, 202, 209, 208, 209, 226<sup>s</sup>, 236,  
239, 245, 249, 253, 293, 299, 311,  
329, 330, 337  
Sergeant, Sarjant, 103, 110, 162, 279  
Serjison, Serjinson, Sarjinson, 110,  
127, 130, 131<sup>s</sup>, 138, 140, 152  
Servant, Srvant, Sarvant, 3, 4, 15,  
16, 25, 27, 32, 43, 67, 73, 81, 90,  
91, 92, 103<sup>s</sup>, 104, 113, 114, 115,



117, 124, 120, 131<sup>2</sup>, 141, 149, 150,  
166, 167, 173, 185<sup>2</sup>, 187, 191, 224,  
225, 230, 234, 248, 250, 264, 269,  
275, 282, 286, 288, 292, 297, 302,  
304, 305, 309, 328, 332, 340, 341,  
344  
Settle, 6, 20, 43, 101, 106, 108, 111,  
144, 149, 173, 213, 293, 301  
Seward, 247, 289  
Sewell, Sewel, 22, 32, 40, 44, 51, 60,  
98, 148, 182, 185, 215, 344, 351  
Sexton, 107  
Shackleton, Shakleton, 128, 283  
288, 339  
Shacklock, 307, 315  
Shadfield, 272  
Shadforth, 208  
Shadwick, 291  
Shafton, 197, 290  
Shales, 121  
Shan, 1, 9, 24, 132, 142, 148, 161,  
215, 268, 276, 279, 298, 321  
Sharp, 9, 18, 28, 41, 51, 52, 59, 61,  
62, 67, 68, 71, 82, 86, 88, 91, 98,  
108, 109, 113, 118, 120, 134, 180,  
201, 210, 211, 216, 224, 229, 235,  
238, 252, 277, 283, 293, 294, 296,  
310, 311, 313, 333, 346, 370<sup>2</sup>,  
372, 373, 374, 376, 390, 399  
Sharper, 291  
Shaw, 2, 5, 10R, 15, 25, 32, 50, 59,  
91<sup>2</sup>, 97, 102, 103, 104, 111, 116,  
119, 121, 122, 126, 130, 131, 137,  
157, 162, 163, 165, 166, 184, 195,  
199, 205, 218, 229, 234, 238, 261,  
268, 277, 279, 293, 321, 322, 341,  
346, 355  
Shawcross, 286  
Shearburne, Shearburn, Sherburn,  
18, 34, 45, 55, 64, 73, 88, 94, 144,  
153, 184, 188, 198, 212, 291, 333,  
334, 398  
Shearcroft, 253, 290, 330  
Shearing, 331  
Shearwood, 118  
Sheepshanks, 131R  
Sheffield, 149  
Shepherd, Shepperd, 33, 41, 50, 50,  
65, 66, 83, 96<sup>2</sup>, 107, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126,  
131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 146<sup>2</sup>, 155, 157, 181,  
190, 191, 208, 224, 226, 240, 242,  
262, 270<sup>2</sup>, 274, 282, 302, 304  
Sheran, Shearan, 32, 38, 59, 74, 85,  
98, 107, 110, 162, 195, 199, 200,  
247, 269  
Sherrond, 351, 352  
Sherwood, 293, 398  
Shibden, Shibdin, 93, 98, 109, 130,  
140, 112, 328  
Shillito, Sillito, 115, 171, 192, 283

Shipley, 10, 91, 97, 99, 127, 132, 144,  
150, 209, 355  
Shipton, 92, 101, 131, 325, 351  
Shires, Shiers, Shyers, 60, 87, 97,  
106, 109, 113, 239, 297, 358  
Shore, 53, 255, 271, 355  
Shorecross, 277  
Showers, 2, 17, 31, 60, 66, 109, 122,  
153, 198, 208, 209, 210, 216, 223,  
236, 304, 322  
Shult, 292  
Shut, Shutt, 262, 270, 348  
Shuttleworth, Shatleworth, Shut-  
tellworth, 58, 67, 115, 358  
Sibson, 397  
Sickard, 261  
Siddal, Siddall, Siddell, Syddall,  
Syddal, Sydall, Syddel, 14, 58,  
69, 80, 91, 110, 117, 120, 194, 216,  
228, 245, 260, 275<sup>2</sup>, 285, 289, 290,  
299, 320, 340  
Siddon, 324  
Sidebottom, Sydebotham, 101, 253  
Sidgwick, Sidgswick, 2, 189  
Sifton, 355  
Sigston, 59, 60, 75, 84, 128, 193,  
216, 217, 220, 264, 334, 335  
Silburne, Sylburne, 90, 110  
Silliman, 132  
Silson, 115, 384, 391, 397  
Simm, Sim, Simi, 51, 62, 74, 80, 96,  
106, 112, 120, 183, 211, 217, 235,  
241, 243, 262, 281, 291, 306, 313<sup>2</sup>,  
323, 333  
Simon, 43, 44, 52, 61, 90, 282  
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, 6, 7,  
13<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 28, 29, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 40, 42, 45,  
48<sup>2</sup>, 49, 54, 50<sup>1</sup>, 57, 59, 60, 62, 66,  
67, 68, 69, 73, 75, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85, 96,  
97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>,  
107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 113, 114, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116,  
119, 129, 130<sup>2</sup>, 134, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138, 140,  
143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150<sup>2</sup>, 152,  
160, 161, 164, 170, 182<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186,  
188, 189, 190, 193, 198, 201, 203,  
214, 215, 218<sup>2</sup>, 220, 224<sup>2</sup>, 226, 233,  
237, 238, 242, 243, 246, 248, 250,  
253, 264, 265, 280<sup>2</sup>, 281, 284,  
285<sup>2</sup>, 287, 291, 293<sup>2</sup>, 296, 297,  
299<sup>2</sup>, 302, 303, 305, 308, 309, 314,  
317, 328, 332, 333, 336, 341<sup>2</sup>, 349,  
353, 356<sup>2</sup>, 358, 360, 361, 369, 370<sup>2</sup>,  
372, 375, 378, 379, 381, 390, 397  
Singleton, 107, 274  
Sinkinson, Synkinson, 108, 116,  
136, 138, 171, 290  
Sinkland, 117  
Sinkler, 205, 283  
Sinnamond, Sinamond, Smemond,  
2, 18, 93, 139, 167



- Sissan, Sisson, 83, 97  
 Sissick, 31  
 Sitbourne, 397  
 Skelton, 24, 25, 57, 68, 76, 83, 94,  
   97, 98, 100, 101, 114, 122, 125,  
   131, 147, 163, 169, 181, 187, 198,  
   202, 216, 219, 222, 224<sup>2</sup>, 233, 236,  
   242, 244, 250, 272, 276, 277, 283<sup>2</sup>,  
   286, 289, 303, 306, 308, 320, 337,  
   338  
 Skinner, Skifer, 109, 21, 26, 118  
 Skip, 339  
 Skirret, 355  
 Skoolley, 332  
 Skure, 354  
 Slack, 107  
 Slater, Slator, Slatier, 30, 39, 58,  
   69, 83, 125, 132, 146, 169, 204,  
   237, 259, 293, 298, 355, 396  
 Sligh, Sleigh, 48, 230, 235, 280, 309,  
   343  
 Shiger, 5, 73, 113, 136, 142, 143,  
   175, 209, 243<sup>2</sup>, 263, 318, 324  
 Shingby, Slingby, 70, 122, 292, 299,  
   300, 350<sup>2</sup>, 364, 365<sup>2</sup>, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367<sup>2</sup>,  
   368, 370, 371, 373  
 Smalpage, Smallpage, 35, 86, 91,  
   100, 115, 118, 146, 150, 165, 168,  
   184, 188, 200, 212, 252, 278, 284,  
   296, 302, 307, 334, 351, 383<sup>2</sup>,  
   384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391  
 Smeaton, Smetons, 285, 308, 358,  
   359, 360  
 Smith, Smiths, 2, 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13,  
   14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
   25<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>,  
   40, 41, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 50, 52<sup>2</sup>,  
   53, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>,  
   62<sup>2</sup>, 65, 69, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75, 76,  
   82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>,  
   93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
   102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109,  
   110, 111, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114, 116<sup>2</sup>,  
   117<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>,  
   123<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 132, 133,  
   136<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 140, 141, 142<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>,  
   146, 147, 152, 153, 155<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>,  
   159<sup>2</sup>, 161, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166, 167,  
   170, 173, 174, 176, 179<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183,  
   184, 186<sup>2</sup>, 188, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 193,  
   201, 204, 209, 207, 210, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212,  
   213<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>, 225, 227<sup>2</sup>, 230, 231,  
   233, 234, 235, 238<sup>2</sup>, 239, 240, 242,  
   243<sup>2</sup>, 244, 246, 248<sup>2</sup>, 251, 253<sup>2</sup>,  
   254<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 257, 259, 260, 261,  
   262, 265<sup>2</sup>, 269, 273<sup>2</sup>, 279<sup>2</sup>, 280,  
   282<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>, 284<sup>2</sup>, 285, 286<sup>2</sup>, 287,  
   289, 291, 292<sup>2</sup>, 293<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295,  
   297<sup>2</sup>, 298<sup>2</sup>, 299<sup>2</sup>, 300<sup>2</sup>, 301<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>,  
   304, 305<sup>2</sup>, 306, 310, 312, 313, 314<sup>2</sup>,  
   315, 317, 318, 320<sup>2</sup>, 321, 323, 324,  
   325, 327<sup>2</sup>, 334<sup>2</sup>, 335, 339<sup>2</sup>, 341,  
   342, 343, 344, 345, 346<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>,  
   349, 350, 351<sup>2</sup>, 352, 353<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>,  
   355, 359, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359, 360, 361<sup>2</sup>,  
   362, 363, 364<sup>2</sup>, 365, 366<sup>2</sup>, 368<sup>2</sup>,  
   369, 370<sup>2</sup>, 371<sup>2</sup>, 372<sup>2</sup>, 374, 375<sup>2</sup>,  
   376, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>, 380<sup>2</sup>, 382<sup>2</sup>, 384,  
   386, 387<sup>2</sup>, 389<sup>2</sup>, 390, 393, 394, 396,  
   398, 399<sup>2</sup>, 400, 401, 402  
 Smithies, Smythies, 121, 124, 388,  
   390, 391, 397, 400  
 Smithson, 13, 28, 64, 76, 85, 89, 90,  
   97, 128, 132, 135, 142, 143, 170,  
   176, 189, 231, 235, 244, 286, 292,  
   309, 310, 317, 326, 328, 332, 336,  
   341, 346, 350, 351  
 Smurthwaite, 114, 115, 121, 191, 214  
 Smyth, 197  
 Snell, Snel, 100, 121, 132, 141, 151,  
   183, 295, 352, 368, 373  
 Snidall, Snydall, 15, 34, 49, 187, 188,  
   315  
 Snipe, 5, 139, 141, 214  
 Snow, 50, 302  
 Snowden, Snawden, 104, 121, 153,  
   185, 189, 199, 303, 324, 334, 339,  
   355, 356<sup>2</sup>, 361<sup>2</sup>, 362, 363<sup>2</sup>, 364,  
   366<sup>2</sup>, 367<sup>2</sup>, 379  
 Sorbank, 254  
 Sowden, 17, 37, 46, 50, 61, 7, 95<sup>2</sup>,  
   108, 115, 157, 179, 192, 210,  
   234, 271, 279, 282, 286, 299,  
   Sowrby, 89  
 Sowry, 9, 292, 302, 369, 371, 372,  
   373, 375, 377, 378  
 Spalding, 268  
 Spanton, 91, 98, 100, 102, 116, 162,  
   172  
 Sparke, 112  
 Sparling, 117  
 Sparrow, 293, 337  
 Spantorth, 161  
 Spawton, 111, 194, 279, 386, 387,  
   393, 395  
 Spearing, 170  
 Speck, 87, 256  
 Speed, 301  
 Speks, Speit, Speight, Speict,  
   Speets, 2, 3, 17, 22, 32, 49, 66, 95,  
   99, 100, 119<sup>2</sup>, 141, 149, 163, 170,  
   173, 196, 232, 246<sup>2</sup>, 251, 262, 271,  
   286, 289, 312, 317, 328, 345, 354,  
   356<sup>2</sup>, 361, 362, 363, 366, 370,  
   372, 381, 389, 390, 393  
 Spence, 4<sup>2</sup>, 16, 18, 28, 33, 39, 42, 65,  
   74, 99, 93, 100, 101, 110, 115, 119,  
   126, 132, 141, 152, 155, 160, 173,  
   179, 181, 196, 207, 214, 234, 247,  
   268<sup>2</sup>, 278, 300, 240, 283<sup>2</sup>, 301, 313,



- 314, 319<sup>2</sup>, 323, 326, 344, 352, 353,  
 363, 380  
 Spencer, Spencers, Spenser, 28, 64,  
 70, 117, 128, 149, 158, 164, 175,  
 181, 191, 192, 301, 338, 356, 358,  
 359, 395  
 Spetch, 280  
 Spink, Spinke, 6, 10, 27, 48, 57, 72<sup>2</sup>,  
 153, 164, 175, 190, 210, 213, 215,  
 225, 238, 259, 263, 280, 281, 295,  
 336, 349, 350  
 Spittle, 251, 290, 391, 392, 394, 398,  
 400  
 Spotton, Spotons, 354, 357, 362  
 Sprental, Sprentall, Sprenton, 6, 8,  
 10, 21, 30, 36, 53, 68, 93, 145, 190,  
 162, 183, 186, 197, 201, 287, 339,  
 340, 342  
 Sprigg, 27, 48, 195, 313  
 Spright, 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Springley, 1, 12, 134, 298  
 Sproatt, Sproot, 108, 110, 354, 356,  
 364<sup>2</sup>, 367, 368  
 Spurr, 283  
 Spurrier, 123  
 Spurritt, Spurrett, Spurrit, 119, 129,  
 213, 255  
 Squire, Squier, 7, 15, 19, 32, 53, 72,  
 80, 100, 117, 119, 129, 143, 148,  
 154, 167, 181, 188, 198, 203, 204,  
 206, 215, 219<sup>2</sup>, 221, 237<sup>2</sup>, 263,  
 273, 278, 288, 292, 294, 298, 311,  
 317, 327, 350  
 Stables, 20, 51, 91, 100, 148, 162,  
 292  
 Stackhouse, 73, 105, 183  
 Stamburne, Stamburn, Stanborn,  
 75, 82, 112, 136, 170, 226, 236,  
 293<sup>2</sup>, 326, 327  
 Stainton, 250, 349  
 Stanclit, 375, 380  
 Standerdale, 297  
 Standish, 10, 34, 62, 159  
 Standage, 333, 343  
 Standrel, 395  
 Stanfield, 69, 85, 113, 230, 297  
 Stanford, Stamford, 254, 336, 338,  
 344  
 Stanhope, Stanhop, 10, 134, 135,  
 136, 297, 340  
 Stanford, Sanforth, Stanforth,  
 Stanforth, Standiford, 68, 76, 83,  
 85, 103, 119, 184, 199, 211<sup>2</sup>,  
 224, 239, 271, 278, 295, 319,  
 342  
 Stankliff, 129  
 Stanley, 46, 84, 102, 105, 120, 157,  
 216, 263, 323, 337  
 Stannadge, 2  
 Stapleton, 157<sup>n</sup>, 380  
 Starkey, Starkie, 108, 290  
 Staveley, Stavley, 100, 137, 143  
 Stead, 162, 26, 382, 442, 53, 55, 59,  
 66, 67, 69, 74, 77, 80, 82, 84, 88,  
 92, 96, 98, 102, 111, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113,  
 116, 119, 121<sup>n</sup>, 123, 129, 133<sup>2</sup>,  
 138, 155, 167, 172, 178, 191, 198,  
 199, 200, 203, 211, 213, 223, 229,  
 230, 231, 238, 241<sup>4</sup>, 242, 252, 255,  
 256, 258, 264, 266, 271, 272, 274,  
 278, 280<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>2</sup>, 287<sup>4</sup>, 288,  
 289, 290, 292, 293, 296, 299, 301,  
 303, 310, 317<sup>2</sup>, 319, 325, 326, 327,  
 328, 333, 344, 346, 348, 351, 352,  
 360, 367, 368, 369, 370<sup>2</sup>, 372, 374,  
 375, 379, 380, 391, 393, 395  
 Steel, 107  
 Stenton, 278  
 Stephenson, 8, 10, 172, 182, 19, 252,  
 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 382, 42, 44, 482,  
 51, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97<sup>2</sup>,  
 98, 102, 105, 106, 110, 118, 121,  
 122<sup>4</sup>, 125, 128, 132, 135, 141, 145<sup>2</sup>,  
 153, 155, 160, 167, 168, 178, 184,  
 185, 195, 198, 205<sup>2</sup>, 210, 221, 226,  
 230, 231, 233, 238, 247, 250, 264,  
 266, 291<sup>2</sup>, 298, 300, 302, 304, 309<sup>2</sup>,  
 312, 314, 318<sup>2</sup>, 320, 322, 323,  
 328, 330, 334, 345<sup>2</sup>, 354, 382, 383,  
 385, 389  
 Sterne, 101  
 Stevenson, 393  
 Steward, 150, 195, 235, 274  
 Stillings, Stilling, 6, 24, 36, 49, 57,  
 63, 144, 186, 193, 218, 301  
 Stock, Stocks, 222, 230, 244, 268,  
 300, 301, 305, 310, 342, 347  
 Stockdale, Stockdell, 29, 30, 42, 52,  
 60, 95, 98, 101, 172, 175, 196,  
 296, 354, 364  
 Stoner, 3, 18, 35, 51, 115, 301  
 Stones, 24, 34, 44, 96, 122, 162, 300  
 Storrah, 349  
 Story, Storry, Stories, Storyes, 20,  
 28, 33, 41, 54, 64, 95, 95, 119,  
 155, 171, 175, 178, 201, 238, 302,  
 303, 307, 321, 351, 353, 357, 358,  
 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367,  
 369, 372<sup>2</sup>, 373<sup>2</sup>, 374<sup>2</sup>, 375<sup>2</sup>, 376,  
 377, 378, 379<sup>2</sup>, 380  
 Stott, 116  
 Trafford, 96  
 Straker, Stroker, 91, 133, 143  
 Street, 96, 203, 310  
 Strickland, 11, 20, 39, 96, 115, 121,  
 128, 133, 136, 138, 141, 143, 187,  
 192, 214, 216, 279, 289<sup>2</sup>, 292, 295,  
 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Stringer, 236, 250, 267  
 Strother, 299, 369



Stubs, Stubbs, Stuh, 3, 15, 30, 41, 59, 94, 161, 169, 276, 282, 297, 298, 299, 308, 315, 335, 384, 385, 387, 388, 397  
 Studholme, 13  
 Sturdy, 148, 201, 208, 270  
 Styck, Stycke, Stirk, 73, 100, 121, 125, 129, 140, 146, 161, 164, 180, 189, 194, 195, 202, 215, 320, 343, 344  
 Sucksmith, 209  
 Sugdin, 28, 38, 48, 49, 102, 105, 120, 225, 234, 247, 298, 373, 375, 376, 378, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Sugar, 122  
 Sumpster, 119, 131, 204, 218  
 Sunderland, 9, 23, 43, 90, 119, 302, 341  
 Surmon, 296  
 Sutcliffe, Sutcliff, 120, 151, 280, 284, 294, 299, 302, 343, 346  
 Suttle, 155, 169, 200  
 Suttlele, 355  
 Sutton, Sudon, 79, 105, 112, 120, 125, 155, 165, 220, 241, 261, 277, 287, 292, 298, 308<sup>2</sup>, 309, 310, 318, 320, 350, 356  
 Swaile, Swailes, 14, 27, 44, 55, 60, 84, 103, 105, 118, 122, 142, 162, 172, 205, 208, 233, 245, 254, 291  
 Swaine, Swann, Swyn, 61, 90, 114, 123, 125, 156, 350, 368, 396  
 Swainson, 10  
 Swales, 300  
 Swallow, 253  
 Swan, 150, 295, 359  
 Swenden, 332  
 Swift, 7, 19, 118, 125, 188, 220, 244  
 Swindall, 240  
 Swinyard, 129  
 Swithenbank, 341  
 Sykes, Syks, Sikes, 4, 10*n*, 16, 19, 27, 39, 39, 41, 55, 61, 71, 72, 78, 80, 85, 94, 106, 115, 130, 155, 159, 174, 176, 180, 205, 225, 236, 238, 249, 253, 260, 266, 268, 274, 283, 284, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297, 300, 321, 325, 338, 344, 347, 392, 393, 395, 397, 400, 402  
 Sylcock, 93  
 Sylson, 91

## E

Labenteur, 203  
 Lanchard, Lankard, 18, 148, 183  
 Lanchott, 109  
 Lanteton, Lantton, 103, 382  
 Tasslewell, 200

Tatham, Tattam, Tatan, Taton  
 Taten, 64, 75, 80, 112, 120, 217, 231, 236, 244, 265, 288, 311, 344, 391  
 Tathwell, 79, 99<sup>2</sup>, 119, 235  
 Tatman, 12  
 Tattersdaile, Tattersdhl, 174, 282, 346  
 Tayle, 385  
 Taylforth, 1, 162  
 Taylor, Tayler, Taler, 5, 14, 17, 20, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 39, 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50<sup>2</sup>, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62, 66, 69, 71, 74<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 85, 86, 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 101, 106, 108, 109<sup>3</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 131, 135, 136, 138, 139, 143, 149<sup>2</sup>, 151, 154, 157, 162<sup>2</sup>, 168, 173, 175, 187, 190, 192, 199, 200, 202, 203<sup>2</sup>, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 218, 227, 231<sup>2</sup>, 239, 241, 257, 263, 273, 274<sup>2</sup>, 277, 283, 284<sup>2</sup>, 289, 290, 291, 299, 300<sup>3</sup>, 309, 310<sup>2</sup>, 311, 315<sup>2</sup>, 316, 319, 323, 326<sup>2</sup>, 327, 328<sup>2</sup>, 329, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344, 345, 346, 348<sup>3</sup>, 351, 352, 355, 358, 359, 360, 364, 365, 366, 374, 376, 377, 381, 386<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>, 389<sup>2</sup>, 390, 399, 400, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Teal, Teall, 8, 15, 25, 36, 41, 49, 57, 123, 151<sup>2</sup>, 237, 238, 241, 247, 249, 252, 261, 266, 283, 285, 290, 301, 391  
 Tebbs, 295  
 Telford, Telfor, Taylford, 82, 211, 225, 279, 280, 284, 322  
 Temans, 300  
 Tempest, Tempes, Tempesses, 42, 53, 61, 71, 84, 92, 98, 107, 109, 111, 118, 126<sup>2</sup>, 235, 253, 283, 291, 294, 307, 320, 353, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363<sup>2</sup>, 364, 366, 380  
 Teniman, 242  
 Tennant, Tenant, Tenant, 5, 22, 29, 37, 38, 41, 70, 71, 84, 88, 101, 106, 110<sup>2</sup>, 115, 118<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 123, 163, 169, 173, 176, 177*n*, 184, 188, 226, 230, 233, 241, 256<sup>2</sup>, 259, 271, 275, 280<sup>2</sup>, 294, 296, 297, 313, 319, 323, 325, 328, 348, 382<sup>4</sup>, 383<sup>3</sup>, 397  
 Terry, 123, 150, 300, 305, 341, 347  
 Tessimond, 124, 125  
 Tetley, 131  
 Teynham, 78*n*  
 Thakara, Thackera, Thackray, Thackrah, Thackeray, Thackrey, Thackeray, 6, 30, 38, 45, 49, 53, 64, 70, 74, 98, 99, 102*n*<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106, 108, 114, 118, 121, 122, 123, 125<sup>3</sup>, 127, 129, 148, 154, 174, 182,



194, 205, 206, 215, 218<sup>2</sup>, 223, 225,  
237, 248, 258, 275, 280, 282, 283<sup>2</sup>,  
285, 287, 302<sup>2</sup>, 317, 320, 330, 333,  
341, 343, 344, 353<sup>4</sup>, 354, 359, 380  
Thare, 330  
Thatch, 103  
Theakston, Theakstone, 60, 100,  
108, 109, 113, 110, 125  
Theslewoods, 361  
Thirlesby, Thirleby, Thirlby, 88,  
226, 240, 262, 320, 323  
Thompson, Tompson, Thomson,  
Tomeson, Tomson, Tomsson,  
Thompston, Toms, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 4, 7<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>,  
11, 19, 20, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26, 31,  
32<sup>4</sup>, 33, 35, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44, 50, 51,  
52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 61, 63, 60,  
68, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>4</sup>, 77, 78, 79, 82<sup>2</sup>,  
84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96,  
98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106,  
107, 108, 109, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 116<sup>2</sup>, 119,  
123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132, 133,  
135, 136, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141, 144, 146,  
147<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>4</sup>, 152, 153, 154<sup>3</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>,  
157, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 165, 166<sup>4</sup>, 168,  
169, 172<sup>4</sup>, 174, 176, 180, 182,  
184<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 193, 194, 195<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>,  
199, 201, 202, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>4</sup>, 209, 212,  
219, 220, 223, 224, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226, 227,  
228, 230, 236, 239<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>, 241, 242,  
243, 244, 246, 250, 251, 255, 259,  
258, 259, 262, 265, 266, 268, 270<sup>2</sup>,  
274, 282<sup>3</sup>, 283, 284, 286, 291<sup>2</sup>,  
290<sup>4</sup>, 297, 298<sup>4</sup>, 300, 301, 302,  
304<sup>2</sup>, 308, 312, 313, 314, 317, 320,  
322, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331<sup>2</sup>,  
332, 333, 335, 337<sup>2</sup>, 340<sup>4</sup>, 345,  
347, 348, 356, 393, 364, 365, 366,  
368, 370, 372, 378, 380, 382<sup>2</sup>,  
383, 384, 385, 387<sup>2</sup>, 389, 391,  
394, 398  
Thoresby, Thorsby, 2*n*, 8*n*, 10*n*, 16,  
25, 45, 60, 100, 138, 139, 148,  
150<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>4</sup>, 154, 165, 207, 222*n*<sup>2</sup>,  
223*n*<sup>4</sup>, 280, 285, 302  
Thornhil, 299  
Thorns, 113  
Thornton, Thornetone, Thorton, 2,  
8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25,  
29, 31, 36, 39, 41, 42, 51, 54, 55,  
62, 66, 80, 82, 92, 101<sup>2</sup>, 107, 117<sup>2</sup>,  
118, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 127, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138, 141,  
144, 147, 157, 159, 163, 164, 166<sup>2</sup>,  
175, 178, 191, 203, 209, 207, 208,  
209, 214, 215, 220, 238, 249, 253,  
254, 256, 260, 272, 284, 294, 307,  
312, 329, 336, 350, 354, 359, 359,  
361, 367, 368, 369, 371, 373<sup>4</sup>, 380,  
381, 388, 396<sup>2</sup>, 400, 402

Thorp, Theop, 15, 95, 110<sup>2</sup>, 116, 124,  
141<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>, 192, 301, 302, 335  
Threapland, 124, 265, 282  
Thresh, 280  
Thurgerland, 123  
Thurleston, Thurlestone, Thurl-  
stone, Thurelston, 14, 22, 36, 47,  
58, 68, 78, 92, 149, 179, 217, 223,  
248, 349, 350, 352  
Thurnam, Thurnham, Thurman,  
84, 121, 207, 214  
Thurnbeck, Therneback, Thurn-  
back, 359, 360, 361<sup>2</sup>, 363  
Thwarts, Thwaites, Thwaite, Thwait  
23, 29, 60, 89, 91, 94, 96, 105, 107,  
118, 123, 131, 135, 137, 142, 143,  
156, 170, 183, 219, 284, 285, 286,  
298, 308, 310, 344  
Tidsfall, 219  
Tidswell, 63, 241, 242, 249, 250, 265,  
287, 296, 305, 330  
Tidsley, Tidsley, 29, 34, 37, 47, 52,  
57, 63, 69, 77<sup>2</sup>, 83, 159, 208, 214,  
223, 228, 234, 239, 240, 277<sup>2</sup>,  
286, 314, 318, 319, 347  
Tillotson, Tilletson, Tiltson, 11, 63,  
83, 99, 121, 147, 150, 180, 185,  
248, 280, 290, 318, 328, 330<sup>2</sup>  
Timbrel, 102  
Tindall, Tindaile, Tinsdale, Tins-  
dale, Tinsdal, 3<sup>2</sup>, 10, 20, 32, 37,  
48, 62, 65, 71, 76, 88, 94, 97, 109,  
135, 140, 155, 188, 193, 194, 216,  
227, 229, 241, 249, 250, 264, 269,  
277, 280, 285, 289, 294, 295, 299,  
311, 324, 326, 330, 334, 335, 338  
Tindley, 96  
Tinsley, 94  
Tiplin, Tipling, 26, 128, 204, 215,  
281, 287  
Tippitt, 119  
Todd, Tod, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 15,  
17, 19, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 34, 35, 40, 44<sup>2</sup>,  
45<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 57, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59, 61, 68<sup>2</sup>,  
71, 72, 74, 80, 81, 90, 92, 94, 102,  
125, 128, 138, 139, 152, 161, 182,  
188<sup>2</sup>, 192, 198, 199, 201, 202<sup>2</sup>,  
204, 222, 242, 252, 267, 270, 279,  
281<sup>2</sup>, 282, 284, 287, 288, 291, 292,  
296, 303, 304, 309, 318, 331, 337,  
351<sup>2</sup>, 382, 383<sup>2</sup>, 384, 385<sup>4</sup>, 386<sup>4</sup>,  
387, 388<sup>2</sup>, 389, 390<sup>2</sup>, 391, 392,  
395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402  
Tolson, Towlson, 298, 301  
Tomlinson, Tomhison, Thomhison,  
47, 54, 60, 63, 71, 72, 78, 103, 109,  
110, 123, 125, 174, 184, 194, 202,  
207, 228<sup>2</sup>, 248, 273, 299, 302, 330,  
382<sup>2</sup>, 386, 388, 389<sup>2</sup>, 392, 393,  
397, 400, 401



Tommas, Thomas, Toimas, 104, 174,  
260, 275  
Tootall, 175, 181  
Topham, Toppam, 60, 83, 252, 260  
280, 291, 303, 309  
Topman, 21, 31, 41, 55, 67, 75, 131  
157, 159, 162, 210  
Toppin, Topping, Toppain, 5, 11, 14  
25, 32, 44, 45, 81, 85, 93, 96, 100,  
103, 107, 117, 121, 126, 135, 154<sup>2</sup>,  
180<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200, 211, 217,  
225<sup>2</sup>, 228, 231, 236, 237, 245<sup>2</sup>,  
249, 249, 262, 264, 266, 271, 272,  
273, 277<sup>2</sup>, 278<sup>2</sup>, 281, 282, 295,  
299, 316, 354, 384  
Tottingham, 59, 65, 106, 214, 314  
Totty, Tottye, 135, 181, 190, 192  
291, 304, 348, 352<sup>2</sup>  
Towers, Towrs, 42, 53, 93, 73, 84,  
90, 98, 134, 152, 160, 167, 201,  
205, 220, 241, 260, 273  
Towler, 25, 33, 44, 104, 120, 168  
171, 174, 191, 195, 302  
Towleson, Foulson, 16, 144, 250  
274, 291, 308, 316  
Fowman, Fowleman, 128, 141, 163  
200, 205  
Fowne, 321  
Fowning, Fowneng, 90, 101, 127  
152  
Fownley, 92, 247  
Fownend, Townsend, 178, 186, 18,  
200, 287, 402  
Fownson, 9, 88, 104, 150, 156, 227  
239, 275, 330  
Fransheld, 123  
Frewlove, FrieLove, True-love, 69  
77, 85, 229, 233  
Frickett, 125  
Frouthock, 119, 216, 262, 274, 340  
Froughton, 119, 282  
Fuckhart, 358  
Fucker, 96, 247  
Fue, 89  
Furkington, 289  
Furner, Furners, 7, 21, 23, 24, 32,  
43, 54, 60, 67<sup>2</sup>, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 86, 97,  
105, 106, 108<sup>2</sup>, 112, 114, 115, 116<sup>2</sup>,  
121, 124, 125, 128, 134, 140, 142,  
151, 153<sup>2</sup>, 167, 169, 171, 172, 174,  
182, 191, 194, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 197, 204,  
210, 214, 222, 227, 231, 233, 234,  
245, 246, 250, 262<sup>2</sup>, 274<sup>2</sup>, 276,  
276<sup>2</sup>, 282, 292, 305, 309, 316, 321,  
322<sup>2</sup>, 323, 325, 349, 381, 392<sup>2</sup>,  
393, 400  
Furnstal, 268  
Furpin, 120, 122, 291<sup>2</sup>, 342  
Furton, 77, 116, 123, 176, 178, 185,  
200, 213

Tuxberry, 95  
Twigg, 283  
Twisleton, Twissleton, 97, 112, 122,  
250, 260, 290, 312, 349  
Twist, 68, 75, 82, 115, 204, 269, 343,  
344  
Tyers, Tyas, 110, 246, 266, 294, 298  
Tyreman, 119

## U

Ullah, 325  
Umpleby, 84, 103, 121, 217, 231  
Upton, 344  
Urie, 168, 170  
Urine, 145  
Usherwood, 195  
Utley, Vtley, 93, 112, 115, 251, 282,  
353, 357, 359<sup>2</sup>, 361, 367, 369, 371,  
378, 392, 395, 397, 398, 402

## V

Vaile, Vales, Vail, 109<sup>2</sup>, 251, 353,  
390, 393, 394, 400, 401  
Varey, Vary, Vae, Varry, 5, 24, 30,  
42, 49, 54, 60, 67, 74<sup>2</sup>, 87, 91, 114,  
117, 118, 128, 129, 152, 154, 179,  
192, 199, 210, 214, 233, 234, 249,  
253, 270, 290, 293, 302, 304, 341,  
346  
Varley, 7, 83, 88, 90, 110, 115, 120<sup>2</sup>,  
121, 124, 131, 149, 164, 187, 231,  
245, 268, 290, 297, 306, 327  
Varlow, 350, 352  
Vause, Vaux, 16, 28, 101, 113, 160,  
161, 210, 241, 256, 377  
Venn, 10  
Verity, 290  
Vevers, Veevers, 52, 70, 95, 116, 123,  
353, 355, 362, 364, 365, 366, 381  
Vicar, Vicars, 9, 31, 108, 112, 115,  
122, 141, 161, 183, 191, 292, 295,  
377, 379, 393  
Voydall, 164

## W

Waddington, Wadington, 92, 97,  
109, 128, 138, 158, 175, 201, 234,  
243, 256, 295, 299, 331, 336  
Wade, Wayd, 7, 19, 23, 31, 32, 34,  
39, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 56<sup>2</sup>, 59, 61,  
67, 68, 70, 76<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 85, 94, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
98<sup>2</sup>, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109<sup>2</sup>,  
110, 117, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>, 125, 131, 132,  
139, 141<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 145, 147, 155, 158<sup>2</sup>.



- 159, 167, 171, 174, 178<sup>2</sup>, 181, 187,  
190, 191, 192, 194, 197, 208, 212,  
213<sup>2</sup>, 215, 217, 226, 231, 234, 239,  
244, 250, 258<sup>2</sup>, 262, 271, 276, 285,  
288, 294<sup>2</sup>, 296, 297, 299, 300, 307,  
313, 316<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>, 330, 331, 335,  
340, 350, 364, 370, 373, 374,  
377<sup>2</sup>, 379, 380  
Wadilove, Waddilove, 56, 64, 74,  
80, 84, 108, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 158, 186,  
204, 215, 228, 232, 239, 242, 243,  
260, 266, 286, 307, 311  
Waddin, 289  
Wadkinson, 331  
Wadsworth, Wadworth, 103, 109,  
128, 129, 131, 142, 159, 167, 174<sup>3</sup>,  
286  
Wager, 166, 401  
Wails, Wailes, Wayles, Wales, 8,  
21, 32, 36, 45<sup>2</sup>, 59, 81, 99, 101, 119,  
138, 139, 147, 163, 167, 174, 177,  
182, 185, 186, 190, 191, 208, 211,  
231, 244, 259, 275, 299, 302, 312,  
320, 349, 350<sup>2</sup>  
Wamman, 9, 82, 98, 102, 104, 105,  
116, 121, 132, 133, 138, 148<sup>2</sup>, 191,  
215, 218, 219, 229, 240, 241, 247,  
258, 265, 273, 287, 293, 309, 314,  
321, 329, 339  
Wainwright, 88, 123, 218, 253, 258<sup>2</sup>,  
270, 280, 293, 310, 330, 372, 373,  
376, 393, 398<sup>2</sup>  
Waite, Wait, Whaite, Wates, 3, 8,  
29, 41, 42, 54, 64, 65, 71, 78, 86,  
97, 101, 103, 110, 111, 115, 116,  
121, 152, 159, 160, 162, 169, 173,  
203, 224, 225, 232, 235, 244, 247,  
255, 280, 282, 335, 336, 341, 393,  
381  
Waithman, 196  
Wakefield, 7, 10, 17, 29, 31, 43, 53,  
61, 68, 133, 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>,  
149, 150, 162, 206, 208, 209, 210,  
352  
Walbanke, Walbank, 117, 200, 283,  
291  
Walcutt, Walcott, Walkit, 40, 69,  
290  
Walkden, Walkton, 61, 109, 197,  
204, 249  
Walker, 2, 4<sup>u</sup>, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>,  
14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 25,  
29<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 42,  
43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52<sup>3</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>,  
57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 63<sup>3</sup>, 64, 65, 66<sup>2</sup>, 72, 73<sup>2</sup>,  
74, 75<sup>2</sup>, 77, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 82, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>,  
85<sup>3</sup>, 86, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
97, 98<sup>3</sup>, 99, 100<sup>3</sup>, 101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
104, 106, 107, 109<sup>3</sup>, 110<sup>3</sup>, 111,  
112<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>3</sup>, 113<sup>u</sup>, 114<sup>3</sup>, 115<sup>3</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>,  
117<sup>6</sup>, 118, 119, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>3</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>,  
123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>3</sup>, 128, 129<sup>2</sup>,  
133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 144<sup>2</sup>,  
145, 145<sup>u</sup>, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151,  
152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 156, 159, 162, 169,  
170, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175, 178, 180<sup>2</sup>,  
181<sup>2</sup>, 184, 185, 187, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192,  
193, 198, 200, 201, 202, 205<sup>3</sup>,  
207, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217<sup>3</sup>, 218<sup>3</sup>,  
219, 223<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 227,  
228, 229<sup>2</sup>, 231, 232, 234, 235, 238<sup>3</sup>,  
239<sup>2</sup>, 240, 242<sup>2</sup>, 246<sup>2</sup>, 248, 253<sup>3</sup>,  
254, 255, 259<sup>3</sup>, 260, 262, 264, 265<sup>2</sup>,  
268, 270, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 276, 277,  
279<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>3</sup>, 284<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>3</sup>, 289<sup>2</sup>, 290,  
291<sup>5</sup>, 292<sup>3</sup>, 293<sup>2</sup>, 296, 299, 300<sup>1</sup>,  
301<sup>3</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>, 304<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>2</sup>, 307,  
309<sup>2</sup>, 311, 312<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 316,  
317, 318<sup>3</sup>, 320, 321, 322<sup>3</sup>, 323, 325,  
327, 329<sup>2</sup>, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336,  
338, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 348,  
353<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>1</sup>,  
361<sup>3</sup>, 362<sup>2</sup>, 363, 364<sup>3</sup>, 365, 366<sup>2</sup>,  
367<sup>2</sup>, 368<sup>3</sup>, 370<sup>2</sup>, 371<sup>5</sup>, 372<sup>3</sup>, 373,  
374, 375<sup>2</sup>, 376, 378, 379<sup>2</sup>, 380,  
381<sup>3</sup>, 382<sup>3</sup>, 383<sup>3</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385, 386,  
387<sup>2</sup>, 388<sup>2</sup>, 389, 393, 396, 398,  
400<sup>2</sup>, 401, 402<sup>2</sup>  
Wall, 43, 111, 172  
Wallabee, 206  
Waller, 36, 54, 59, 106, 186  
Wallis, 110, 187, 205  
Walmsley, Wawmsley, Walmley,  
72, 117, 126, 162, 203, 235, 248,  
262, 272, 282, 285, 286, 290, 291,  
343  
Walsh, 117, 118, 219, 252<sup>2</sup>, 296, 300,  
388, 391, 393, 397<sup>2</sup>, 399, 400  
Walshaw, 120, 400  
Walter, 6<sup>u</sup>, 14, 22  
Walton, 43, 96, 120, 279, 285, 296,  
299, 372, 373, 398  
Warde, Ward, 5<sup>2</sup>, 9, 19, 48, 49, 58,  
61, 70, 75, 76, 81, 84, 87, 102, 110,  
124, 125, 135, 138, 158, 160, 172,  
178<sup>2</sup>, 179, 188, 193, 194, 200, 205,  
207, 215, 220, 227, 229, 239, 245,  
247, 250, 257<sup>2</sup>, 261, 267, 271,  
291<sup>2</sup>, 305, 309, 316, 318, 321, 326<sup>2</sup>,  
334, 342, 393, 370, 372, 374, 375,  
376  
Warderop, Wardrobe, 292<sup>2</sup>  
Ware, 301  
Warener, Warrenner, Warrender, 32,  
33, 40, 48, 49, 50, 65, 71, 80, 94,  
97, 100, 101, 148, 162, 194, 197,  
214, 292, 297, 305, 323  
Waring, 90



- Warrick, Warwick, 1, 11, 27, 44, 61, 73, 84, 121, 130, 133, 147, 167, 195, 213, 226, 245, 289, 346  
 Wasenadge, Wasenage, 101, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Washington, 97, 142  
 Waterhouse, 110, 290  
 Waterson, Watterson, 100, 127, 142, 298  
 Waterworth, Wat<sup>r</sup>worth, 215, 280, 302  
 Watkinson, Watkison, 53, 63, 75, 80<sup>2</sup>, 91, 98, 105, 118<sup>2</sup>, 120, 123, 176, 204, 215, 230, 240, 253, 262, 288, 316, 392, 394, 396, 400<sup>2</sup>  
 Watmough, 94  
 Watsworth, 295  
 Wattson, Watson, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 11, 21, 23, 28, 29, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49<sup>2</sup>, 57, 60, 64<sup>2</sup>, 71, 82, 86, 91, 92, 96, 98<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 106<sup>2</sup>, 109, 111, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117, 119<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>2</sup>, 126, 127, 128, 131<sup>2</sup>, 137, 139, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143, 144, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 152, 155<sup>2</sup>, 161, 166, 172, 173, 176, 183, 187, 189, 191, 194, 204<sup>2</sup>, 210, 218, 225, 226, 232, 248, 254, 256, 260, 267<sup>2</sup>, 268, 277, 278<sup>2</sup>, 280, 285, 287<sup>2</sup>, 290, 291, 293<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 297, 298<sup>2</sup>, 299<sup>2</sup>, 300, 301<sup>2</sup>, 305, 311, 313, 315, 318, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329, 341, 342, 351, 351, 355<sup>2</sup>, 356, 357, 362, 363<sup>2</sup>, 364<sup>2</sup>, 367<sup>2</sup>, 371, 372<sup>2</sup>, 374, 375, 379, 381, 394, 395, 401  
 Wand, 126, 300  
 Wauffe, 336  
 Waugh, 59, 78, 93, 124, 200, 212<sup>2</sup>, 222, 225, 246, 264, 292, 305, 312<sup>2</sup>, 315  
 Waighton, 287  
 Waun, Wawn, 92, 309, 371  
 Wayburne, Wauburne, 96, 113, 186, 306  
 Waytt, 258  
 Weatherhead, 261, 292, 383, 389<sup>2</sup>, 392<sup>2</sup>, 400, 401  
 Weatherill, Weathrill, Wetherhill  
 Weatherall, Wetherhall, Wetherall, Wethrill, 50, 59, 68, 104, 125<sup>2</sup>, 206, 239, 241, 257, 274, 290, 311, 312, 316, 323, 332, 392, 393, 401  
 Webb, 66, 80, 235, 249, 297, 343  
 Webster, 15, 25, 33, 39, 51, 66, 72<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>, 90, 97, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 126, 130, 161, 172, 177, 184, 195, 201, 217, 234, 250, 266, 273<sup>2</sup>, 280, 281<sup>2</sup>, 290<sup>2</sup>, 294, 297, 300, 302<sup>2</sup>, 317, 319, 320, 334, 353  
 Weddalle, Weddall, Wedall, Weddal, Weddel, 3, 16, 21, 35<sup>2</sup>, 69, 80, 86, 87, 98, 122, 127, 141, 142, 147, 182, 184, 208, 213, 220, 229, 231, 250, 271, 272, 295, 298, 310, 311, 318, 319, 324, 336, 339, 347  
 Weetman, 292<sup>2</sup>, 326  
 Wells, 91  
 Welsh, 298  
 Wemersley, 196n  
 Wenfforth, 311  
 Wentworth, 90, 111  
 West, 25, 59, 88, 95, 106, 137, 164, 180, 228, 288, 291, 356  
 Westby, 2, 150, 152  
 Westerman, West<sup>r</sup>man, 48, 106, 124, 130, 145, 253<sup>2</sup>, 255, 258, 266, 282, 283, 289, 290, 292, 306, 314, 319  
 Wetherhead, Weth<sup>r</sup>head, Weatherhead, 19, 42, 93, 102, 103, 121, 296, 341, 382, 383  
 Whaites, Whaite, Whwaites, 120, 270, 276, 296, 348<sup>2</sup>, 383  
 Wharff, 200  
 Wharldon, 302  
 Wharton, 12, 32, 55, 99, 384, 387, 388<sup>2</sup>, 389, 391, 392, 393  
 Whauley, Whawley, Whalley, Walley, 6, 11, 16, 20, 24, 25, 28, 34, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 47<sup>2</sup>, 54, 58, 59, 67, 73, 85, 89, 103, 106, 107, 117<sup>2</sup>, 148, 150, 170, 171, 179, 189, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>, 202, 237, 258, 269<sup>2</sup>, 283, 288, 293, 306<sup>2</sup>, 336, 341, 381<sup>2</sup>  
 Wheat, 103  
 Wheatcroft, 302  
 Wheeler, Whearter, 74, 85, 109, 116, 125, 224, 238, 257, 274, 348, 378, 380  
 Wheatley, 93, 113, 261, 295, 376, 380  
 Wheelhouse, Wheelhouse, 37, 51, 84, 97, 101, 119, 121, 123, 145, 155, 192, 193, 217, 223, 272, 315  
 Wheldrake, 94  
 Wherforth, 296  
 Whitby, 257  
 White, Wyle, 24, 34, 58, 70, 98, 100, 109, 124, 147, 148, 154, 159, 166, 171, 175<sup>2</sup>, 180, 209, 237, 240, 260, 264, 275, 283<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 292, 296, 299, 300, 315, 321, 325, 339  
 Whitefield, Whitfield, 50, 81, 90, 108, 120, 180, 225, 238, 310  
 Whitehead, Whithead, 9, 30, 41, 51, 62, 75, 93, 103, 110, 114, 116, 117, 124, 138<sup>2</sup>, 197, 217, 227<sup>2</sup>, 295, 301, 309, 316, 322, 351, 354, 360, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 393, 395



- Whiteoake, 103  
 Whitham, Whitwham, 111, 157,  
 178, 211, 241, 297, 340, 348  
 Whitley, Whiteley, Witley, 17, 29,  
 31, 34, 44, 49, 50, 61, 70, 75, 82,  
 83, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100,  
 103, 109, 110, 111, 113*n*, 125, 129,  
 139, 143, 144, 165, 174, 177, 184,  
 193, 206, 207, 217, 221, 228, 232,  
 243, 248, 256, 257, 282, 290, 303,  
 320, 321, 322, 323, 342, 344, 349,  
 353, 354  
 Whitling, 295  
 Whittakers, Whiteacker, Whitaker,  
 Whiteackers, Whiteaker, 3, 11,  
 17, 23*n*, 24, 36, 46<sup>2</sup>, 87, 91, 102,  
 103, 125*n*, 131*n*, 133, 139, 146,  
 148, 160, 162, 165, 171, 178*n*,  
 181, 193, 202, 207, 209, 218, 233,  
 239, 246, 261, 264, 267, 275, 278,  
 294, 298, 300, 301, 307, 308, 309,  
 315<sup>2</sup>, 317, 323, 331, 332, 334, 341,  
 347, 351, 381<sup>2</sup>, 391  
 Whittam, 72, 270  
 Whittingham, 25, 58, 222, 270, 341,  
 346  
 Whittingstal, 277  
 Whitworth, 192  
 Wickham, 23, 27, 144, 151, 155, 165  
 Wigfall, 38, 61, 285  
 Wiggons, Wiggins, Wiggins, 92, 135,  
 143, 260, 273, 284, 292, 301  
 Wigtwistle, 328  
 Wike, 43, 52, 65, 66, 76<sup>2</sup>, 103, 170,  
 181, 222, 236, 282, 300, 320  
 Wilberforth, Wilberfoss, 124, 131,  
 146, 190, 268, 317  
 Wilburne, 102  
 Wilby, 92, 263  
 Wilcock, 97, 125, 225, 249, 318, 341,  
 395  
 Wilde, Wild, 32, 38, 44, 53<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61,  
 68, 72, 75, 81, 85, 89, 94, 165, 168,  
 186, 212, 218<sup>4</sup>, 238, 271, 282, 290,  
 292, 295, 303, 312, 321, 329<sup>2</sup>,  
 345, 387, 390, 393  
 Wildman, Willman, Wildan, Wil-  
 don, 49, 54, 57, 59, 64, 67, 71, 77,  
 102, 107, 109, 112, 118, 123, 133,  
 136, 137, 148, 182, 183, 185, 186<sup>2</sup>,  
 190, 198, 211, 213, 222, 232, 236,  
 238, 245<sup>4</sup>, 282, 285, 305, 307,  
 313, 319, 321, 330, 335, 358, 375<sup>2</sup>,  
 377, 385, 397  
 Wildsmith, 301  
 Wilston, 239  
 Wilkinson, Wilkison, 3, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 10, 12,  
 13<sup>2</sup>, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 33<sup>2</sup>, 38,  
 40, 42, 46, 49, 52, 55, 64, 65, 68,  
 69, 73, 76, 90, 92, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 100,  
 103<sup>2</sup>, 105, 107<sup>1</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 113, 114,  
 116, 119, 121, 124, 125, 127, 131,  
 132<sup>4</sup>, 134, 137, 141, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143, 147,  
 148, 150, 160<sup>2</sup>, 168, 170*n*, 171<sup>2</sup>,  
 172, 175, 182, 183, 188, 194, 197,  
 200, 205, 207<sup>4</sup>, 209, 216<sup>2</sup>, 219<sup>4</sup>,  
 222, 233, 235, 243, 250, 251<sup>2</sup>,  
 252<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 261, 262<sup>2</sup>, 271, 272,  
 273, 284<sup>2</sup>, 286, 287, 290, 291<sup>2</sup>,  
 292<sup>2</sup>, 293, 295, 280, 281<sup>2</sup>, 285, 288<sup>2</sup>,  
 300, 301<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>, 307, 314, 322,  
 323<sup>2</sup>, 324, 325, 326, 328, 330, 339<sup>4</sup>,  
 341, 348, 352<sup>2</sup>, 353, 355, 369<sup>2</sup>,  
 370, 372, 373<sup>4</sup>, 375<sup>2</sup>, 376<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>4</sup>,  
 380, 381<sup>2</sup>, 382, 383<sup>2</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>,  
 386, 387, 389<sup>2</sup>, 391<sup>4</sup>, 392<sup>4</sup>, 394<sup>4</sup>,  
 395, 396<sup>4</sup>, 399<sup>4</sup>, 400<sup>2</sup>, 402<sup>4</sup>  
 Wilks, Wilkes, Wilk, 3, 20, 38, 101,  
 276, 294, 302, 307, 327, 329, 351  
 Willans, Willan, 92, 103, 105, 238,  
 290, 284, 289, 384, 385<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>4</sup>,  
 387<sup>2</sup>, 388<sup>2</sup>, 400, 402  
 Willesay, Willesee, 28, 299  
 Willfall, 308  
 Williams, 205, 260  
 Williamson, Wmson, 4, 15, 16, 19,  
 31, 41, 44, 50, 63, 69, 77, 81, 101,  
 109, 113, 120, 136, 156<sup>2</sup>, 168, 172,  
 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 178, 179, 180, 187, 203,  
 220, 230, 239, 240, 241, 249, 259,  
 264, 273, 279, 280, 281, 287, 288,  
 292, 296<sup>2</sup>, 299, 301, 310, 312, 329,  
 343, 347, 395, 386, 388  
 Willington, 190  
 Willis, Wilhes, 115, 145, 234  
 Willman, 297  
 Willup, 97, 98  
 Willy, 148  
 Wilson, Wilesen, Wilsons, 6, 9, 14,  
 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23*n*, 25, 29, 30, 33,  
 36, 41, 43, 45, 50, 53, 57, 59, 61,  
 62, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>, 73, 76, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79,  
 80, 82<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99,  
 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109, 111,  
 112, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116, 118<sup>4</sup>, 119, 120<sup>2</sup>,  
 121<sup>4</sup>, 123, 124, 125, 129, 127,  
 128<sup>2</sup>, 129, 131, 135, 143, 149, 150,  
 154<sup>2</sup>, 156, 162, 165, 167, 168,  
 170, 172, 173<sup>2</sup>, 179, 177, 179, 183,  
 184<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>, 197,  
 198, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201, 202, 203<sup>2</sup>, 206,  
 207, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 218,  
 219, 220, 221, 222*n*<sup>2</sup>, 224, 231<sup>2</sup>,  
 232<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>, 233*n*, 235, 237, 240,  
 242<sup>2</sup>, 244, 248, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251, 254<sup>2</sup>,  
 257, 259, 261, 263, 265<sup>2</sup>, 266<sup>2</sup>,  
 267<sup>2</sup>, 267*n*, 268, 269<sup>2</sup>, 270, 271,  
 273, 274, 275<sup>2</sup>, 276, 277, 279, 280,  
 281, 282, 283, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>4</sup>, 290,  
 293<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>, 296, 297<sup>2</sup>, 298<sup>2</sup>, 301<sup>2</sup>,



- 303, 305, 306, 307<sup>2</sup>, 311, 315, 316, 319<sup>4</sup>, 324, 325, 326, 331, 333<sup>2</sup>, 334, 339, 340<sup>2</sup>, 343<sup>2</sup>, 345, 348<sup>2</sup>, 349<sup>4</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 352, 353, 354<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>, 356<sup>2</sup>, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368<sup>2</sup>, 369, 370<sup>2</sup>, 371<sup>2</sup>, 372<sup>2</sup>, 375, 376, 377, 378<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>4</sup>, 380, 381<sup>2</sup>, 386, 389<sup>2</sup>, 390, 393, 394<sup>3</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>, 397, 401, 402
- Wimebersley, Wimberslay, Wimmersley, Wimersley, Wimbersley, 91, 106, 114, 127, 354, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368
- Winder, 10, 24, 33, 45, 55, 61, 74, 80, 97, 105, 111, 159, 166, 175, 176, 191, 201, 212, 222, 235, 270, 276, 317, 319, 341
- Winderess, Windross, 353, 354
- Windrow, 107
- Windsor, 33, 215
- Winkcop, Wincup, Winkup, Wincop, Wincopp, 92, 234, 261, 282, 326, 331, 347
- Winn, Wynn, 67, 73, 78, 84, 87, 90, 96, 106, 107, 111, 122, 153, 155, 178, 182, 190, 200, 206, 225, 234, 236, 241, 259, 271, 272, 277, 288, 307, 309, 310, 317, 319, 382, 383
- Winter, Wintears, 8, 16, 11, 84, 104, 111, 121<sup>2</sup>, 135, 157, 162, 174, 195, 218, 246, 247, 259, 292, 307, 314, 315, 348, 358<sup>2</sup>
- Winterbotham, 259, 329
- Winterburne, Winterburn, 30, 31, 66, 122, 241, 297
- Wiring, 207
- Wise, Wisse, 90, 110, 217, 364, 380
- Wiseman, 94, 135, 189, 190
- Witham, 109, 12, 140, 141, 150, 169, 227, 278, 349
- Wither, Withers, 49, 123, 295
- Witted, 363
- Witton, 73, 117<sup>2</sup>, 122, 261, 279, 353, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 366, 367
- Woggat, 329
- Wommersly, 263
- Wood, 4, 6, 7, 9, 13, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 41<sup>2</sup>, 44, 46<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>, 55, 56<sup>4</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63, 66, 67<sup>4</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 72, 74, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 83, 84, 85, 91, 92, 93, 94<sup>4</sup>, 95, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108<sup>4</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>4</sup>, 114, 115<sup>2</sup>, 117, 118, 119<sup>4</sup>, 120, 121, 123, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 135, 136, 137, 140, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 149, 153, 155, 158<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 165, 169, 171<sup>2</sup>, 173, 176<sup>2</sup>, 179, 184, 186<sup>4</sup>, 187, 188, 193, 197, 198<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201, 206, 207<sup>2</sup>, 209, 213, 215, 218, 222, 223, 224, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 255, 258<sup>2</sup>, 260<sup>2</sup>, 261, 263<sup>3</sup>, 264, 268, 269<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 274<sup>2</sup>, 279, 280, 281, 284<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286, 287, 291, 292<sup>2</sup>, 293<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 297, 298<sup>2</sup>, 299, 300, 301<sup>2</sup>, 304, 305, 313<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>2</sup>, 315, 317, 319, 322, 323, 325<sup>2</sup>, 326, 327, 330<sup>2</sup>, 333, 337<sup>2</sup>, 338, 340, 346, 347, 348, 349, 353, 356<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>4</sup>, 368<sup>2</sup>, 371, 373<sup>2</sup>, 376, 377<sup>4</sup>, 378, 379<sup>4</sup>, 380, 381, 382, 383<sup>2</sup>, 384, 385<sup>2</sup>, 386, 387<sup>2</sup>, 388, 389, 390, 392, 396<sup>2</sup>, 398, 400
- Woodall, 26, 156, 174
- Woodband, 12, 92, 145
- Woodburne, Woodburn, 94<sup>2</sup>, 383, 385, 398
- Woodhouse, 93, 127, 133, 144, 206, 302
- Woodson, 95
- Woodward, Woodworth, 40, 103, 178, 182
- Wool, 265
- Woolhall, 101
- Wooldridge, Woolridge, 290, 297, 326
- Wooltord, Woolfard, 79, 104
- Woolley, 139
- Woombell, 37, 46, 53, 67, 74, 179
- Woosman, 102
- Worfolk, 349
- Wormhal, Wormall, Wormhil, Wormbell, Wormhill, Wormill, Wormwell, Wormell, 84, 117, 225, 227, 237, 242, 248, 260, 269, 296, 347
- Wortley, 296, 380
- Wothard, Wotherd, 59, 69, 178, 182, 205
- Wratham, 111
- Wray, 5, 20, 35, 90, 100, 135, 152, 158, 169, 169, 173, 208, 344, 386, 394
- Wreax, Wreakes, Wreaks, Wrekes, 8, 22, 31, 39, 45, 95, 134, 148, 154, 183, 184, 185, 198, 206, 302
- Wright, Wrights, 4, 8, 10, 19, 26, 30, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 51, 53<sup>2</sup>, 55, 56, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59, 61, 64, 65, 68, 70<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>4</sup>, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 85, 86, 87, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 104<sup>3</sup>, 105, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>4</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 120, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122, 124, 125, 134<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150, 154, 156, 193, 166, 170, 171, 176, 177<sup>2</sup>, 183, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 211<sup>4</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>, 216, 218<sup>2</sup>, 222<sup>2</sup>, 226, 230, 232, 233, 234, 237,



238, 243, 244, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 249,  
252<sup>2</sup>, 254, 256, 260, 262<sup>2</sup>, 263,  
264, 265, 267, 274, 275<sup>2</sup>, 277,  
280, 281<sup>2</sup>, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,  
287, 290, 292<sup>2</sup>, 293<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295<sup>2</sup>,  
296<sup>2</sup>, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304<sup>3</sup>,  
305, 306<sup>2</sup>, 307<sup>3</sup>, 308, 314, 317,  
322, 323, 324, 325<sup>2</sup>, 327, 329, 330,  
335, 337, 340, 341, 345, 348, 349,  
351, 354<sup>4</sup>, 362, 363, 364<sup>2</sup>, 365,  
366, 367, 369, 370<sup>2</sup>, 371, 384<sup>2</sup>,  
385, 386, 387, 394, 399<sup>2</sup>, 402  
Wrightson, 74, 153, 200, 231, 325,  
349  
Wriglesworth, Wrigglesworth, 12,  
40, 55, 62, 114, 118, 150, 184,  
201, 250, 283, 285, 288, 295, 298,  
382, 383, 398

Wroa, 6, 60, 131, 140, 152, 165, 173,  
191, 192, 194, 214, 283, 334, 347

Y

Yarlorth, 201  
Yeats, Yettas, Yates, 5, 27, 38, 39,  
50, 61, 65, 77, 95, 98, 100, 107,  
108, 110, 111, 116, 120, 133, 138,  
162, 166<sup>2</sup>, 170, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 183,  
202, 210, 281, 283, 354, 378  
Yewill, Yewel, 244, 258  
Young, 7, 40, 57, 58, 71, 90, 98, 108,  
112, 125, 130, 193, 201, 213, 229,  
242, 263, 270, 300, 305, 323, 328,  
331, 333, 341, 344, 383, 387  
. . . . forth, 291, 297















BINDING SECT. NOV 16 1965

DA Thoresby Society, Leeds  
670 Publications.  
Y59T4  
v. 13  
Pt. 2

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---



